

DOPEN MINDERHOUT: 17/07/1614 - 01/09/1805

Bronbewerking en gezinsreconstructies:

CYRIEL VERBEEK, VOND 31, B2382 RAVELS

In deze klapper zijn de dopen van Minderhout uit de periode 17/07/1614 - 01/09/1805 verwerkt tot gezinsreconstructies. In de doopregisters werden twee hiaten aangetroffen: periode 01/11/1652 - 03/04/1653 (notitie in het register dat het blad verloren is) en periode 00/05/1656 - 15/01/1657 (pagina beschadigd). Onzekere lezingen zijn cursief weergegeven. Voor zover bewaard werden enkel primaire bronnen geraadpleegd. Indien bronnen met elkaar in tegenspraak waren is de versie uit de (secundaire) bron tevens cursief opgenomen.

In vet: ouders waaronder vervolgens hun kinderen zijn geplaatst. Per kind volgt in de eerste rij de voornaam van het kind, de doopdatum, geboortedatum en de doopgetuigen. In de tweede rij opmerkingen en de ouders zoals ze in betreffende akte voorkomen. Een koppelteken betekent "wonende te"

Anna Abrahams

Maria	13/04/1685	Joannes Henrici Abrahams, Cornelius Henrici Abrahams Anna Abrahams, et ut mater asserebat Joannis Hoex: baptisata est eium spuria estq; parens alinunde ex maioratu Silveducedensi uti nobis patrina asseruit
-------	------------	--

Henricus Abrahams x Maria Janssens

Cornelia	21/10/1660	Adrianus Alberts, Elisabeth Hendrici Peeters Henricus Abrahams x Maria
Joannes	05/08/1664	Michael Janssen, Elisabeth Janssen Henricus Abrahams x Maria Janssens
Abraham	18/03/1668	Joannes <i>Masken</i> , Anna Abrahams Heyndricus Abrahams x Maria

Clemens van Ackerbroeck x Maria de Roover ex Rijckevorsel

Henricus	30/09/1695	Henricus Colen loco Michael Bolli, Maria van Reut Clemens van Ackerbroeck x Maria
sub conditione quia declarabant baptisatus propter necessitatem		
Clemens	17/08/1698	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck Clemens van Ackerbroeck x Maria de Roover ex Rijckevorsel

Cornelius van Accerbroeck x Cornelia Joanna Adams

Guiellemus	09/12/1723	Petrus Jan Adams, Lucia Jacobs Cornelius van Accerbroeck x Cornelia Joanna Adams
------------	------------	---

Henricus Henrici van Ackerbroeck x Maria Petri Huybrechts

Henricus	03/04/1653	Zacharias Meyvis nomine Jacobus Henrici, Cornelia Petri Huybrechts Henricus Henrici x Maria Petri Huybrechts
Franciscus	18/01/1655	Adrianus Petri Huybrechts van Reut, Michael uxor Adrianus van Reut in Baerle Henricus Henrici Ackerbroeck x Maria Petri Huybrechts
Joannes	11/05/1656	Jacobus vanden Ackerbroeck nomine Joannes Godefridi van Hees, Catharina Petri Huybrechts Henricus vanden Ackerbroeck x Maria Petri Huybrechts
Petrus	28/12/1658	magister Joannes Diercx nomine Hubertus van Reuth ex Baerle, Cornelia uxor Jacobus Ackerbroeck nomine Catharina Petri Huybrechts van Reut Henricus van Ackerbroeck x Maria
Norbertus	17/06/1660	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck nomine Petrus Willems van Oostaeden, Clara Petri van Reut Henricus Ackerbroeck x Maria
Clara	08/05/1662	magister Joannes Dierckx, Cornelia uxor Jacobus van Ackerbroeck nomine Catharina uxor Adrianus van Reuth Henricus van Ackerbroeck x Maria
Clemens	29/06/1665	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck nomine Georgius Jansens Henricus van Ackerbroeck x Maria
Wilhelmus	06/07/1668	Jan Dirx nomine Hector van Huysen, Cornelius van Reuth Henricus van Ackerbroeck x Maria

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Petri Huybrechts van Reuth ex Hoogstraten

Anna	00/00/1656	Jacobus van ...broeck x Cornelia Petri Huybrechts
Petrus	24/02/1658	Henricus Ackerbroeck, Joanna uxor Balthasar de Cnodder nomine Catharina vidua Petri Huybrechts Jacobus Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Petri Huybrechts ex Hoogstraten
Henricus	03/07/1660	Marcus Willems vander Peer nomine Hubertus van Reut, Anna Huysmans nomine Clara van Reut Jacobus Ackerbroeck x Cornelia
Franciscus	31/07/1661	Henricus van Ackerbroeck nomine Joannes Govaerts, Maria van Reuth nomine Catharina Janssens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia
Joannes	21/12/1662	Marcus Janssen, Catharina Petri van Reut Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Petri van Reut
Catharina	09/06/1664	Walterus Laureys, Maria van Reuth nomine Maria Joannis Barbiers Jacobus Ackerbroeck x Cornelia van Reuth
Joannes	28/03/1666	Gaspar Petri Gasparis, Jacoba uxor Jacobus Pauwels Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Petri van Reut
Catharina	10/06/1667	Judocus Wouters nomine Petrus Wouter Gevers, Maria van Aert nomine Anna Petri van Reuth Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia

Guillielmus	05/06/1669	Gerardus de Roy, Anna filia Henricus van Ackerbroeck Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia
Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Anna Maria Brosens		
Guillemina	19/09/1727	Norbertus Ambrosius, Lucia Jacobs Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Anna Maria Ambrosius
Lucia Elisabeth	20/03/1738	Cornelius Broos, Clara Jacobs cujus loco Lucia Lijs Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Anna Maria Broos
Elisabeth	04/09/1739	Adrianus Fransciscus Brosens, Cornelia Adams Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Anna Maria Brosens
Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adriana Peeter Brosens		
Petrus Henricus	17/09/1742	Petrus Adriaen Brosens, Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adrianae Peeter Brosens
Anna Maria	10/01/1744	Joannes Lijs, Maria Henderick Geerden Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Peter Brosens
Hendrica	10/01/1744	Franciscus Kijzers, Henderina Peeter Brosens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Peter Brosens
Joanna sub conditione	18/11/1745	Joannes Petrus Brosens, Maria Catharina Hendrick Lijs Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Brosens
Cornelia	14/06/1748	Wilm Van Ackerbroeck, Lucia Peeter Brosens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adriana Peeter Brosens
Digna	25/05/1750	Jacobus Rijvers, Joanna Peeter Brosens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adriaen Brosens
Digna	12/08/1751	Adrianus Peeter Brosens, Maria Catharina Cornelis van Ackerbroeck cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Dirick Mijvis Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adrianae Peeter Brosens
Theresia	17/12/1753	Cornelius van Ackerveken, Magarita Vos Jacobus van Achkenbroeck x Maria Adrianae Petri Broesens
Adriana	20/01/1756	Cornelius Petri Brosens, Joanna Petri Brosens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adriana Peter Brosens
Jacobus Clemens	07/09/1758	Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Rosalia Brosens Jacobus van Ackerbroeck x Maria Adrianae Brosens
Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Anna de Roover ex Rijckevorsel		
Henricus sub conditione propter necessitatuem baptisatus ab obstetrice	11/12/1696	Clemens van Ackerbroeck loco Petrus Verhoeven, Maria van Reut Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Anna de Roover ex Rijckevorsel

Joannes	15/04/1698	Clemens van Ackerbroeck loco Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Maria de Roover loco Maria vanden Kieboom Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Anna de Roover ex Rijckevorsel
Henricus	01/02/1700	Michael Belli, Lucia Jacops loco Jacomina van Ginhuysen Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Anna de Roover ex Rijckevorsel
Maria Catharina	24/10/1701	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Anna van den Langenbergh Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Anna de Roover

Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Maria Boeyens

Henrica	07/06/1691	Petrus Aert Verhoeven, Clara van Ackerbroeck loco Jacomina van Grimhuysen Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Maria Boeyens
Digna	01/11/1693	Gulielmus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Hendrickx Joannes van Ackerbroeck x Maria

Joannes Baptist van Ackenbroek x Joanna Peemen

Joanna	01/06/1754	Joannes Peemen, Cornelia Adams
sub conditione		Joannes Baptist van Ackenbroek x Joanna Peemen

Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck x Adriana Gijsbreghts

Cornelius Norbertus	25/02/1760	Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Anna Jan Franse
sub conditione		Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck ex Wortel x Adriana Gijsbreghts ex Casterle
Anna Maria Thesia Cornelia	31/03/1761	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Gijsbreghts Joannes Franciscus van Ackerbroeck ex Soldereijgen x Adriana Gijsbreghts, hujus

Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck ex Castelre x Anna Catharina Rennen ex Magno Zundert

Anna Catharina	02/11/1797	02/11/1797 (14.00u)	Adrianus Brosens - vico Castelre, Adriana Rennen - vico Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre vico sub Baerle Nassau			Petrus Henricus van Ackerbroeck ex Castelre x Anna Catharina Rennen ex Magno Zundert

Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia Jacops ex Wortel

Catharina	03/10/1694	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Clara Hendricx Gulielmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia
Jacobus	14/08/1696	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Elisabeth de Proest Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia ex Wortel
Cornelius	16/02/1698	Henricus Jacops, Maria de Roover Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia Jacops ex Wortel
Maria Catharina	16/02/1701	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck loco Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Clara Verheyen loco Aldegonda Verheijen Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia Jacops

Jacobus	10/03/1703	Henricus Colen loco Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Jacops Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia
Petrus	18/04/1705	Petrus Marijnes Jacobs, Clara van Ackerbroeck loco Jacomijn van Grimhuysen Guiellemus van Ackerbroeck x Lucia Jacobs ex Wortel
Wilhelma	16/09/1707	Hendricus Schellekens loco Hendricus van Ackerbroeck, Anna Antoni Dries

Guillielmus van Ackerbroek ex Casterle Nassau x Cornelia Elisabetha Meijvis, hujus

Anna Maria sub conditione	01/06/1757	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Barbara Wagemaeckers Guillielmus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Elisabetha Mijvis
Theresia	24/01/1759	Adrianus Meijvis, Maria Adriana Broesens Guillielmus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Meijvis
Cornelius	11/12/1760	Ambrosius van Ackerbroek, Maria Catharina Meijvis Guillielmus van Ackerbroek ex Casterle Nassau x Cornelia Elisabetha Meijvis, hujus
Barbara	01/03/1762	Theodorus Meyvis, Lucia Elisabeth van Ackerbroeck Guillielmus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Elisabetha Meijvis
Jacobus	15/03/1763	Ambrosius van Ackerbroeck, Maria Catharina Meijvis Guillielmus van Ackerbroeck x Cornelia Elisabetha Meijvis

Guillielmus Cornelis van Ackenbroeck x Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels ex Ruremonda

Joanna Maria	08/01/1763	Joannes Lijs cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers, Joanna Catharina van Ackenbroeck cujus loco stetit Anna van Dingenen Guillielmus Cornelis van Ackenbroeck x Joanna Gertrudis Wijbels ex Ruremonda
--------------	------------	---

Adrianus van den Ackerveken ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Baerts ex Castelle, habitantes et olim matrimonia junctorum in Minderhout

Cornelius in Castelle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout	08/09/1801	07/09/1801 (19.00u)	Petrus vanden Ackerveken - 't Ginneken, Joanna van den Ackerveken - Rijckevorsel Adrianus van den Ackerveken ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Baerts ex Castelle, habitantes et olim matrimonia junctorum in Minderhout
--	------------	---------------------	--

Cornelius Jan vanden Ackerveken ex Meel x Lucia Peeter Brosens ex Minderhout

Maria Joanna sub conditione	04/08/1750	Lambertus van Ackerveken et Joannes Hendericks ejus loco stetit, Joanna Peeter Brosens Cornelius van Ackerveken x Lucia Peeter Brosens
Joannes	13/01/1752	Joannes Peter Brosens, Cornelia vanden Ackerveken cujus loco stetit Elisabeth Vereijen Cornelius vander Ackerveken x Lucia Peeter Brosens
Petrus	15/07/1753	Jacobus van Dun cujus loco stetit Hermannus Eelen, Maria Adriana Peter Brosens Cornelius vanden Ackerveken ex Meel x Lucia Petri Brosens
Anna Maria	11/05/1755	Adriaen Peeter Brosens loco patrini stetit Joannes Bevers, Anna Jan Ballemaers Cornelius Ackervekens x Lucia Peeter Brosens

Anthonius	17/01/1757	Petrus Clement Verhijen, Christina Jan vander Ackerveken cujus loco Maria Peter Geerden Cornelius Jan vander Ackerveken x Lucia Peter Brosens
Gerardus Leonardus	18/03/1758	Gerardus Franciscus Sterkens, Elisabeth Cornelis Deckers Cornelius Jan vander Ackerveken ex Meel x Lucia Peeter Brosens ex Minderhout
Cornelius	25/01/1760	Cornelius Peeter Brosens, Maria Adriana Peeter Brosens Cornelius van Ackerveken ex Meirle x Lucia Peeter Brosens ex Minderhout
Petrus	23/03/1762	Lambertus Sprangers, Anna Michilsen Cornelius van Ackerveken ex Meel x Lucia Peeter Brosens
Adrianus	11/10/1765	Peeter Brosens, Adriana Jacobus Lenaers cujus loco stetit Jennemie Clement Servaes Cornelius vanden Ackerveken ex Meel x Lucia Peeter Brosens

Antonius Adams ex Minderhout x Adriana Schrijvers ex Minderhout

Joanna in domo parentum in Bergen Vijfhuysen	17/03/1797	17/03/1797 (06.00u)	Cornelius Schrijvers - Minderhout, Joanna Elizabetha Adams - Minderhout Antonius Adams ex Minderhout x Adriana Schrijvers ex Minderhout
Anna Maria in Bergen Vijfhuysen	07/07/1801	07/07/1801 (05.00u)	Adrianus Verheyen - Minderhout, Petronilla Roelen - Minderhout Antonius Adams ex Minderhout x Adriana Schrijvers ex Minderhout
Joannes in Bergen Vijfhuysen	07/07/1801	07/07/1801 (05.00u)	Joannes Baptista Adams - Meerle, Petronilla Verhoeven - Minderhout Antonius Adams ex Minderhout x Adriana Schrijvers ex Minderhout

Henricus Adams ex Minderhout x Rosalia Jan Mostmans ex Minderhout

Adrianus Franciscus	14/05/1758	Adrianus <i>Franciscus</i> Michilsens, Maria Jan Jansens Henricus Adams x Rosalia Jan Mostmans
Clemens	22/12/1759	Andreas Driesen, Maria Catharina Lambrechts Henricus Adams ex Minderhout x Rosalia Mostmans ex Minderhout
Elisabetha	12/01/1762	Gommarus Peeter Adams, Anna Jan Fransen Henricus Adams, hujus x Rosalia Joannis Mostmans, hujus
Clemens	16/03/1763	Joannes Peeter Brosens, Catharina Adriaen van Aert Henricus Adams x Rosalia Jan Mostmans
Lucia Brigitta sub conditione	08/10/1765	Gommarus Adams, Anna Catharina Sprangers Hendricus Adams x Rosalia Joannis Mostmans

Joannes Adams met Cornelia Stoops (Joannes Lijs scabinus de Castel et vicinae faeminae matris)

Gerardus illegitimus, sub conditione	28/09/1754	Geraerdus Stoops, Catharina Stoops Joannes Adams met Cornelia Stoops (Joannes Lijs scabinus de Castel et vicinae faeminae matris)
---	------------	--

Joannes Adams ex Minderhout x Jacoba Antoni Verschueren ex Meir

Martinus	24/11/1759	Martinus Anthoni Dome, Elizabetha Gommers
sub conditione		Joannes Adams ex Minderhout x Jacoba Anthoni Verschueren ex Mera
Anna Maria	30/01/1761	Martinus Antoni Verschuren, Anna Adams
sub conditione		Joannes Adams, hujus x Jacoba Antoni Verschuren ex Mera
Antonius	14/12/1762	Cornelius Huijbregt Verschueren cujus loco stetit Ignatius Meus, Joanna Adams
		Joannes Adams x Jacoba Anthoni Verschu(e)ren ex Meir
Adam	28/02/1765	Gommarus Adams, Rosalia Jan Mostmans
		Joannes Adams x Jacoba Antonii Verschuren
Cornelius	28/02/1765	Cornelius Antonii Verschuren, Anna Maria Merten Domen
		Joannes Adams x Jacoba Antonii Verschuren
Joanna Elisabetha	30/08/1766	Hendricus Adams, Joanna Cornelis Domen
		Joannes Adams, hujus x Jacoba Anthoni Verschueren ex Meir
Maria Catharina	29/09/1768	Cornelius vanden Broeck, Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck
		Joannes Adams ex Minderhout x Jacoba Antoni Verschueren ex Meir
Joannes Baptista	23/10/1770	Joannes Baptista Schrooijers, Maria Catharina Antonii Verschuren cujus loco stetit Maria Catharina Frans Stoffels
		Joannes Adams x Jacoba Antonii Verschuren ex Meir
Adriana	01/11/1773	Gommarius Adams, Anna Maria Adams
		Joannes Adams x Jacoba Verschuren ex Meir

Petrus Joannis Adams x Anna Gommari Jacobs

Maria	02/10/1707	Joannes Adams, Catharina Jan Bremeus
ab obstetrice et sub conditione		Petrus Jan Adams x Anna Gommers
Joanna	07/05/1709	Gommarus Jacobs, Catharina Joannis Adams
		Petrus Joannis Adams x Anna Gommari Jacobs
Maria	07/02/1711	Adam Joannis Adams, Maria Hendric Jacobs
		Petrus Joannis Adams x Anna Gommari Jacobs

Adriaaen Adriaensen van Heyrl x Heylken

Adriaen	19/05/1616	Andries Janssen, Maeyken Melsens van Hal
		Adriaaen Adriaensen van Heyrl x Heylken

Cornelius Joannis Adriani, Ginnekenses x Maria Joannis Geerden, coniugum in Casterle

Christianus	28/12/1624	Maria filia Jacobus Geerden, Catharina filia Joannes Geerden
		Cornelius Adriani, Ginnekenses x Maria

Cornelius	07/10/1628	Cornelius Petri Roelants, Maria uxor Geert Geertssen Cornelius Joannis Adriani x Maria Jan Geerden
Joannes	18/01/1632	Gisbertus Roeters, Elisabeth Pauli Minderhoutensis Cornelius Adriaenssen x Maria Joannis
Adrianus	13/12/1634	Gregorius Joannis Adriani, Joanna Matthei Egidii uxor custodis Cornelius Adriani x Maria Joannis Geerden, coniugum in Casterle

Cornelius Adriani x Elisabeth Andreae Thomae

Helena	16/05/1634	Gerardus Geertssen, Joanna Adriani Huysmans Cornelius Adriani x Elisabeth Andreae Thomae
--------	------------	---

Gerardus Adriaensen ex Mera x Maria Cornelis

Adrianus	10/02/1682	Paulus vanden Heuvel, Maria Hendrick Ackerbroeks loco Anna Geert Meussen Gerardus Adriaenssen x Maria
Cornelius	05/10/1685	Cornelius Carstiaens, Maria Verheyden Gerardus Adriaensen ex Mera x Maria Cornelis
Helena	28/02/1690	Marcellus Gerardi Meusens, Anna Peeters Gerardus Adriaensen ex Mera x Maria

Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen x Magdalena Peeters: (zie Verheyen)

Maria	11/09/1650	Cornelius Jan Segers, Maria Rombout Adriaenssen Merana Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen x Magdalena Peeters
Joannes	16/03/1652	Ambrosius Peeters, Cornelia filia Gerardus Jan Geerden Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen x Magdalena
Catharina	14/08/1654	Joannes Petri Anthonissen, Catharina uxor Joannes Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen x Magdalena
Joanna	12/03/1658	Adrianus Cornelii Joannis Adriaenssen, Joanna Quirini Anthonissen Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen x Magdalena

Gisbertus Adriaensen x Maria van Gestel

Petrus	12/05/1752	Petrus Adriaensen, Maria Arjaen Cornelii Hendrickx Ghijsbertus Adriaensen x Maria van Gestel
Anna Elisabetha	12/10/1753	Cornelius Martinus Sterckens, Elisabeth Peter Adriaensen Gisbertus Adriaenssens x Maria van Gestel

Jacobus Adriaenssen x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans, incolarum de Castel

Guilielmus 29/09/1627 Cornelius Adriani, Catharina filia Joannes Mostmans
Jacobus Adriaenssen x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans, incolarum de Castel

Jacobus Adriaenssens ex Ravels x Joanna Jan Geertsen

Joannes 00/03/1660 Jacobus Pauwels nomine Gerardus Janssens, Maria Martens nomine Catharina Adriaenssens
Jacobus Andriaenssens ex Ravels x Joanna Jan Geertsen
Maria 07/07/1665 Gerardus Jan Geertssen, Maria uxor Petrus Mostmans
Jacobus Adriaenssens x Joanna
Margareta 30/11/1667 Heyliger Luyckx, Jacoba uxor Jacobus Pauwels
Jacobus Adriaenssens x Joanna
Adrianus 20/12/1671 Franciscus Verheyen, Petronella uxor Cornelius Bastiaensen
Jacobus Adriaenssens x Joanna

Jacobus Adriaenssens x Catharina

Lucia 09/12/1668 Joannes Geert Heynsen, Maria uxor Petrus Hens Geerden
Jacobus Adriaenssens x Catharina
Cornelia 11/05/1672 Adrianus Hens Geerden, Jacoba Balemans
Jacobus Adriaenssens x Catharina

Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria Heyliger

Catharina 18/04/1672 Joannes Luyckx, Anna Berchmans
Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria
Margareta 11/04/1674 Gaspar Peeter Jaspars, Maria Sebastiani
Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria
Adrianus 27/07/1676 magister Jan Dircks nomine Joannes Peter Jaspers, Catharina van Heerle
sub conditione
Catharina 19/01/1679 Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria
Cornelius de Moor
Heyliger 24/03/1682 Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria Heyliger
Joannes Meyvis, Maria uxor Joannes Jacobs nomine Elisabeth Adriaenssens
Gaspar Adriaenssens x Maria

Joannes Adriani x Maria Cornelis Maes, coniugum in Castelre

Adriana 06/05/1631 Christianus Michielssen Meerlensis, Baetken Janneken Aertssen Meerlensis
Joannes Adriani x Maria Cornelis Maes, coniugum in Castelre

Joannes Adriaensens x Anna

Adrianus	05/08/1671	Jacobus Pauwels, Helena Adriaensens Joannes Adriaensens x Anna
Jacobus	08/03/1675	Michael Adriaensen, Elisabeth van Campen Joannes Adriaenssen x Anna
Catharina	08/03/1675	Joannes Peters, Elisabeth Maes nomine Catharina Stoops Joannes Adriaenssen x Anna

Petrus Adriaenssens x Margareta Gerardi Verheyen

Adriana	10/11/1649	Joannes Stoffels, Adriana Thomae Jacobs ex Mera Petrus Adriaenssen x Margaretha Gerardi Verheyden
Sanctius vel Tessanus vulgo Heyliger	01/11/1651	Henricus Hein Giens, Joanna uxor Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen Petrus Adriaenssens x Margareta Gerardi Verheyen
Jacobus	23/11/1653	Henricus Staes, Cornelia Petri Hermans uxor Jacobus Cornelii Franssen Petrus Adriaenssen x Margareta
Cornelius	15/02/1656	magister Joannes Dirix nomine procuratoria Simonis Jacops, Anna uxor Henricus Crols Petrus Adriaenssen x Margareta Verheyen
Cornelia	29/12/1658	Sebastianus Peeters Scheyltiens, Elisabeth filia Gerardus Verheyen Petrus Adriaenssens x Margareta
Adrianus	22/09/1661	Petrus Cornelii Hermans, Maria filia Joannes Stoffels Petrus Adriaenssens x Margareta
Franciscus sub conditione	22/12/1663	Joannes Dirckx nomine Heyliger Lyckx, Anna Cornelis Buyens nomine Maria Adriani Verheyden Petrus Adriaenssens x Margaretha Gerardi Verheyden
Norbertus	02/12/1666	Petrus Augustijns, Adriana Geert Verheyen Petrus Adriaenssens x Margareta

Peeter Adriaenssen x Maria Jacops

Maria	22/04/1694	Hendrick Cornelis Hendrickx, Elisabeth Jacobs Peeter Adriaenssen x Maria Jacops
-------	------------	--

Petrus Gijsbrecht Adriaensen x Anna Catharina Jan Jacob Franken

Elisabetha	26/12/1726	Adrianus Gijsbrecht Adriaenssens, Elisabetha Adriaen Janssens Petrus Adriaenssens x Anna Catharina Franck
Gisbertus	26/09/1730	Jacobus Gijsbreghts, Maria Jan Franken Petrus Gijsbreghts x Anna Catharina Jan Franke

Gerardus	26/01/1733	Gerardus Janssens, Joanna Adriaenssen Petrus Adriaenssens x Anna Jan Jacobs
Petrus	10/10/1735	Petrus Adriaen Janssens, Maria Peeters Petrus Gijsbrechts x Anna Francken
Anna Cornelia	21/03/1739	Gerardus Gijsbrecht Adriansen, Cornelia Jansen Petrus Geijsbrechts Adriansen x Anna Catharina Franken

Thomas Adriaenssens x Anna Adriani Berchmans

Cornelia	06/05/1666	Adrianus Thomas, Josina Adriani Berchmans Thomas Adriaenssens x Anna Adriani Berchmans
Adriana	15/11/1668	Gaspar Ceusters, Digna Jan Geerden Thomas Adriaenssens x Anna
Petrus	08/10/1671	Petrus vander Elsacker, Catharina de Roover Thomas Adriaenssens x Anna

Antonius Jan vander Ael x Maria Cornelis Sceltiens

Joannes	29/11/1716	Hendricus Coolen nomine Cornelis Scheltiens, Deli (Odilia) Wilhem Andrissen vander Ael Antonius Jan vander Ael x Maria Cornelis Sceltiens
---------	------------	--

Joannes Baptista van Aelst, Antverpiensis x Hendrina Ceusters ex Castelre

Joannes Baptist	23/02/1709	Barbara van Herck ex Reusel Joannes Baptista van Aelst, Antverpiensis x Hendrina Ceusters ex Castelre
-----------------	------------	--

..ter mortuus est in obsitione insulensi

Gerardus van Aert ex Minderhout x Joanna Christiaensen

Adriana	02/08/1797	02/08/1797 (09.00u)	Cornelius Christiaensen - Hoogstraeten, Catharina Brosens - Minderhout Gerardus van Aert ex Minderhout x Joanna Christiaensen ex Minderhout
Joannes Petrus	05/07/1799	05/07/1799 (13.00u)	Gijsbertus van Aert - Castelre Nassau, Anna Peeters - Hoogstraeten Gerardus van Aert ex Minderhout x Joanna Christiaensen ex Castelre sub Minderhout
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			
Maria Theresia	09/08/1802	09/08/1802 (16.30u)	Ambrosius Brosens, Adriana Claudina Geerts Gerardus van Aert ex Minderhout x Joanna Christiaenssens ex Hoogstraeten, patre Jan mortuo per tres menses, vidua habitabat sub Minderhout

Joannes Geert van Aert ex Meir x Anna Maria Francus Franssen

Joannes Gerardus	26/04/1767	Geerardus Wouter Sterckens, Maria Anna Peeters Joannes Gearardi van Aert ex Meir x Anna Maria Franssen
------------------	------------	---

Adriana	12/01/1770	Cornelius Verheyen, Adriana Sterckens Joannes Geert van Aert ex Meir x Anna Maria Francus Franssen
Gijsbertus sub conditione	10/01/1773	Gijsbertus Gijsbrechts, Elisabeth Hermans Joannes van Aert ex Meir x Anna Maria Fransen
Joannes Franciscus	03/11/1777	Joannes Lauryssens, Joanna Maria Servaes Joannes van Aert ex Meir x Anna Maria Francen

Adrianus Aertsen x Adriana Mostmans

Joannes	22/01/1623	Antonius Christiaenssen, Catharina Petri Vermeeren Adrianus Aertsen x Adriana Mostmans
---------	------------	---

Aert Joannis Aerts met Lucia Petri Geertsens

Joannes naturalis	19/01/1706	Jonas Michiel Brechts, Magdalena Geeraerts Aert Joannis Aerts met Lucia Petri Geertsens
----------------------	------------	--

Clemens Aerts x Maria Peeters

Cornelius sub conditione propter necessitate	18/12/1701	Arnoldus Jan Aerts, Maria Cornelia Meeusen Clemens Aerts x Maria Peeters
Joanna Maria sub conditione in necessitate baptisata ab obstetrice	09/01/1704	Petrus Jan Adams, Cornelia Willemsens van Loon loco Maria Hermans Clementis Aerts x Maria Peeters
Petrus	20/11/1704	Jan Michilsens, Cornelia Wilmsens van Loon Clementis Aerts x Maria Peeters

Cornelius Aertssen figuli x Elisabeth Mollen, coniugum Minderhout

Arnoldus	29/07/1631	Zacharias Georgii Meyvis Castelensis, Elisabeth Aertssen Vermolen filia Hoochstrati Cornelius Aertssen figuli x Elisabeth Mollen, coniugum Minderhout
----------	------------	--

Cornelis Michiel Aerts x Christina van den Kieboom ex Wortel

Michael	29/02/1688	Henricus Colen custos loco Joannes van den Kieboom, Paulina Hendrix Cornelius Aerts x Cristina
Anna	19/03/1689	Petrus Verheyen, Paulina Hendrix loco Maria vande Kieboom Cornelius Michiels x Christina ex Wortel
Cornelius	07/09/1691	Jacop Verbraken, Maria Henderickx Cornelis Michiel Aerts x Christina van den Kieboom
Joannes	11/06/1695	Petrus van den Kieboom, Digna Boudewijns Cornelius Michiel Aerts x Christina ex Wortel

Maria 18/09/1698 Adam Cornelissen, Anna van Lommelen
Cornelius Michiel Aerts x Christina van den Kieboom

Cornelius Clement Aerts ex Minderhout x Maria Lenaert Cornelissen ex Merxplas

Digna 18/05/1723 Lenart Cornelis Lenarts, Maria Peeters
Cornelis Clement Arts x Maria Lenarts

Clemens 24/01/1725 Petrus Joannes Adams, Anna Joanna Lenaers
Cornelius Clementis Aerts x Maria Lenaers Cornelissen

Leonardus 21/12/1726 Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Cornelis Mees
Cornelius Clement Aerts x Maria Lenaerts

Anna Cornelia 19/09/1729 Cornelius Aerts, Petronella Lenaerts
Cornelius Clement x Maria Lenaerts

Petrus 18/11/1731 Cornelius Carstiaenssens, Maria Jacob Hendricks
Cornelius Clemens Aerts x Maria Lenaerts

Joannes Baptist 15/12/1734 Joannes Baptista Lenaerts, Anna Maria Lenaerts
sub conditione Cornelius Clements x Maria Lenaerts

Gerardus 31/12/1737 Gerardus Roelofs, Digna Jacob van Ravels
Cornelius Clementis Aerts x Maria Lenaerts

Joanna Maria 17/11/1740 Rombout Leenaerts, Elisabeth Verhoeven
Cornelius Clement Aerts x Maria Lenaerts

Helena 19/07/1743 Joseph Moelants, Maria Catharina Hendrick Leijs loco Lucia Jan Lenaerts
Cornelius Clement Aerts x Maria Lenaerts ex Merxplas

Maria Anna 10/05/1746 Petrus Corvers, Maria Anna Kieboom
Cornelius Clementis Aerts ex Minderhout x Maria Lenaerts ex Mercbelaes

Cornelius Dionysii Aerts met Maria Ridtberghs

Cornelia 04/02/1690 Digman Maes, Barbara Lanschot
illegitima Cornelius Dionysii Aerts met Maria Ridtberghs

Gerardus Aerts x Cornelia Elizabeth Broosens

Elisabetha 26/01/1768 Cornelius Aerts, Elisabetha Verheijen
Gerardus Aerts x Cornelia Elizabeth Broosens

Gisbertus Aertssen x Elisabeth Joannis Mostmans

Elisabeth 25/11/1629 Adrianus Petri Joannis, Maria filia Adrianus Huysmans
Gisbertus Aertssen x Elisabeth Joannis Mostmans

Hendric Aertsse x Cathalijn

Anna 20/08/1616

Rombout Adriaens, Jenneken de huysvrouwe van Andries Hanssens tot Halle
Hendric Aertsse x Cathalijn

Henricus Aertsen x Maria, Minderhoutensis

Sebastianus 01/01/1623

Mathias Seylens incola Wortelensis, Catharina Adriaen

Maria 12/03/1628

Henricus Aertsen x Maria
Daniel Scuermans, Joanna uxor Rumoldus Adriaenssen Wortelenses
Henricus Aertsen x Maria, Minderhoutensis

Jan Adriaen Aertsse x Naenken

Adam 15/06/1616

Willem Gilsemans van Mercxplas, Neelken Geert Rommens van Wortel

Lijnken 21/12/1617

Jan Adriaensen x Naenken
Peeter Jacops, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Anthonis Willem Rommens van Wortel

Adriaen 07/03/1621

Jan Adriaen Aertsse x Naenken
Jan Dieric Jacops, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Jan Wilmen tot Halle
Jan Adriaen Aertsse x Naenken

Joannes Arnoldi x Margaretha de Decker

Arnoldus 29/08/1628

Joannes Arnoldi incola Meelensis, Arnoldi
Joannes Arnoldi x Margaretha de Decker

Joannes Wauteri Aerts x Adriana Jacobi Servaes

Cornelia 04/09/1711

Arnoldus Petri Aerts, Maria Jacobi Servaes

Jacobus 07/12/1713

Joannes Wauteri Aerts x Adriana Jacobi Servaes
Carstiaen Jacob Servaes, Pirijsen Jacob Hendrickx nomine Anna Cornelis Scellekens
Joannes Wouter Wagemaeckers x Adriana Jacob Servaes

Matthias Henrici Aertssen x Catharina Jaspers

Catharina 11/03/1645

Franciscus Jacops, Maria filia Henricus Aerts

Adriana 12/01/1648

Matthias Hyndrix x Catharina
Gaspar Augustijns, Petronella Adriaan Jaspar Zeverijns

Henricus 08/09/1650

Matthias Hyndrick Aertse x Catharina
Gaspar Petri Gaspars, Joanna Francisci Jacops
Matthias Henrici Aertssen x Catharina Jaspers

Mathias 09/11/1653
posthumus

Christophorus Zeverijs, Elisabeth Adriani Jaspars
Matthias Hyndrix x Catharina

Michael Cornelii Aerts x Anna

Cornelius 03/03/1651

Joannes Stoffels, Melchior (Melsken) Henrici Giens
Michael Cornelii Aerts x Anna

Michael Cornelii Aerts x Paulina Henrici Courten ex Mera

Cornelius 04/04/1663

Arnoldus Janssen, Maria Petri van Lier
Michael Cornelii Aerts x Paulina Henrici Courten ex Mera

Anna 22/03/1665

Gerardus Cornelii Aerts, Catharina Adam Jansens

Michael 03/11/1667

Michael Cornelii Aerts x Paulina

Petrus Jaspas Severijs, Catharina uxor Adrianus Jacobs nomine Jacoba uxor Adrianus Baudewijns

Michael Cornelii Aerts x Paulina

Petrus Cornelii Aerts ex Meel x Maria

Petrus 03/02/1689
sub conditione

Cornelius Petri Roelhofs, Magdalena Cornelii Jacobs
Petrus Cornelii Aerts ex Meel x Maria

Petrus Peeter Aerts x Cornelia Govaert van Etten

Petronilla 04/07/1716
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi baptisata

Jan Brems, Maria Peeter Roeloefs
Petrus Peeter Aerts x Cornelia Govaert van Etten

Adrianus Brosens x Maria Petri Mostmans

Ambrosius 25/07/1675
sub conditione

Petrus Mostmans, Joanna Sebastiani Sceltiens
Adrianus x Maria Petri Mostmans

Maria 06/10/1682

Petrus Ambroses, Adriana Peeter Mostmans

Petrus Norbertus 11/07/1686

Adrianus Ambroses x Maria Peeter Mostmans

Joannes 26/05/1689

Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Cornelia Cornelis Hendrix

Adrianus Brosens x Maria

Maria 07/02/1692

Cornelius Peeter Mostmans, Elisabeth Peeters

Adrianus Ambrosens x Maria

Cornelius Peeters, Cornelia Petri Ambrosens

Adrianus Ambrosens x Maria Peeters

Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Clementis Verheijen

Cornelia Elisabeth	13/03/1739	Clemens Verhijen, Joanna Maria Brosens Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Verhijen
Petrus	24/01/1743	Cornelius Brosens, Adriana Adriaen Peeters Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Verhijen
Joannes	15/01/1745	Adrianus Clement Verheijen, Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Verheijen
Anna Maria	02/07/1748	Peeter Verheijen, Elisabeth van Bergen Franciscus Brosens x Elisabetha Clement Verheijen
Adriana	18/10/1750	Christianus Clement Verheijen, Anna Maria Dries Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Clementis Verheijen
Anna Elisabetha	30/11/1752	Gerardus Clement Verheijen, Maria Jacobs Franciscus Brosens x Elisabetha Clement Verheijen
Clemens	27/10/1755	Franciscus Verhijen, Margarita Symen Rijvers Adrianus Francisci Brosens x Elisabetha Clement Verhijen

Adrianus Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel

Joannes	13/11/1786	13/11/1786 (04.00u)	Joannes Brosens - Minderhout, Lucia Lambreghts - Merxplas Adrianus Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Lambreghts ex Wortel
Ambrosius in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout	02/04/1788	02/04/1788 (05.00u)	Ambrosius Brosens - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Lambrechts Adrianus Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel
Joannes in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Baerle	28/12/1789	28/12/1789 (16.00u)	Leonardus Verschuren ex Wortel, Elisabeth Brosens ex Castelre vico de Baerle Adrianus Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel, conjugum in Castelre
Anna Elisabeth in Castelre	26/04/1793	26/04/1793 (17.00u)	Cornelius Stoffels - Minderhout, Elisabeth Schepers - Minderhout Adrianus Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel

Ambrosius Peeter Brosens x Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts

Joannes	17/03/1700	Petrus Brosens, Adriana Jan Ghijsbrechts Ambrosius Peeter Brosens x Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts
Adrianus	05/05/1701	Laurentius Jansen loco Joannes Gijsbrechts, Adriana Ambrosens Ambrosius Peeters x Elisabeth
Norbertus sub conditione ante baptisatus in necessitate ab obstetrice	21/07/1702	Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom Ambrosius Peeters x Elisabeth Jansen
Anna Maria	10/08/1704	Cornelius Jan Gijsbrechts, Margareta Jan Frans Stoffels Ambrosius Peeters x Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts

Adrianus Franciscus	10/07/1707	Gisbertus Joannis Gijsbrechts, Maria Peeters nomine Cornelia Adriaensens Ambrosius Petri Ambrosii x Elizabeth Joannis Gijsbrechts
Petrus	21/12/1710	Laurentius Joannis Gijsbrechts, Maria Joannis Severeijns Ambrosius Peeters x Elizabeth Joannis Gijsbrechts
Cornelius	06/08/1713	Joannes Frans Stoffels, Adriana Aerden loco Adriana Laureijs Gijsbrechts Ambrosius Peeters x Elizabeth Jan Gijsbrechts
Laurentius	30/11/1715	Gijsbertus Adrianus Gijsbrechts, Catharina Adriaen Severijns Ambrosius Peeter Bros x Elizabeth Jan Gijsbrecht

Ambrosius Adriaen Brosens x Joanna Adriaen Lauwrijssen

Adriana	17/11/1714	Laurentius Adriaen Laureys, Maria Adriaen Broos Ambrosius Adriaen Broos x Joanna Laureijsens
Maria	23/12/1716	Cornelius Joannes Geeren, Cornelia Cornelissen van Reuth Ambrosius Adriaen Bros x Joanna Adriana Laureijsens
Digna	25/08/1718	Cornelius Mosman, Catharina Adriana Laurijssens Ambrosius Adriaen Brosens x Joanna Lauwrijssens
Cornelia	05/11/1719	Henricus Colen loco Petrus Adriaen Brosen, Cornelia Laurijs Backers loco Joanna Laurijssen Ambrosius Adrian Brosen x Joanna Adriaen Lauwrijssen
Digna	14/08/1722	Henricus Colen, Lucia Adriaen Matheusen Ambrosius Adriaen Ambrosen x Joanna Laureijsens

Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens ex Castel sub Minderhout x Anna Catharina Jansen ex Wortel

Adrianus	11/12/1778	Adrianus Janssens, Anna Maria Dries Ambrosius Cornelii Brosens x Anna Catharina Janssens ex Wortel
Joannes Franciscus	24/03/1780	24/03/1780 (08.00u) Adrianus Jansen - Minderhout, Elisabeth Brosens - Minderhout ex Minderhout, natus hodie mane hora octava in domo paterna in vico de Minderhout Straet Ambrosius Brosens ex Castel sub Minderhout x Anna Catharina Jansen ex Wortel

Ambrosius Brosens x Joanna Jansens

Maria Theresia	02/09/1797	02/09/1797 (09.00u) Adrianus Brosens - Castelre sub Minderhout, Eva Rombauts - Minderhout in domo parentum dicto de Venhoeve Ambrosius Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Jansens ex Hoogstraeten
Anna Elizabetha	01/11/1799	01/11/1799 (05.00u) Adrianus Jansen - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Lambrechts - Castelre in dicto de Venhoef in pago Minderhouthano Ambrosius Brosens ex Castelre Nassau x Joanna Jansen ex Minderhout
Cornelius Franciscus	29/06/1802	29/06/1802 (17.00u) Cornelius Jansens - Minderhout, Elisabeth Schepers - Castelre Nassau in Minderhout Ambrosius Brosens x Joanna Jansens ex Hooghstraeten

Cornelius Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Gerardi Dries ex Minderhout

Elisabetha	04/03/1738	Norbertus Broos, Elisabetha Jan Fransen Cornelius Broos x Anna Maria Gerardi Dries
Joannes Ambrosius	17/04/1740	Joannes Drisen, Elisabetha Verheijen Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Drisen
Ambrosius	04/01/1742	Gerardus Dries, Elisabetha Jan van Bergen Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Dries
Gerardus Clemens	22/11/1744	Joannes Brosens, Cornelia Dries Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Dries
Ambrosius sub conditione Maria	08/08/1746 10/07/1748	Adrianus Franciscus Brosens, Rosalia Geeraert Dries Cornelius Ambrosius ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Geeraert Dries ex Minderhout Wilm van Ackenbroeck, Maria Dries Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Dries
Maria Anna	23/09/1749	Joannes Geeraert Dries, Elisabeth Clement Verheijen Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Geeraert Dries
Adrianus	24/12/1751	Cornelius Dries, Digna van Haerd Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Dries
Joannes sub conditione rebaptizatus	22/10/1753	Clement Gijsbreghts, Dilia Leux Cornelius Brosens x Anna Maria Gerardi Dries

Cornelius Peeter Broses x Maria Theresia Mertens ex Wortel

Petrus domi baptizatus ab obstetrice in necessitate	29/10/1769	Franciscus Mertens, Maria Adriana Peter Broses Cornelius Peeter Broses x Maria Theresia Mertens ex Wortel
--	------------	--

Cornelius Brosens ex Minderhout x Adriana Gommers ex Etthen, habitantium in Minderhout

Franciscus in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	17/02/1800	16/02/1800 (20.00u)	Marijnus Brosens - Minderhout, Joanna Gommers - Borgerhout cujus loco stetit Cornelia Gommers - Minderhout Cornelius Brosens ex Minderhout x Adriana Gommers ex Etthen, habitantium in Minderhout
Maria Catharina in de Minderhoutse Straet	10/02/1804	10/02/1804 (10.00u)	Petrus Verheijen, Catharina Brosens Cornelius Brosens ex Minderhout x Adriana Gommers ex Hette, matrimonio hic junctorum, et de facto hic habitantium

Jacobus Brosens ex Wortel x Joanna Mattheusen ex Wortel

Paulus in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout	23/03/1800	23/03/1800 (00.00u)	Gerardus Mattheusen - Meir, Joanna Brosens - Meir Jacobus Brosens ex Wortel x Joanna Mattheusen ex Wortel, habitantium in Castelre et olim junctorum in Meir
Anna Elisabeth in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter Minderhout	29/01/1802	29/01/1802 (15.00u)	Matheus Mattheeusen cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Anna Elisabeth Mattheeusen - Hoogstraeten Jacobus Brosens ex Wortel x Joanna Mattheeusen ex Wortel, olim matrimonio junctorum in Meir, de facto habitantium in Castelre Nassau

Maria 29/05/1803 29/05/1803 (04.00u) Cornelius Geerts - Meir, Marian Lenaerts - Castelre Nassau
in Castelre Nassau Jacobus Brosens ex Wortel x Joanna Mattheeusen ex Wortel, olim junctorum in Meir, de facto habitantium in praedicto vico Castelre

Joannes 30/11/1804 30/11/1804 (08.00u) Adrianus Brosens, Elisabetha Lenaerts
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Jacobus Brosens ex Wortel x Joanna Mattheeusen ex Wortel, conjugum in Meir olim junctorum

Joannes Adriani Brosens x Catharina Adriani Severeijns

Adriana 23/11/1710 Ambrosius Adrianus Brosens nomine Henricus Joannis van Reut, Elizabetha Adriani Severeijns
Joannes Adriani Brosens x Catharina Adriani Severeijns

Maria 28/12/1712 Joannes Severijns, Maria Adriaen Ambrose

Adrianus 28/05/1714 Joannes Adriani Ambrose x Catharina Adriani Peeters

Petrus Adrianus 29/03/1716 Hendrick Colen nomine Cornelis Peeter Mosmans, Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts

Petrus 29/10/1717 Joannes Antheunissens, Maria Hendrick Jan Geeren

Adriana 29/03/1716 Joannes Adriani Broos x Catharina Adriaen Severeijns

Petrus 29/10/1717 Broos Adrian Broses, Petronella Cornelis Jacobs

Adriana 29/10/1717 Joannes Adriaen Brooses x Catrina Adriaen Severijns

Joannes Petri Brosens x Catharina Adams

Maria 05/02/1749 Adam Adams, Maria Henderick Geerden

Petrus 03/10/1750 Joannes Peeter Brosens x Catharina Adams

Anna Maria 30/08/1752 Adrianus Peeter Brosens, Rosalia Mostmans loco Elisabetha Gommers

Joanna 12/01/1754 Joannes Petri Brosens x Catharina Adams

Anna Maria 30/08/1752 Christianus Verheyen, Maria Jansens

Joanna 12/01/1754 Joannes Petri Brosens x Catharina Adams

Joanna 12/01/1754 Jacobus van Ackerbroek, Joanna Adams

Joanna 12/01/1754 Joannes Petri Brosens x Catharina Adams

Joannes Brosens ex Castelre x Elisabeth Schepers ex Meir

Cornelius 26/03/1791 26/03/1791 (14.00u) Cornelius Stoffels - Minderhout, Maria Smolders - Meir

in domo parentum in vico Castelre Joannes Brosens ex Castelre sub Minderhout x Elisabeth Schepers ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto vico

Joanna Maria 31/10/1792 31/10/1792 (07.00u) Gerardus Brosens - Castelre, Joanna Lambrechts - Castelre

in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Brosens ex Castelre x Elisabeth Schepers ex Meir

Anna Elizabetha 11/01/1795 11/01/1795 (17.00u) Joannes Schepers - Minderhout, Elizabetha Stoffels - Minderhout

in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Brosens ex Castelre x Elizabetha Schepers ex Meir

Anna Maria in domo parentum in Castelre	10/02/1797	10/02/1797 (02.00u)	Ambrosius Brosens - Minderhout, Maria Schepers - Meir Joannes Brosens ex Castelre vico sub Baerle Nassauw x Elizabetha Schepers ex Meir, conjugum vico Castelre
Theresia in Castelre Nassau	05/08/1799	05/08/1799 (16.30u)	Adrianus Brosens - Castelre, Joanna Janssen - Minderhout Joannes Brosens ex Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout x Elizabetha Schepers ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto Castelre
Adrianus Franciscus in Castelre Nassau civiliter sub Baerle Nassau et spiritualiter sub Minderhout	11/10/1801	11/10/1801 (12.00u)	Adrianus Schepers - Meir, Anna Maria Dries - Minderhout Joannes Brosens ex Castelre x Elizabetha Schepers ex Meir, hic olim junctorum et nunc habitantium in Castelre
Clemens in Castelré Nassau	24/12/1803	24/12/1803 (05.00u)	Franciscus Clement Stoffels, Anna Maria Franke ex Meir Joannes Cornelii Brosens ex Castelré Nassau x Elisabeth Schepers ex Meir, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelré Nassau

Joannes Petri Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Hollanders ex Meerle

Norbertus in domo parentum in Castelre vico spiritaliter sub Minderhout	29/02/1792	29/02/1792 (18.00u)	Joannes Buyckx - Castelre, Joanna Backers - Castelre Joannes Petri Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Hollanders ex Meerle
Petrus in domo parentum in Castelre vico sub Minderhout	16/08/1793	16/08/1793 (18.00u)	Josephus Voeten - Merxplas cujus loco Claudius Franciscus Geerts, Petronilla Brosens - Hoogstraten Joannes Brosens ex Castelre sub Minderhout x Anna Hollanders ex Meerle, conjugum in Castelre
Anna Maria in domo parentum in Castelre sub Baerle	26/05/1796	25/05/1796 (23.00u)	Ludovicus Druyts - Rijkevorsel, Anna Maria Schransmans - Castelre Joannes Brosens ex Castelre x Anna Hollanders ex Meerle

Marijnus Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Beken ex Minderhout

Anna Cornelia in domo parentum	12/10/1794	12/10/1794 (16.00u)	Adrianus Servaes - Hoogstraeten cujus loc stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Anna Cornelia Noyens - Hoogstraeten Marijnus Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Beken ex Minderhout
Adriana in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	21/11/1797	21/11/1797 (12.00u)	Adrianus Servaes - Hoogstraeten, Adriana Gommers - Minderhout Marijnus Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Beken ex Hal sub Minderhout
Norbertus in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	17/12/1799	16/12/1799 (23.00u)	Joannes Beken - Hoogstraeten, Catharina Brosens - Minderhout Marijnus Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Beken ex Minderhout, ibique habitantum et olim junctorum in Hoogstraten
Joannes Petrus in Minderhoutstraet	06/02/1803	06/02/1803 (12.00u)	Cornelius van den Broeck - Minderhout, Petronilla Verschueren - Minderhout Marijnus Brosens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Beken ex Minderhout, olim junctorum in Hoogstraeten et de facto habitantium in praedicta Platea

Michael Adriani Ambrosen x Anna

Anna	06/10/1658		Gerardus Cornelii Aertssen, Cornelia uxor Jacobus Cornelii Franssen Michael Adriani Ambrosen x Anna
Adrianus	29/08/1662		Cornelius Petri Wouters, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Peeters Michael Adriani Ambrosii x Anna

Petrus Ambrosii x Dympna Jan Stoffels

Ambrosius 15/08/1674

Cornelia 30/01/1677

Petrus Adriani Verheyen, Cornelia uxor Petrus Roelofs
Petrus Ambrosii x Dympna
Franciscus Jan Stoffels, Maria Aertsen
Petrus Ambrosii x Dympna Jan Stoffels

Petrus Ambrosii x Elisabeth Borchmans

Elisabeth 17/07/1705

Dympna 20/08/1707

Rosalia 04/03/1710

Joannes van Bredael, Helena Peeters
Petrus Ambrose x Elisabeth Brouwers
Christianus Leijs nomine Cornelius Ambrosii, Maria Carstiani
Petrus Ambrosii x Elisabeth Borghmans
Cornelius Carstiaens, Maria Ambrosii
Petrus Ambrosii x Elizabeth Beurghmans

Petrus Adriani Brosens x Maria Hendrick Jan Geerden

Maria Adriana 16/09/1716

Joannes 01/10/1718

Henderina 07/05/1720

Adrianus 21/10/1721

Cornelius 08/11/1725

Adrianus 29/05/1727

Joanna 24/03/1731

Rosalia 10/06/1733

Hendricus Jan Geeren, Maria Peeter Mosmans
Petrus Adriaen Brosen x Maria Hendrick Jan Geeren
Broos Adriaen Brose, Lucia Hendrikx
Petrus Jan Brose x Maria Hendrick Jan Geerde
Cornelius Mostmans, Cornelia Hendrick Janssens
Petrus Adriaen Brosius x Maria Janssens
Jan Severijns, Rosalia Hendrikx
Petrus Brosens x Maria Hendrikx
Cornelius Joannes Geerts, Cornelia Mattijs Backers
Petrus Adriani Brosens x Maria Janssen
Gerardus Jan Geerden, Elisabetha Clement Verheijen
Petrus Adriaen Brosens x Maria Hendrick Janssens
Laurentius Adriaen Laureijs, Adriana Jan Brose
Petrus Adriaen Brose x Maria Hendrick Janssens
Adrianus Hendrickx, Maria Hendrick van Reut
Petrus Adriaen Brosen x Maria Henderick Janssens

Petrus Marijnes Brosens ex Meir x Catharina Gijsbrecht Verbaten ex Minderhout

Marijnes 04/12/1753

Gijsbrecht Verbaeten cujus loco stetit Franciscus Landschot, Cornelia Cornelis Geerts cujus loco stetit Joanna Gijsbreght
Petrus Marijnes Brosens x Catharina Gijsbreght Verbaeten

Joannes Petrus	16/03/1756	Adrianus Lauwerijssens, Maria Marijnis Broses
erat domi baptisatus ergo sub conditione		Petrus Marijnes Brosens x Catharina Gijsbrecht Verbaten
Cornelia	10/04/1759	Gijs Verbaeten qui stetit loco Cornelis Schellekens, Catharina Broses
erat domi baptizata ob periculum ergo sub conditione in ecclesia		Petrus Broses ex Mera x Catrina Verbaeten ex Minderhout
Cornelius	16/04/1761	Cornelius Broesens, Joanna Gijsbrecht Verbaten
sub conditione		Petrus Broesens ex Meir x Catharina Gijsbrecht Verbaten, hujus
Catharina	28/11/1764	Cornelius Vandenbroeck, Elisabeth Jan Gijsels loco Catharina Petri Brosen
		Petrus Brosens x Catharina Gijsberti Verbaten
Joanna	01/06/1769	Marinus Peeter Brosens, Joanna van Hoijdonck
		Petrus Brosens ex Meir x Catharina Verbaeten

Petrus Jan Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Jan Backers ex Meir

Joannes Petrus	15/07/1761	Cornelius Peeter Verheijen, Maria Backers
sub conditione		Petrus Brosens x Joanna Jan Backers ex Mera
Joannes	15/10/1762	Cornelius Keijsers, Maria Adriana Broses
		Petrus Brosens, hujus x Joanna Joannis Backers ex Meir
Maria Catharina	05/12/1764	Adrianus Geeraert Peeters, Maria Catharina Havermans
		Petrus Brosens x Joanna Backers ex Meir
Petronilla	03/06/1768	Gijsbertus Laurijs Gijsbrechts, Petronilla Cornelis Lenaerts
		Petrus Jan Brosens ex Minderhout x Joanna Jan Backers ex Meir

Adrianus Cornelii Ansems/Eyskens x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Laremeulen

Gaspara	08/01/1630	Christophorus Cornelii, Maria Dingmans Baerlensis
		Adrianus Cornelii Eyskens x Anna Dingmans
Sara	28/08/1631	Walterus Cornelii Walteri Ulecotanus, Maria Andreae Casterlensis
		Adrianus Cornelii x Anna Dingemans
Dympna	02/02/1636	Bartholomeus Adriani Stoops, Paulina Cornelii Ansems Baerlenses
		Adrianus Cornelii Eyskens x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Larenmeulen
Joanna	17/06/1638	Thomas Joannis Ansems, Dympna Petri Blueckens
		Adrianus Cornelii Ansems x
Barbara	22/01/1640	Gerardus Joannis Geerden, N.
		Adrianus Cornelii Ansems x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Laremeulen

Christophorus Cornelis Ansems x Paulina Peer Jacops

Anna	15/01/1645	Petrus Jacops, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Geerts
		Christophorus Cornelis Ansems x Paulina Peer Jacops

Joannes Joannis Ansems x Maria Andreae Thomae, coniugum in Casterle

Adrianus	03/06/1629	Andreas Cornelii, Maria filia Joannes Adriani Ansems Joannes Joannis Ansems x Maria
Maria	27/10/1630	Joannes Geerden, Maria uxor Adrianus Martens Hoochstratana Joannes Ansems senioris x Maria Andreae
Andreas	11/11/1632	Gerardus Hans Geerden, Elisabeth Andries Thomas Joannes Joannis Ansems x Maria Andriessen, coniugum in Casterle
Petrus	12/11/1634	Gerardus Joannis Geerden, Catharina Jacobi alias Gouverneurs Hoochstratana Joannes Joannis Ansems x Maria Andreae Thomae, coniugum in Casterle
Magdalena	05/02/1637	Gaspar Adriani Stoops, Dympna Joannis Geerden Joannes Joannis junioris x Maria Andreae, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	08/02/1639	Laurentius Matthei, Cornelia Joannis Theodori Joannes Joannis x Maria Andreae
Catharina	27/04/1641	Martinus Martens, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Roelants Joannes Jan Ansens x Maria Andriessse
Anna	20/06/1644	Jacobus Adriaen Stoops, Maria uxor Laurentius Matheussen nomine Maria uxoris magister Joannes Dierix Joannes Ansems x Maria
Joanna	06/10/1646	Michael Jacops, Clementia filia Cornelius Lenaerts Joannes Ansens x Maria Andriesen
Petronella	30/04/1649	Gualterus Laureys Mattheusen, Cornelia filia Gerardus Jan Geerden Joannes Jan Ansems x Maria

Joris Thomas Ansems x Maria

Maria	02/02/1675	Adrianus Thomas Ansems Joris Thomas Ansems x Maria
-------	------------	---

Thomas Joannis Ansems x Lucia Wouters, coniugum in Casterle

Joanna	25/11/1631	Joannes Laurentii, Henrica Adriani Casterlensis Thomas Joannis Ansems x Lucia Wauters
Maria	07/08/1633	Gerardus Janssens, Elisabeth Petri Jacobs Thomas Janssens Ansems x Lucia Wauters
Elisabeth	22/02/1635	Cornelius Petri Roeloffs, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Gerardi Walteri Casterlensis Thomas Joannis Ansems x Lucia Wauters, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	05/02/1637	Christianus Geertssen, Elisabeth Joannis Willems Thomas Joannis Ansems x Lucia Wauters, coniugum in Casterle

Laurentius	11/08/1641	Arnoldus Adriaen Janssen, Maria Andries Thomas uoxr Joannes Jan Amsems Thomas Joannis Amsens x Lucia Wouters
Magdalena	29/03/1643	Adrianus Thomas Ansems, Maria uxoris Gerardus Jan Geerden Thomas Jan Ansems x Lucia Wouters

Antonius Peter Theunen x Ida Melschen Laureyssen

Elisabeth	26/12/1641	Adam Janssen, Maria uxor Petrus Mostmans Antonius Peer Theunen x Ida
Judocus	27/10/1643	Arnoldus Adriaen Jansse, Margaretha Joossen Antonius Peer Theunen x Ida
Adrianus	05/05/1645	Gerardus Jan Geerden, Maria filia Melchior Laureyssen Antonius Peer Theunen x Ida
baptisatus ab obstetrice bepe instructa Anna uxore magistri Gerardi in Hoochstraeten		
Cornelius	19/03/1647	Arnoldus Melschen Laureyssen, Maria uxor magister Joannes Dierix Antonius Peer Theunen x Ida Melschen Laureyssen
Petrus	14/04/1649	Joannes Peer Theunen, Catharina filia Melchior Laureyssen Antonius Peter Theunen x Ida
Cornelia	16/05/1650	Zacharias Meyvis, Maria uxor Arnoldus Adriani Janssen Antonius Peter Theunen x Ida
Petrus	24/03/1652	Antonius Laureyssen, Cornelia filia Joannes Kieboom Antonius Peer Theunen x Ida
Catharina	29/08/1654	Joannes Stoffels Antonius Peter Theunen x Ida

Antonius Anthonissen ex Mera x Henrica

Maria	25/02/1658	Jacobus Joannis van Gestel, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Geert Jan Geerden Antonius Anthonissen ex Mera x Henrica
juvenus etur in libre baptismali in Mera		

Cornelius Anthonissen x Anna

Cornelius	19/10/1675	Anna Michilsen Cornelius Anthonissen x Anna
-----------	------------	--

Joannes Theunen x Joanna, orti ex Tilburgh

Antonius	23/04/1648	Sebastianus Janssens ..., Catharina uxor Henricus Adriaensen Joannes Theunen x Joanna, orti ex Tilburgh
----------	------------	--

Petrus	02/06/1649	Joannes Joannis Dierix, Maria uxor Cornelius Vischers
Maria	24/04/1651	Joannes Theunen fullonis x Joanna Maria vidua Adrianus Jans Kepen Joannes Theunen fullonis x Joanna
Joannes Cornelii Antonii x Maria Walteri		
Adrianus	11/11/1684	Gaspar Adriani Gaspars, Anna Michielsen (parens baptisati est ex Meerle adeoq: etc. Joannes Cornelii Antonii x Maria Walteri
Judocus Anthonissen x Paulina		
Anthonius	18/05/1670	Joannes Peeters, Elisabeth Anthonissen Judocus Anthonissen x Paulina
Petrus	23/04/1674	Joannes Cornelissen, Ida Joos Verboven Judocus Anthonissen x Petronilla
Nicolaus Theunen, egnitis habz colonella Exci mochode Domino Marione dJennes x Margareta Ritberg		
Anna	00/04/1656	nobilis dominus Joannes Jacobus dAntorp signifer supreme cohortis, Anna uxor Nicolaus Keper eguiti et hospitorum olim designatoris Nicolaus Theunen, egnitis habz colonella Exci mochode Domino Marione dJennes x Margareta Ritberg
Peeter Anthonis x Elizabeth		
Catharina	29/09/1616	Adriaen Kerstiaens soon, Jenneken Adriaen Dielen huysvrouwe
S. Michielsdach/1616		Peeter Anthonis x Elizabeth
Maria	24/06/1618	Peeter Jacobs, Tanneken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Fransen Peeter Anthonis x Lisken
Elizabeth	30/06/1620	Frans Huybs, Neelken Janssen van Meel Peeter Anthonissen x Lisken
Petrus Anthonissen x Maria Thomas Ansems		
Antonius	27/02/1666	Petrus Cornelis Roeloefs, Elisabeth Thomas Ansems Petrus Anthonissen x Maria Thomas Ansems
Catharina	01/08/1668	Joannes Thomas, Elisabeth van Gestel Petrus Anthonissen x Maria
Joanna	15/01/1670	Petrus Ruyters, Clara Heyndrickx Petrus Anthonissen x Maria

Elisabeth 13/11/1671 Adrianus Mostmans, Magdalena Jan Amsens
Petrus Anthonissen x Maria

Gasparus Augustijns x Elisabeth Gerardi van Lier, Minderhoutensis

Maria 27/02/1617 Peeter Augustijnsen sijnen broeder, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Michael van Lyer
Jasper Augustijns x Elizabeth
Catharina 28/03/1624 Norbertus Augustijn Geerts nepos patris habitat in Merckeplass, Elisabeth Adriaenssen nepos matris incola Merana
Gaspar Augustijns x Elisabeth
Catharina 19/12/1627 Cornelius Mostmans Hallensis, Agnes Gisberti Roeters
Gasparus Augustijns x Elisabeth Gerardi van Lier, Minderhoutensis
Petrus 11/08/1631 Sebastianus Joannis Minderhoutanus, Cornelia Dielis Cornelissen Hoochstratana
Gaspar Augustijns x Elisabeth, coniugum in Minderhout

Gaspar Petri Augustijns x Maria Heyligers ex Baerle

Cornelia 15/04/1688 Peetrus Jan Geerden, Barbarina Lanschot loco Maria Jasper Severijns
prius baptisata ab obstetrice propter necessitatem
Jasper Petri Augustijns x Maria Heyliger
Petrus 05/12/1690 Joannes Petri, Barbarina Frans Lanschot loco Petrina Nicolai Meusen
Gaspar Petri Augustijns x Maria Heyligers ex Baerle
Heyliger Norbertus 06/07/1693 Joannes Petri Otterdaels, Margaretha Severijns
Gaspar Petri Augustijns x Maria Heyligers

Petrus Gasparis Augustijns x Adriana Cornelii Franssen

Cornelius 27/11/1653 Christianus Hyndrix, Cornelia Petri Cornelii Hermans
Petrus Gasparis Augustijns x Adriana Cornelii Franssen

Petrus Gaspar Augustijns x Maria Janssen

Gaspar 04/08/1660 Petrus Hens Geerden, Ida Peer Wouters
Petrus Gaspari Augustijns x Maria
Adriana 15/09/1661 Joannes Cornelii Franssen
Petrus Augustijns x Maria
Joannes 19/02/1664 Petrus Adriaenssen, Catharina Jasper Severijnsen
Petrus Augustini x Maria Janssen
Augustinus 18/08/1669 Adrianus Jacops, Paulina Heyndrix
Petrus Jaspars x Maria
Petrus 01/10/1671 Adrianus Peeters, Elisabeth Verheyen
Petrus Gaspar Augustijns x Maria

Joannes Backers x Catharina

Arnoldus 12/08/1681 Joannes Cornelissen, Cornelia uxor Walterus Adriaenssen
Joannes Backers x Catharina

Joannes Bacx figuli x Christophora Christoffels/Severijns, coniugum in Minderhout

Anna 18/11/1635 Joannes Petri Borchmans, Cecilia Joannis Ootten Hoochstratenses
Joannes Bacx figuli x Christophora Severijns
Joannes 09/02/1638 Henricus vulgo Griesken, Maria Anthonii
Joannes Bacx figuli x Christophora
Franciscus 17/09/1640 Jan Jacobs, Margaretha Jan Peeters
Joannes Bacx x Christophora Christoffels, coniugum in Minderhout
Maria 23/05/1643 Thomas Cornelissen, Catharina Heerstraet
Joannes Bacx x Christophora Christophori

Petrus Bax x Adriana

Adrianus 03/08/1668 Joannes Bax, Maria Schalx
sub conditione quia prius ab obstitrice erat baptisatus Petrus Bax x Adriana

Antonius Baets ex Wortel x Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout

Anna Maria 21/10/1758 Cornelis Daniëls, Barbarina de Roover
Antonius Baets ex Wortel x Cornelia Stoops ex Minderhout

Joannes Balliow x Johanna Blockx

Elisabetha Maria 13/07/1723 Henricus Dirck Lemmens, Maria Eelen
Joannes Balliow x Anna Blox
Anna Catharina 17/07/1729 Jan Beevers, Anna Martens
Joannes Baliow x Johanna Blockx
Joannes Franciscus 18/08/1732 Joannes Gijssels, Johanna Tillemans
Joannes Billiau x Johanna Blockx

Jacobus Bartels met Elisabetha Mertens

Jacobus 19/07/1763 Jacobus Wagemaeckers, Maria Catharina Mertens
illegitimus Jacobus Bartels met Elisabetha Mertens

Petrus Bartholomei x Anna Joannis

Petrus 21/03/1630

Egidius van Immerseel, Maria Lamberti Hoochstratensis
Petrus Bartholomei x Anna Joannis**Cornelius Peer Base met Maria Wouter Kiebooms**Maria Catharina 05/04/1709
naturalisAdrianus Cortens, Catharina van Ocken
Cornelius Peer Base met Maria Wouter Kiebooms**Franciscus Basilio ut mater dicit met Maria Lazarus**Franciscus 20/04/1676
spuriusAnna Antonissen
Franciscus Basilio ut mater dicit met Maria Lazarus**Adrianus Antonii Bastiaens x Dymphna Adriaen Baudewijns**

Cornelius 20/09/1712

Cornelius Michielsens, Cornelia Adriaensen Rennen
Adrianus Antonii Bastiaens x Dymphna Adriaen Baudewijns**Cornelius Bastiaensen x Anna Cornelia Aerts**

Anna Maria 21/01/1773

Cornelius Bastiaensen, Maria Lenaerts
Cornelius Bastiaensen x Anna Cornelia Aerts**Cornelius Bastiaensen ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Hermans ex Meir**

Anna Elisabeth 25/12/1777

ulterius quod hic civiliter nata sit sub Hooghstraten

Joannes Petrus 26/09/1775

sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice bap. antea fuit
(Cornelius Bastiaensen ponitur acsi esset ex Minderhout sed illud non est
verum, in mrimis est spurius natus in Tilborg et postem aeducatus in
Loenhout et vero similiter ejus pater scilicet Cornelius Bastiaensen
obtulite aliquam summum deti undivi 500 florenogum mensa Spiritus
Sancti in Tilborg ne mensa spirit. Sancti de Minderhout gravata fuisset
per illum prolem)

filia 14/11/1779 14/11/1779 (11.00u)

baptisata est et statim mortua, in domo parentum in vico het Poteynd

Gerardus 16/12/1781 16/12/1781 (03.00u)

in domo parentum in vico het Poteynd

Cornelius Bastiaensen, Anna Buys

Cornelius Bastiaensen x Elisabeth Hermans ex Meer

Joannes Hermans, Anna Cornelia Aerts

Cornelius Bastiaensen x Elisabeth Hermans ex Meire; habitantium in Minderhout

Cornelius Bastiaensen ex Castel, spiritualiter sub Minderhout x Elisabeth Hermans ex Meer

Joannes Petrus de Gruyter - Hooghstraten, Cornelia Hermans - Meerle

Cornelius Bastiaensen ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Hermans ex Meir

Cornelius Bastiaens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Vermeiren ex Baerle ducis

Cornelius 29/08/1792 28/08/1792 (20.00u) Cornelius van den Broeck - Hoogstraten, Anna Cornelia Aerts - Minderhout
in 't Poteynd sub Minderhout Cornelius Bastiaens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Vermeiren ex Baerle ducis

Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen ex Castelre Nassau x Joanna Smits ex Oostmal

Maria Theresia 01/03/1801 01/03/1801 (13.00u) Cornelius Bastiaensen - Hoogstraeten, Anna Maria Vermeeren - Hoogstraeten
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen ex Castelre x Joanna Smits ex Oostmalle, habitantium in Castelre Nassau
Franciscus Adrianus 03/02/1803 02/02/1803 (18.00u) Adrianus Kennis ex Schravenwezel - Oostmal, Anna Maria Maes ex Soersel - Oostmal
in Castelrè spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen ex Castelrè x Joanna Smits ex Oostmal, hic matrimonio junctorum et de facto in Castelrè
habitantium
Anna Maria Elisabeth 24/05/1805 24/05/1805 (03.30u) Andreas Janssens, Anna Maria Elisabeth Bastiaensen
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Petrus Bastiaensen ex Castelre Nassau x Joanna Smits ex Oostmal

Leonardus Bastiaensen x Anna

Walterus 24/12/1678
Jacomina Mattheussen uxor Cornelius Pauwels
Leonardus Bastiaensen x Anna

Peeter Bastiaens

Sebastiaan 09/03/1617
Jan Dieric Jacobs, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis op de Buystelhoeve
Peeter Bastiaens

Gijsbrechts Verbaten x Joanna Peeter Jorissen

Catharina 30/05/1728
Cornelius Leestmans, Maria Peeter Roovers
Gijsbrechts Verbaten x Joanna Peeter Jorissen

Petrus Verbaeten ex Rijsbergen x Adriana Michiel Geerts

Joanna 16/04/1746
sub conditione
Petrus 05/09/1747
Gijsbrecht Verbaeten, Anna de Bie cujus loco stetit Anna Wouter Merten Cools
Petrus Verbaeten ex Rijsberge x Adriana Michiel Geerts
Joannes Hendrickx loco Joannes Antonii Meijvis, Joanna Peeter Jorissen
Petrus Verbaten ex Reijsbergen x Adriana Michael Gheerts

Adrianus Boudewijns x Jacomina

Sebastianus 24/02/1665
Gerardus Cornelii Aerts, Jacomina uxor Jacobus Pauwels
Adrianus Boudewijns x Jacomina
Joannes 26/11/1666
Cornelius Martens, Maria uxor Jacobus Blukens
Adrianus Boudewijns x Jacomina

Cornelius 21/09/1669
sub conditione
Digna 03/05/1672

Cornelius Aerts, Marie Hens Geerden
Adrianus Boudewijns x Jacoba
Elisabeth Verheyen
Adrianus Boudewijns x Jacoba

Adrianus Jan Boudewijns x Maria Adam Jan Adams

Joanna Maria 20/01/1732

Joannes 10/08/1733

Joanna 23/06/1736

Adrianus 05/09/1738

Catharina 27/12/1740

Leonardus 04/03/1743

Anna Elizabetha 28/01/1745

Jacobus Baudewijns, Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs
Adrianus Baudeweyns x Maria Adams
Adam Jan Adams, Maria Jan Hendrickx
Adrianus Baudeweyns x Maria Adam Jan Adams
Adriaen Laureyssens, Joanna Adams
Adrianus Baudeweyns x Maria Adams
Cornelius Adrianus Bastiaens, Anna Adams
Adrianus Baudewijns x Maria Adams
Gommarus Adams, Adriana Baudewijns
Adrianus Baudewijns x Maria Adams
Joannes Lenaert Peeters, Catharina Adams
Adrianus Jan Boudewijns x Maria Adams
Henricus Adam Jansen, Maria Baudewijns
Adrianus Jan Baudewijns x Maria Adam Jansen

Adrianus Boudewijns x Maria Hendrick Govaerts ex Mera

Joannes 14/08/1748

Henricus 27/11/1750

Josephus Verbreucken, Cornelia Jan Gommers
Adrianus Boudewijns x Maria Hendrick Govaerts ex Mera
Joannes Henderick Govaerts, Maria Peeter Lenaerts
Adrianus Baudewens x Maria Henderik Govaerts

Adrianus Boudewijns x Cornelia Braspenninckx ex Sundert

Petrus 02/03/1782 02/03/1782 (02.00u)
in vico Hal
Maria Catharina 08/02/1784 08/02/1784 (05.00u)
in vico Hal sub Minderhout

Laurentius Janssen - Minderhoud, Rosalia Mostmans - Minderhoud
Adrianus Baudewijns x Cornelia Braspenninckx ex Groot-Sundert
Petrus Baudewijns - Meir, Anna Catharina Matthè - Minderhoud
Adrianus Boudewijns x Cornelia Braspenninckx ex Sundert

Jacobus Boudewijns x Maria Jan Hendrickx

Joanna Maria 10/09/1733

Adrianus Baudeweijns, Maria Janssens
Jacobus Baudeweijns x Maria Jan Hendrix

Adriana	22/03/1735	Joannes Hendrickx, Dymphna Baudewijns Jacobus Baudewijns x Maria Hendrickx
Cornelia	11/11/1737	Adrianus Henderickx cujus loco Joannes Henderickx, Maria Adams Jacobus Baudewijns x Maria Jan Henderickx
Anna Catharina	10/11/1740	Jan Peeter Leenaerts, Cornelia Henderickx Jacobus Boudewijns x Maria Henderickx
Joannes Baptista	18/05/1743	Henricus Jan Henderickx, Adriana Baudewijns Jacobus Baudewijns x Maria Jan Hendrickx

Joannes Adriani Boudewijns x Joanna Jan Geerden

Adriana	28/02/1693	Simon van der Muren, Joanna Peter Leys
sub conditione ante in propter necessitatem baptisata ab obstetrice		Joannes Adriani Boudewijns x Joanna
Maria	09/02/1697	Joannes Jan Geerden, Anna Adriani Jacops Joannes Boudewijns x Joanna Jan Geerden
Catharina	14/11/1699	Catharina Sijmons, patrinus nullus adfuit Joannes Boudewijns x Joanna Jan Geerden
Jacobus	07/06/1702	Joannes Geerden, Maria Sijmen van der Mueren Joannes Adriani Boudewijns x Joanna Jan Geerden
Cornelia	17/01/1705	Henricus Joannis Geerden, Adriana van Ruet
sub conditione, utpote ab obstetrice ante baptisata		Joannes Adriani Boudewijns x Joanna Joannis Geerden
Adrianus	03/11/1707	Joannes Severijns, Petronilla Adrian Hendrix loco Adriana van Reut Joannes Boudewijns x Joanna Jan Geerden
Jacomina	02/11/1709	Petrus Joannis Geerden, Adriana Symonis vander Mueren Joannes Boudewijns x Joanna Joannis Geerden

Cornelius van Beckhoven met Maria Adriaen Verschueren

Cornelius	02/03/1759	Joannes Bevers loco Adriaen Verschueren, Anna Jan Cols
naturalis, sub conditione		Cornelius van Beckhoven met Maria Adriaen Verschueren

Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Nicolaa van de Pas ex Welde

Anna Maria	12/06/1782	12/06/1782 (03.00u)	Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven - Minderhout, Maria Verschuren - Minderhout
in vico Halle			Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Nicolaa van de Pas ex Welde
Norbertus	12/06/1782	12/06/1782 (20.00u)	Cornelius Brosens - Minderhout, Maria Verschuren - Minderhout
in vico Halle			Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Nicolaa van de Pas ex Welde
Joanna	17/01/1785	16/01/1785 (18.00u)	Martinus van de Pas - Minderhout, Digna Brosens ipsa autem stetit loco Joanna Michielsen
in vico Halle			Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Nicolaa van de Pas ex Welt

Wilhelma 26/05/1786 25/05/1786 (20.00u) Michael de Beer - Baerle, Isabella Faesen - Minderhout
in vico Halle Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Nicolaa van de Pas ex Welde

Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Klijn Zundert

Adriana 31/08/1789 30/08/1789 (19.00u) Petrus Gabriels - Minderhout, Joanna Cockx - Meir
in vico Halle sub Minderhout Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Parvo Zundert
Cornelius 10/06/1791 10/06/1791 (03.00u) Cornelius Roovers - Meir, Maria Verschueren - Minderhout cujus loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Hal vico de Minderhout Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Klijn Zundert
Joannes Petrus 21/08/1793 21/08/1793 (14.00u) Henricus Coninckx - Meir, Adriana Cornelia Gabriels - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Halle vico sub Minderhout Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Zundert minori, conjugum in praedicto vico
Franciscus 27/11/1795 26/11/1795 (23.00u) Joannes Franciscus Gabriels, Joanna van Beckhoven
Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Klijn Zundert
Isabella Maria 25/09/1798 24/09/1798 (18.00u) Gabriel Gabriels - Halle sub Minderhout, Isabella Maria Verschueren - Meir
in domo parentum in Halle sub Minderhout Cornelius van Beckhoven ex Minderhout x Dymphna Vergouwen ex Parvo Zundert

Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven ex Meerle x Isabella Peeter Faesen ex Oudenbosch

Cornelius 04/12/1770 Cornelis van Beckhoven cujus loco stetit Hubertus Schets, Hendrica van Wijmeren
Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven x Isabella Peeter Faes ex Veteri Sylva sive den Oudenbosch
Benedictus Petrus 10/01/1773 Cornelis van Beckhoven cujus loco stetit Petrus Zegers, Joanna van Beckhoven cujus loco stetit Clara Govaers
Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven ex Meerle x Isabella Faesen ex Veteri Sylva sive Oudenbosch
Norbertus 13/04/1775 Norbertus Waegemaekers, Theresia Cornelia Zegers
Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven ex Meerle x Isabella Faesen ex Oudenbosch sive Silva Veteri
Joanna 14/08/1779 14/08/1779 (07.00u) Petrus Doms - Minderhout, Joanna Schrickx - Meerle
ex Minderhout, prope ecclesium in domo parentum Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven ex Meerle x Isabella Faesen ex Oudenbosch
Anthonia 08/09/1782 08/09/1782 (03.00u) Jacobus de Lauwer - Hooghstraeten, Anthonia van Weymeren - Hooghstraeten
in pago Joannes Baptist van Beckhoven ex Meerle x Isabella Faesen ex Oudenbosch

Gaspar Jan Beken x Petronella Cornelia Lenaerts

Joanna 13/04/1677 Cornelis Lenaerts, Elisabeth Jan Beken
sub conditione ab obstetrice baptizata Gaspar Jan Beken x Perijntie Cornelis Lenaerts
Cornelius 04/02/1680 Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Brosen
Gaspar Jan Beken x Petronella Cornelia Lenaerts
Joannes 07/08/1683 Leonardus Brosens, Catharina Janssen
Gaspar Beken x Petronilla

Joannes Baptist Jacobi Beken ex Wortel x Adriana Geerts ex Beirs

Joannes	01/03/1753	Jan Geerts, Anna Maria Lenaerts Joannes Baptist Jacobi Beken x Adriana Geerts
Joanna Catharina	07/02/1755	Walterus Petri Wouters, Joanna Geerts Joannes Baptista Beeck x Adriana Geerts
Anna Catharina	29/04/1757	Joannes Bevers, Paulus Peter Jansen, Anna Catharina Quaemaeckx Joannes Baptista Beken ex Wortel x Adriana Geerts ex Beirs

Joannes Beken x Joanna, coniugum ex Ravels hic ancilla de Larenhoeve habitatum

Gaspar Anthonius	15/04/1657	Simon Petri de Leli incola in Ravels Joannes Beken x Joanna, coniugum ex Ravels hic ancilla de Larenhoeve habitatum
------------------	------------	--

Petrus Verbeeck x Anna

Martinus	01/01/1646	Joannes Bax, Maria filia Gaspar Wachtmans alias de backer Petrus Verbeeck x Anna
Maria	26/05/1648	Petrus Jan Stoops alias Echten, Joanna uxor Michaelis Jacops Petrus Verbeeck x Anna
Elisabeth	03/10/1649	Henricus Joppen, Margaretha uxor Abraham Zachariae Petrus Verbeeck x Anna
Anna	26/11/1651	Joannes van Hertsen, Maria filia Anthonius van Leeuwen Petrus Verbeeck x Anna

Hubertus de Beeir ex Brecht x Maria ex Mera

Maria sub conditione	28/12/1703	Christina Heystens Hubertus de Beeir ex Brecht x Maria ex Mera
-------------------------	------------	---

Joannes Joannis van Beers x Elisabeth Adriani, coniugum in Minderhout

Joannes	20/09/1629	Cornelius Petri Roelans, Elisabeth uxor Cornelius N. figuli Joannes Joannis van Beers x Elisabeth
Guilielmus	30/10/1630	Joannes Dierck Jacobs custos, Maria Joannes Joannis van Beers x Elisabeth
Maria	18/01/1632	Adrianus Geertssen Casterlensis, Angela Nicolai Minderhoutana Joannes Joannis van Beers x Elisabeth Adriani, coniugum in Minderhout
Theodorus	10/04/1633	Petrus Adriani Stoopen, Elisabeth uxor Jacob Adriani Stoops ex Minderhout Joannes van Beersse x Elisabeth, coniugum in Minderhout

Adrianus van Bel ex Soel x Maria Elisabeth Bertels ex Geel

Petrus Franciscus	24/05/1742	Petrus van Bel, Anna Catharina Dens Adrianus van Bel ex Soel x Maria Elisabeth Bertels ex Geel
Henricus	31/07/1743	Laurentius van Bel, Catharina Verbist Adrianus van Bel ex Soel x Maria Elisabeth Bertels ex Geel
Joannes Baptista	04/12/1744	Petrus de Beul, Catharina Aerts Adrianus van Bel ex Soel x Elisabeth Bertels ex Geel
Maria Catharina	29/05/1746	Paulus Doms, Barbara Waegemaeckers Adrianus van Bel ex Soel x Elisabeth Bertels ex Geel

Joannes filius Joannis Bellens in Lill vici locupletis x Maria Joannis Willemsen

Joanna	05/10/1663	Paulus Joannis Willemsen, Jacoba uxor Cornelius Pauwels
secundum testimonium obstetricis ex confessione puerpere		Joannes filius Joannis Bellens in Lill vici locupletis x Maria Joannis Willemsen

Henricus Arnoldi Berchmans x Cornelia Gerardi

Jacop	11/08/1619	Adriaen Berchmans, Lijnken Aertsse van Heijrlr Hendric Aert Berchmans x Neelken
Joannes	05/04/1621	N. Maria uxor Guilielmus Joannis Blueckens Henricus Arnoldi Berchmans x Cornelia
Margareta	04/09/1622	Cornelius Jacobs, Joanna Cornelia Heijerlensis Henricus Arnoldi Berchmans x Cornelia, in Heyrlle
Franciscus	15/06/1624	Henricus Aertssen Henricx incola Minderhautanus, Petronella seu Petra Antonii incola Meelensis Henricus Aertssen Berchmans x Cornelia Gerardi

Adrianus Cornelii van Bergen x Anna Adriani Verheyen

Catharina	04/02/1692	Joannes Cornelis, Joanna Antonissen Adrianus Cornelis van Bergen x Anna
Anna	03/06/1693	Adriaen Ambrosens, Maria Peeter Cornelissen Adrianus van Berghen x Anna Verhyen
Adrianus	23/02/1697	Arnoldus Cornelii, Christina vande Kieboom Adrianus Cornelii van Bergen x Maria Verheyen
Adriana	03/06/1698	Petrus Jan Severijns, Maria Peeters loco Maria Cornelii Meeusen Adrianus van Bergen x Anna Verheyen
Anna	26/01/1700	Henricus Janssen, Joanna Adriani Verheyen Adrianus van Bergen x Anna Verheyen

Gertrudis	27/06/1701	Petrus Ambroses, Maria Verheyen Adrianus van Bergen x Anna Adriani Verheyen
Clemens	27/08/1705	Heijliger Peeters, Barbarina Landtschot nomine Elisabeth Verheyen Adrianus van Bergen x Anna Verheyen
Rosalia	07/10/1709	Clement Peeter Verheyen, Cornelia Matteysen Adriaensens Adrianus van Bergen x Anna Verheyen

Adrianus van Bergen x Petronella Dingemans

Digna	17/04/1727	Aert van Bergen, Adriana van Bergen Adrianus van Berghen x Petronella Dingemans
Cornelia	14/11/1729	Gilbertus Verheijden, Cornelia Matthijs Backers Adrianus van Berghen x Petronella Dijnghmans
Maria Catharina	27/12/1731	Clement Verheijen, Catharina van Bergen Adrianus van Bergen x Petronella Digmans
Anna Catharina	21/06/1734	Petrus Cornelis Faes, Cornelia Geeraert Verheyen Adrianus van Berghen x Petronella Dijnghmans

Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir

Anna Maria in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout	11/05/1786	11/05/1786 (06.00u)	Joannes Petrus Schrijvers - Minderhout, Elisabeth van Bergen - Minderhout Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir
Cornelius in Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout	04/07/1787	03/07/1787 (20.00u)	Cornelius van Bergen - Minderhout, Maria Gijsen - Minderhout Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Mera
Maria Catharina in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout	20/07/1788	20/07/1788 (14.00u)	Jacobus Schrijvers - Minderhout, Anna Maria Lambrechts - Minderhout Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir
Maria Catharina sub conditione, in domo parentum in vico Bergen Vijf huysen	17/08/1789	17/08/1789 (09.00u)	Cornelius Schrijvers - Minderhout, Maria Catharina van Bergen - Meir Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir
Jacobus Franciscus in domo parentum in vico Bergen Vijf huysen	20/12/1791	19/12/1791 (20.00u)	Joannes Franciscus van Bergen - Minderhout, Petronilla Verhoeven - Minderhout Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir
Cornelius sub conditione, in domo parentum	01/01/1795	01/01/1795 (13.00u)	Arnoldus van Bergen - Bergen 5 huysen, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Meir Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir, conjugum in Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout
Adrianus Franciscus in domo parentum in dicto Bergen Vijfhuysen	07/01/1797	07/01/1797 (09.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Schrijvers - Meir, Anna Maria van Bergen - Castelre Adrianus van Bergen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schrijvers ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto Bergen Vijfhuysen

Anna Maria van Bergen caelibis habitantis in Castelre sub Minderhout

Christina 12/02/1792 11/02/1792 (22.00u) Cornelius van Bergen - Meerle, Elisabeth van Bergen - Minderhout
illegitima, sub conditione. N.B. declaravit Anna Maria van Bergen patrem esse Georgium Burger, militem legionis Venalorum Dandini; sed propte edictum caesarum anni 1778, 6 aug, articulo 7, illum patrem apponere non fui census, nee nomen ejus scribere

Cornelius Geertsen van Berghen x Adriana Petri Mostmans

Joannes 04/12/1664 Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel, Elisabeth Petri Mostmans
prius ab obstetrice Cornelius Geerts x Adriana Petri Mostmans
Arnoldus 20/01/1668 Cornelius Peeter Mostmans, Elisabeth Cornelis Verheyen
Cornelius Geertsen van Berghen x Adriana

Cornelius van Bergen ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Aert Lambrechts ex Wortel

Joannes Franciscus 23/05/1735 Mattheus Clemens, Catharina Frans Stoffels
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Lambrecht
Arnoldus 21/10/1736 Joannes Bevers nomine Joannes Petri Bevers, Joanna Dirck Lemmens nomine Maria Hendrickx
Cornelius van Berghen x Anna Maria Lambrechts
Cornelius 04/11/1738 Cornelius Jan Geerde, Rosalia Jan Mostmans
Cornelius van Berghen x Anna Maria Aert Lambrechts
Maria Catharina 13/01/1741 Jacobus Lambrechts, Elisabeth van Berghen
Cornelius van Berghen x Anna Maria Lambrechts
Lambertus 06/06/1742 Lambertus Lambrechts cuius loco stetit Franciscus Lanschots, Adriana van Bergen cuius loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel
Maria Catharina 12/08/1744 Franciscus Lantschots, Cornelia Lambrechts
Cornelius van Berghen x Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel
Elisabetha 08/04/1747 Petrus Lijs, Barbara Wagemaeckers
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel
Petrus 13/02/1749 Petrus Jaspers, Angelina van Sandoel
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Lambrechts ex Wortel
Dominicus 04/08/1751 Joannes Mattheus Huijsmans, Catharina Jan van Bergen
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Arnaut Lambrechts
Adrianus 24/11/1752 Adrianus Keijsers, Cornelia Jan van Berghen
Cornelius van Berghen x Anna Maria Lambrechts
Clemens 21/10/1755 Joannes Ambrosius, Lucia Lambrechts
Cornelius van Bergen x Anna Maria Lambrechts

Jacobus Michiel 08/05/1758

Joannea Petrus Lijs, Maria Catharina Driesen
Cornelius van Bergen ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Aert Lambrechts ex Wortel

Cornelius van Bergen x Maria Catharina Stoops

Anna Maria 01/01/1774

Adrianus Stoops, Anna Maria Lambrechts
Cornelius van Bergen x Maria Catharina Stoops

Joannes Petrus 20/06/1775

Cornelius van Bergen, Cornelia Stoops cujus loco stetit Isabella Faesen

sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus

Cornelius van Bergen x Maria Catharina Stoops

Maria Catharina 24/08/1776

Arnoldus van Bergen, Elisabeth van Bergen
Cornelius van Bergen x Maria Catharina Stoops

Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle

Anna Cornelia 10/07/1796 10/07/1796 (08.00u)
in domo parentum in vico Halle

Lambertus van Bergen - vico Halle sub Minderhout, Maria Theresia Laurijssens - vico Halle sub Minderhout

Joannes Petrus 27/04/1798 27/04/1798 (05.00u)

Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle

in domo parentum in vico dicto Halle

Cornelius Mertens - Meir, Anna Cornelia van Bergen - vico Halle

Adrianus 03/09/1799 02/09/1799 (17.00u)

Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle

in Halle sub Minderhout

Adrianus Mertens - Meir, Maria Catharina van Bergen - Meir
Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout et olim junctorum in Meerle

Joanna Maria 20/05/1801 20/05/1801 (08.00u)

Lambertus van Bergen - Meir, Anna Maria van Bergen - Castelre Nassau

in vico Halle sub Minderhout

Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle, habitantium in Halle et olim junctorum in Meerle

Anna Catharina 19/03/1803 19/03/1803 (07.00u)

Joannes Faes - Meir, Maria Catharina Schrijvers - Bergen Vijfhuysen

in Halberg sub Minderhout

Cornelius van Bergen ex Wouw in Hollandia x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle, olim matrimonio junctorum in Meerle et de facto habitantium in praedicto Halberg

Joannes Cornelis van Bergen x Maria Jacob Hendrix

Elisbeth 07/07/1700

Henricus Colen loco Cornelius Jan Geerden, Petrina Jacob Hendrix

naturalis

Joannes van Bergen met Maria Jacop Hendrix

Cornelius 14/02/1702

Clemens Petri Verheyen, Catharina Adriaensen

sub conditione

Joannes van Bergen x Maria Jacobs

Adriana 21/05/1703

Adrian Matteusen, Lucia Adriaensen

Cornelius 13/07/1705

Joannes van Bergen x Maria Jacobs Hendrix

Catharina 29/01/1708

Clement Aertsen, Cornelia Mattijs Ariaensen

Joannes Cornelis van Bergen x Maria Jacobs Hendrix

Adrianus van Berghen, Adriana Adriani Brosens

Joannes van Berghen x Maria Jacobi Hendrix

Joannes Franciscus van Bergen x Cornelia Verhijen

Anna Maria

11/12/1773

Cornelius Verhijen, Anna Maria Lambrechts

Joannes Franciscus van Bergen x Cornelia Verhijen

Lambertus van Bergen ex Wouw x Adriana vanden Heuvel ex Castelre Nassau

Cornelius

08/11/1804

08/11/1804 (17.00u)

Cornelius van Bergen, Elisabetha Peeters

Lambertus van Bergen ex Wouw x Adriana vanden Heuvel ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout hic junctorum et de facto in Castelre habitantium

Antonius Cornelis Bernarts x Anna

Adriana

05/03/1679

Joannes Jacobs, Adriana Jacob Jan Dirx

Antonius Cornelis Bernarts x Anna

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans

Joanna Maria

19/12/1791

18/12/1791 (23.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre

Joannes Schepers - Minderhout, Anna Maria Claesens - Castelre

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Minderhout

Christophorus

19/02/1793

19/02/1793 (16.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Baerle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Christophorus Bervoets - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Schuermans - Castelre

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Castelre, conjugum in Castelre

Christianus

22/02/1795

21/02/1795 (21.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Gerardus Schuermans - Castel, Anna Maria Bervoets - Minderhout

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Minderhout, conjugum in Castel

Clemens

18/06/1796

18/06/1796 (02.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre sub Baerle Nassau

Clemens Schuermans - Castelre, Anna Maria Bervoets - Minderhout

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Castelre

Joanna Maria

30/04/1798

29/04/1798 (20.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau

Joannes Schuermans - Castelre Nassau, Joanna Bervoets - Meir

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Catharina Schuermans

Anna Elizabeta

27/03/1801

26/03/1801 (21.00u)

in Castelre Nassau

Gerardus Aerts - Castelre, Joanna Jansen - Castelre

Clementis Bervoets ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schuermans ex Castelre

Jacobus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna de Moor ex Meerle, conjugum in Castelre

Anna Maria

20/11/1797

20/11/1797 (05.00u)

in domo parentum in Castelre vico sub Baerle Nassau

Matthaeus Cornelissen - Castelre, Maria Elizabetha Elst - Castelre

Jacobus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna de Moor ex Meerle, conjugum in Castelre

Joannes

29/03/1801

28/03/1801 (23.00u)

in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joannes Petrus Mortiers - Hoogstrata, Maria Catharina van den Bogaert - Castelre

Jacobus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna de Moor ex Meerle, habitantium in Castelre et junctorum in Minderhout

Joanna Petronella 08/09/1804 08/09/1804 (08.00u) Ignatius Josephus Segers, Petronilla de Moor
Jacobus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna de Moor ex Meerle, conjugum habitantium in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel

Maria Cornelia 21/03/1787 19/03/1787 (18.00u) Cornelia Bervoets - Minderhoud
illegitima, in Minderhout Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel

Matthias Barrevoets x Elizabetha Verhoeven

Joannes Baptist 06/03/1727 Petrus Verhoeven, Adriana Claes Mijvisch nomine Gertrudis Elisabetha Barrevoets
Matthias Barrevoets x Elizabetha Verhoeven

Mattheus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Maria van Gorp ex Beirse

Joannes Petrus 28/07/1772 Adrianus Meijvis, Elisabeth Henrici Laureijsens
hac nata sit civiliter sub Hooghstraten vulgo in de Caveel Mattheus Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Maria van Gorp ex Beirse

Melchior Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Schransmans ex Castelre Nassau

Adriana 31/01/1801 31/01/1801 (01.30u) Gerardus Bervoets - Rijkevorsel cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Adriana Lenaerts - Castelre Nassau
in Castelre Melchior Bervoets ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Schransmans ex Castelre Nassau, olim junctorum in Minderhout nunc vero habitantium in Castelre Nassau

Maria Theresia 22/09/1803 21/09/1803 (21.00u) Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven, Dijnphna Schaeijlties
in Castelrè Nassau spiritualiter Minderhout Melchioris Barrevoets ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Schransmans de Castelre, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelrè Nassau

Norbertus Matthijs Bervoets ex Wortel x Digna Cornelis Aerts

Petrus 16/03/1755 Cornelis Aerts, Elisabeth Verhoeven
Norbertus Berrevoets x Digna Cornelis Aerts
Joanna Maria 15/11/1756 Cornelius Bervoets, Maria Lenaerts
Norbertus Matthijs Bervoets ex Wortel x Digna Aerts ex Castel
Joanna Catharina 06/07/1759 Joannes Baptista Berrevoets, Anna Cornelia Aerts
Norbertus Berrevoets ex Wortel x Digna Aerts ex Minderhout
Clemens 31/05/1761 Clemens Aerts, Elisabetha Bervoets
Norbertus Bervoets ex Wortel x Digna Aerts ex Castelre
Anna Elisabeth 10/03/1763 Joannes Baptista Cornelis Aerts, Anna Catharian Jonckers
Norbertus Berrevoets ex Wortel x Digna Aerts, hujus

Norbertus Bervoets ex Wortel x Maria Christophori Coninckx ex Mera

Christophorus	10/11/1766	Adriana Marijnissen, Joanna Antony Gommers
		Norbertus Berrevoets ex Wortel x Maria Christophori Konincks ex Meir
Anna Maria	10/02/1768	Antonius Paulus Marijnissen, Anna Catharina Jonckers
		Norbertus Bervoets ex Wortel x Maria Christophori Coninckx ex Mera
Joanna	14/10/1771	Judocus Geerts, Joanna Maria Bervoets
sub conditione		Norbertus Bervoets ex Wortel x Maria Stoffels Coninckx ex Meir

Gommarus van Besouw x Maria Jan Maes ex Rijkevorse

Joannes Petrus	15/09/1763	Petrus van Besouw, Catharina van Besouw
		Gummarus van Besouw ex Baerle x Maria Maes ex Rijkevorse
Wilhelmus	03/09/1766	Arnoldus Tuijelaers, Elisabetha Buijcks
		Gommarus van Besouw ex Baal Hertogh x Maria Maes ex Rijkevorse
Anna Cornelia	04/02/1770	Franciscus Nuys, Cornelia van Besouw
		Gommarus van Besouw ex Baerle x Maria Jan Maes ex Rijkevorse
Marinus	30/01/1772	Adrianus van Besouw, Elisabeth Neuijs
		Gummarus van Besouw ex Uliquoten x Maria Maes ex Rijkevorse

Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Minderhout

Martinus	16/03/1790	15/03/1790 (18.00u)	Anthonius van Besouw - Castelre, Anna Maria Claesens - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castel			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schurremans ex Castelre, conjugum Castelre sub Minderhout
Christianus	12/03/1792	12/03/1792	Cornelius Buyckx - Castelre, Maria Catharina Schurmans - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schurmans ex Minderhout
Joannes	06/05/1793	06/05/1793 (18.00u)	Gerardus Schuermans - Castelre, Catharina Buyckx - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre, vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Minderhout
Christianus	03/02/1795	03/02/1795 (15.00u)	Joannes Schuermans - Minderhout, Cornelia Verheyen - Minderhout
			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Minderhout
Clemens	08/11/1796	08/11/1796 (08.00u)	Clemens Bervoets - Castelre, Adriana Jorens - Minderhout
in vico Castelre			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Minderhout
Joannes	10/02/1799	10/02/1799 (14.00u)	Joannes Buyckx - Castelre, Anna Catharina Schellekens - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Anna Maria Schuermans ex Castelre, iunctorum in Minderhout et habitantium in Castelre
Franciscus	02/08/1800	01/08/1800 (23.30u)	Adrianus van Dongen - Hoogstraeten, Joanna Versaen - dicto de Hees sub Wortel
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius van Besouw ex Wortel x Maria Schuermans ex Castelre

Adrianus Beterams x Willemina Wittens

Joannes 04/02/1707

Hendricus Colen nomine Cornelius Beterams, Helena Wittens in cuius nomine Clara van Ackerbroeck
Adrianus Beterams x Willemina Wittens**Adrianus Jan Betrams x Cornelia Geraert Dries**

Joanna 10/07/1732

Petrus Autermans, Elisabetha Fransen
Adrianus Betrams x Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Maria 26/03/1734

Gerardus Dries, Maria Hendrick Janssens nomine Maria Autermans

Joannes 17/06/1736

Adrianus Beteraems x Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Anna Catharina 24/11/1737

Adrianus Jan Hendrix cujus loco stetit Joannes Hendrix, Paseijn Cornelis Francen

Guilielma 30/09/1739

Adrianus Betrams x Cornelia Geert Dries

Rosalia 24/03/1741

Antonius Hautermans cujus loco, Joannes Geraert Dries, Anna Maria Dries

Adrianus Beterams x Cornelia Dries

Joannes Geraert Dries, Elisabeth Betrams

Adrianus Jan Betrams x Cornelia Geraert Dries

Joannes Houtermans loco patirine stetit Gerardus Driesen, Rosalia Driesen

Adrianus Betrams x Cornelia Driesen

Joannes Beterams x Elisabeth Francisi Merte Cools ex Wortel

Cornelia 22/02/1772

Franciscus Merte Cools, Cornelia Driesen

Adrianus 18/08/1774

Joannes Beterams x Elisabeth Francisi Merte Cools ex Wortel

Joannes Laurysen, Maria Verschuren

Joannes Beterams x Elisabeth Francis Merten Cools ex Wortel

Christophorus Willem Bente

Wilhelmus 13/12/1661

Cornelius Jacobi Jansen, Clementia Jacobi Meyvis

staat + bij de akte

Christophorus Willemsens x Adriana

Anna 10/09/1666

Guilielmus Cornelii Aerts, Elisabeth Castiaens

Cornelius 26/10/1668

Christophorus Willem Bente x Anna Petri Bax

sub conditione quia ante baptisatus ab obstetrice

Joannes Thomas, Joanna Jan Amsens

Petronilla 01/02/1671

Christophorus Willemsens Sens x

Joannes Peter Heyndrickx, Maria Hamels

filia 24/10/1672

Christophorus Bente x Adriana

baptisata est ab obstetrice

Christophorus Bente x Elizabeth

Martinus Martini Bieshoven x Elisabeth Cornelii Geert Wauters, coniugum in Halle

Antonius	24/08/1632	Jacobus Gerardi vanden Elsacker Hoochstratanus, Elisabeth Walteri Wauters Casterlensis Martinus Martens alias Bieshoven x Elisabeth Cornelissen, coniugum in Halle
Paulina	18/10/1634	Petrus Gasparis Severijns, Elisabeth Joannis Martini Bieshoven Hoochstratana Martinus Martini Bieshoven x Elisabeth Cornelii Geert Wauters, coniugum in Halle
Anna	24/09/1637	Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Christina Andreae Thomae Martinus Martens x Elisabeth Cornelissen Wauters
Cornelius	15/04/1640	Joannes Wilmssen, Maria Cornelii Mostmans Martinus Martens van Bieshoven x Elisabeth Cornelii Geert Wauters, coniugum in Halle
Gertrudis	20/03/1642	Joannes Wilhem Janssen, Maria uxor Joannes Jan Ansems Martinus Martens x Elisabeth
Martinus	28/02/1644	Petrus Hens Geerden, Maria uxor Laurentius Mattheusen Martinus Bieshoven x Elisabeth
Adrianus	22/04/1646	Cornelius Pauwels, Adriana vidua Joannes Geerden Martinus Marten Bieshoven x Elisabeth
Gerardus	24/05/1648	Cornelius Voets, Elisabeth filia Cornelius Roelofs Martinus Martens x Elisabeth
Joannes	24/04/1650	Gerardus Jan Geerden, Maria uxor Arnoldus Adriani Janssen Martinus Martens x Elisabeth
Margareta	02/09/1652	Jacobus Pauwels Cornelissen, Jacoba Mattheussen Martinus Martens x Elisabeth

Franciscus van Bijlen ex Deschel x Maria Catharina Wijnants ex Minderhout

Joannes Franciscus in Minderhout	16/02/1786	15/02/1786 (22.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Wijnants - Minderhout, Mechtildis Hosemans cujus loco stetit Anna Cornelia Wijnants - Minderhout Franciscus van Bijlen ex Deschel x Maria Catharina Wijnants ex Minderhout
-------------------------------------	------------	---------------------	--

Paulus Bleijkmans ex Craenelen prope Rothorodamum x Maria Lambreghts ex Zoersel, habitantium spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joanna Maria	07/05/1800	07/05/1800 (07.00u)	Joannes Lambreghts - Salven spiritualiter sub Wechel ter Zande et civiliter sub Oostmalle, Joanna Maria de Koninck - Hoogstraten
in dicto het Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Paulus Bleijkmans ex Craenelen prope Rothorodamum x Maria Lambreghts ex Zoersel, habitantium spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Nicolaus Huybrecht Blocken ex Merxplas x Joanna

Adrianus	10/12/1700	Wilm Huybreghts, Joanna Henrici Berckmans Nicolaus Huybreghts ex Marplas x Joanna ex Welt
----------	------------	--

Norbertus 22/08/1703

Petrus Huyberechts, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck

Anna Maria 22/11/1708

Nicolaus Huyberechts ex Marxplas x Joanna ex Raevels

Joannes Michiel Bremts loco Gabriel Huybrecht Blocken, Anna Peeter Jacobs loco Christina de Lelie

Nicolaus Huybrecht Blocken x Joanna

Henricus Blockx ex Gemert x Maria Baeten ex Hoogstraten

Joannes Franciscus 12/01/1794 12/01/1794 (04.00u)

in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd

Joannes Franciscus van Diepenbeek - Hoogstraten, Helena Faes - Minderhout

Henricus Blockx ex Gemert x Maria Baeten ex Hoogstraten, conjugum in praedicto Moleneynd

Gerardus Bloemaerts x Magdalena, coniugum in Meerle

Sebastianus 16/11/1662

Jacobus Adriani Geerden(?), Margaretha Janssens

Gerardus Bloemaerts x Magdalena, coniugum in Meerle, tetre casu itinere in Castel

Jacobus 16/11/1662

Joannes Dirckx, Digna uxor Cornelius Aertsens

Gerardus Bloemaerts x Magdalena, coniugum in Meerle, tetre casu itinere in Castel

Cornelius Leonardi Blukens x Cornelia Huybrechts

Leonardus 08/04/1661

fruit baptizatus ab una femina nude in templ baptizata sub conditione

Jacobus Leonardi Blukens, Catharina Adam Janssen

Cornelius Leonardi Blukens x Cornelia

Petronilla 26/07/1662

Joannes Stoffels, Maria uxor Jacob Leonardi Blukens

Cornelius Leonardi Blukens x Cornelia

Adriana 02/03/1664

Joannes Adami Janssen, Joanna uxor Cornelius Verheyden

Cornelius Blukens x Cornelia Huybrechts

Adriana 02/01/1667

Gerardus Gerardi, Maria Jacobi Lenaerts Blukens

Cornelius Lenaerts Blukens x Cornelia

Leonardus 03/05/1671

Joannes Jacobs, Anna Adams

Cornelius Blukens x Cornelia

Cornelius Bloeijkens x Cornelia Cornelis Versmissen

Anna 23/12/1729

Joannes Cornelis Versmissen, Dymphna Jacob Adriaenssens

Cornelius Bloeijkens x Cornelia Cornelis Versmissen

Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Maria Thresia van Rooy ex Rijkevorssel, conjugum in Minderhout

Maria Elisabeth 15/08/1792 15/08/1792 (12.00u)

sub conditione, in domo parentum

Petrus van Rooy - Rijkevorssel, Elisabeth Lauwrijssens - Minderhout

Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Maria Thresia van Rooy ex Rijkevorssel, conjugum in Minderhout

Franciscus Bleukens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout

Maria Catharina in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	19/09/1798	19/09/1798 (04.00u)	Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Maria Elizabetha Laurijssen - Hoogstraeten Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout
Ludovicus in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	27/08/1799	27/08/1799 (09.30u)	Henricus Josephus Bluekens - Minderhout, Joanna Cecilia Geerts - Minderhout Franciscus Bluekens x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout
Carolus Joannes in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	06/01/1801	06/01/1801 (17.00u)	Joannes Petrus Laurijssen - Minderhout, Maria Elizabetha Geerts - Minderhout Franciscus Bleukens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout
Theresia in Minderhout	15/05/1802	15/05/1802 (20.15u)	Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Theresia van Ackerbroek - Wortel Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout
Joanna Catharina	28/06/1803	27/06/1803 (23.00u)	Judocus Geerts, Maria Elisabeth Laurijssen Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout, olim Antverpiae matrimonio coram plebano ampl: Domino Bombergen junctorum
Joannes Franciscus	12/06/1804	12/06/1804 (06.30u)	Claudius Franciscus Geerts, Lucia van Rooy Franciscus Bluekens ex Minderhout x Adriana Claudina Geerts ex Minderhout, Antverpiae matrimonio junctorum

Gerardus Joannis Wilmssen Blueckens x Catharina Adriani Mostmans

Joannes	15/07/1624		Cornelius Rumoldi incola Castelensis, Lucia Willems Janssen soror patris uterque incola Hallensis Gerardus Willems Janssen x Catharina
Maria	15/07/1624		Adrianus Mostmans matris germanus frater, Antonia uxor Cornelius Cristiani Wauters incola Hallensis Gerardus Willems Janssen x Catharina
Adrianus	09/02/1626		Gerardus Adriani Mostmans filius, Cornelia uxor Anthonius Adriani Mostmans Gerardus Joannis Blueckens x Catharina
Adam	23/01/1629		Jacobus Adriani Cornelii Stoops, Joanna uxor Petrus Jacobs Gerardus Joannis Wilmssen x Catharina Adriani Mostmans
Guilielmus	10/09/1630		Severinus Christophori Meranus, Maria Cornelii Mostmans Gerardus Joannis Wilmssen x Catharina Adriani
Maria	19/06/1633		Anthonius Petri Brauwens, Maria Petri Adriaenssens Gerardus Joannis Willemsen alias Blueckens x Catharina Adriani Mostmans, coniugum in Halle

Henricus Josephus Bluekens ex Hoogstraeten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout

Maria Elisabeth in Minderhout	29/10/1784	29/10/1784 (02.00u)	Franciscus Wijnants - Minderhout, Elisabeth Lauwryssens - Minderhout Josephus Blukens ex Hooghstraten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout
Thresia in Minderhout	25/09/1786	25/09/1786 (09.30u)	Joannes Hendrickx - Minderhout, Maria Anna van Dongen - Minderhout Josephus Blukens ex Hooghstraten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout
Maria Catharina in Minderhout	23/12/1788	23/12/1788 (10.00u)	Franciscus Bluekens - Minderhout, Elisabeth Wijnants - Minderhout Josephus Bluekens ex Hooghstraten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus in Minderhout	10/03/1791	10/03/1791 (04.00u)	Henricus Segers - Minderhout, Maria Laurijsens - Hoogstraten Josephus Bluekens ex Hooghstraten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout
Joannes Franciscus in domo parentum	11/06/1792	11/06/1792 (02.00u)	Franciscus van Bijlen - Meir, Theresia van Rooy - Minderhout Henricus Josephus Bluekens ex Hooghstraten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout, conjugum in Minderhout
Josephus in domo parentum	21/09/1796	20/09/1796 (23.30u)	Laurentius Laurijssen - Minderhout, Anna Catharina Marijnissen - Meir Henricus Josephus Bluekens ex Hoogstraeten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout
Agnes in domo parentum in Minderhout	09/03/1799	08/03/1799 (16.00u)	Henricus Laurijssen - Hoogstraeten, Adriana Claudina Geerts - Minderhout Henricus Josephus Bluekens ex Hoogstraeten x Anna Cornelia Wijnants ex Minderhout

Jacobus Leonardi Willemsen Blukens x Maria

Maria	13/07/1648		Gerardus Geerts, Helena uxor Joannes Hyndrix Jacobus Lenarts x Maria
Adrianus	10/01/1652		Martinus Adriani Schoors, Christina uxor Gerardus Geertssen Jacobus Leonardi Willemsen x Maria
Leonardus	01/04/1654		Jacobus Nicolai Moonen, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Leonardi Jacobus Leonardi x Maria
	24/05/1657		
ab obstetrice, quorum unus statim post illum baptismum obyt			Jacobus Lenaerts x Maria
Adrianus sub conditone	24/05/1657		Clemens Joannis Dierix, Joanna uxor Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen Jacobus Lenaerts x Maria
Joannes	28/11/1658		Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria uxor Martinus Adriaenssens Jacobus Lenaerts x Maria
Petrus	12/04/1662		Joannes Leonardi Blukens, Cornelia Arnoldi Joonen uxor Michael Brems Jacobus Leonardi Blukens x Maria
Cornelius	17/10/1666		Adrianus Cornelii Laureyssen, Jacoba uxor Adrianus Boudewijns Jacobus Blukens x Maria

Joannes Lenaert Jan Willemsen Blukens x Maria Janssens (van Beirs)

Leonardus baptisatus ab obstetrice sed sub conditione	04/07/1654		Jacobus Leonard Jan Willemsen, Adriana Symons Joannes Lenaert Jan Willemsen x Maria
Elisabeth	00/03/1656		
Adriana	16/03/1661		Jo... N.N. x Maria Joannis v... Theodorus Joannis van Bers, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Blukens Joannes Blukens x Maria
Maria	09/12/1663		Jacobus Pauli nomine Joannes Willemsen, Maria Jacobi Blukens Joannes Blukens x Maria Janssens

Theodorus 20/12/1665 Jacobus Lenaerts, Maria uxor Gaspar Petri Jaspars
Joannes Lenaerts x Maria

Joannes Gerardi Jan Willemsen Blukens x Joanna Guilielmi Huysmans

Guilielmus 06/05/1653 Maria Geertssen
Joannes Gerardi Jan Willemsen x Joanna Guilielmi Huysmans
Maria 10/04/1657 Petrus Adrianus Mostmans, Maria uxor Joannes Balthens ex Mera
Joannes Gerardi Jan Willemsen x Joanna
Gertrudis 25/06/1661 Joannes Petri Brouwers, Jacoba uxor Cornelius Pauwels
Joannes Geertsen x Joanna
Guilielmus 30/06/1668 Cornelius Blukens, Petronilla Severijns
Joannes Blukens x Joanna

Joannes Mathiae Bluekens ex Hooghstraten x Elisabeth Hendrick Laurijsens ex Meel

Maria Catharina 10/05/1762 Hendricus Laurijsen, Cornelia Blueckens
Joannes Mathiae Bluekens, Hooghstratani x Elisabeth Laurijsens de Meel
Philippus Jacobus 01/05/1763 Laurentius Laureijssen, Maria Theresia Huijberechts
Joannes Math. Blukens ex Hooghstraeten x Elisabeth Laureijssen ex Meerle
Joanna Elisabetha 07/04/1764 Joannes Gerardus Laurijsens, Joanna Gijssels
Joannes Mathai Bluekens ex Hooghstraeten x Elisabeth Laurijsens ex Meirle
Franciscus 14/03/1766 Hendricus Laurijsens, Maria Theresia Huijbreghs
Joannes Mathiae Bluekens ex Hooghstraten x Elisabeth Hendrick Laurijsens ex Meel

Leonardus Janssen Blueckens x Gertrudis

Jan 15/02/1620 Merten Balten Ods, Theunken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Geert Wouters tot Hal
Lenaert Janssen x Geertruijt
Jacobus 06/02/1622 Cornelius filius Joannis Snels, Catharina Gerardi Janssen Blueckens
Leonardus Janssen x Gerarda
Cornelius 30/10/1630 Petrus Jacobs, Elisabeth uxor Cornelius Jacobs
Leonardus Janssen Blueckens x Gertrudis

Walterus Joannis Wilmssen Blueckens x Helena, coniugum in Casterle

Maria 27/10/1627 Jacobus Jacobs, Joanna uxor Adrianus Huysmans
Walterus Joannis Blueckens x Helena
Anna 15/11/1635 Joannes Wilmssen, Anna Joannis Wilmssen
Walterus Joannis Wilmssen x Helena, coniugum in Casterle

Joanna 21/06/1639 Walterus Joannis, Adriana Jacobs
Walterus Joannis Wilmssen x Helena, coniugum Casterle

Adrianus Petri Boecx x Guilielma Andreae Thomae de Wege, coniugum in Casterle

Maria 06/10/1632 Jacob Meyvis, Christina Andries Thomas
Adrianus Peeter Boecx x Guilielma Andries Thomas
Catharina 29/10/1634 Gerardus Joannis Blueckens, Gregoria Andreae Thomae de Weghe
Petri Boecx x Guilielma Andreae Thomae de Wege, coniugum in Casterle
Adriana 09/04/1637 Gerardus Joannis, Adriana Joannis
Adrianus Petri Boecx x Guilielma Andreae, coniugum in Casterle
Petronella 25/08/1641 Gerardus Geertsse, Maria uxor Geert Hens Geerden
Adrianus Peeter Boecx x Guilielma Andries Thomas
Barbara 14/01/1644 Jacobus Jan Dierix, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Geertse
Adrianus Peeter Boecx x Guilielma
Cornelius 07/07/1647 Maria filia Joannes Ansems
Adrianus Peer Boecx x Guilielma
Andreas 03/12/1651 Joannes Gerardi Willemsen, Joanna Laurentii Mattheussen
Adrianus Petri Boeckx x Guilielma

Joannes Boel/Bols x Maria Basten

Cornelius 21/11/1673 Joannes Adams, Catharina Adriaenssen
Joannes Bols x Maria
Joannes Franciscus 31/03/1678 Joannes Frerot, Barbara de Clar
Joannes Boel x Maria Basten

Noel Francisci Boelaer ex Cambron x Alexandrina Bonnie ex Haect

Maria Josepha 28/08/1761 Nicolaus vanden Wijgaert, Maria Waernaerts
hic casu nata Noel Francisci Boelaer ex Cambron x Alexandrina Bonnie ex Haect

Andreas Henrici Boeren ex Minderhout x Petronilla Jacobi Rijvers ex Minderhout

Henricus 05/09/1767 Judocus Geerts loco Jacobus Reijvers, Anna Elisabeth Boeren
sub conditione, per subsequens matrimonium legitimatus celebratum
23/9/ hujus anni Andreas Henderick Boeren met Petronella Jacobi Reijvers
Dorothea 26/08/1769 Henricus Boeren, Dorothea Reijvers
Andreas Hendrici Boeren x Petronella Jacobi Reijvers

Joanna Catharina 10/07/1784 10/07/1784 (17.00u) Jacobus Boeren - Minderhoud, Joanna Voeten - Hooghstraeten
in 't Poteynd sub Minderhout Andreas Boeren ex Minderhout x Petronilla Rijvers ex Minderhout

Henricus Jan Boeren x Catharina Andries Joos Janssens

Joannes 23/07/1736 Jacob Peeter jacobs, Elisabetha Jan Hendrickx
sub conditione Henricus Jan Boeren x Catharina Andries Joossens
Cornelia 19/11/1737 Joannes Gijsberecht Jansen, Anna Maria Andries Joesen
Henricus Joannis Boeren x Catharina Andries Joosens
Anna Elisabeth 25/07/1739 Henricus Schraven loco Henricus Jan Henderickx, Jacobina Jan Boeren loco Maria Jacobs
sub conditione Henricus Boeren x Catharina Andries Joesens
Joanna 15/04/1741 Christianus Andries Joesen, Elisabeth Peeter Jacobs
sub conditione Henricus Jan Boeren ex Mera x Catharina Andries Joesen ex Mera
Joannes 06/01/1743 Joannes Cornelis Mattheijs, Adriana Jacobus Boeren
Henricus Boeren ex Meer x Catharina Andries Joes Jansen ex Meer
Andreas 10/10/1744 Martinus Jansen cujus loco stetit Jan Henderickx, Elisabeth Jan Henderickx
sub conditione Henricus Jan Boeren x Catharina Andries Joosen ex Meerle
Cornelius 09/06/1746 Laurentius Andreas Joosen, Maria Jacobs cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers
Henricus Boeren ex Meel x Catharina Andreas Joosen ex Meel
Jacobus 07/03/1748 Gisbertus Janssens, Maria Jan Wagemaeckers cujus loco suscepti Elisabeth Clement Verheijen
Henricus Jan Boeren ex Meerle x Catharina Andries Joos Janssens ex Meerle
Elisabeth 18/01/1750 Cornelius Andries Janssen, Jacelina Jan Boeren loco matris stetit Elisabeth Clement Verheijen
Henricus Boeren x Catharina Andries Jansen
Adriana 19/01/1750 Cornelius Matthias Berrevoets, Adrianus Andries Joosen
sub conditione Henricus Boeren x Catharina Andries Jansen
Joannes Petrus 22/06/1755 Christianus Andries Jansen, Jacobina Jan Boeren loco matris stetit Anna Jan Cools
Henricus Boeren x Catharina Andries Jansen

Henricus Boeren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex Minderhout

Cornelius 26/12/1792 26/12/1792 (02.00u) Andreas Boeren - Hooghstraten, Cornelia Brosens - Minderhout
in Castelre Henricus Boeren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex Minderhout
Joanna 12/09/1794 12/09/1794 (10.00u) Cornelius Bastiaensen - Hoogstrati, Petronilla Rijvers - Hoogstrati
in domo parentum Henricus Boeren ex Castelre x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex Castelre
Gerardus 14/03/1796 14/03/1796 (17.00u) Gerardus Aerts - Minderhout, Dorothea Boeren - Minderhout
Henricus Boeren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex Minderhout
Maria Theresia 19/12/1797 19/12/1797 (03.00u) Jacobus Dries - Minderhout, Anna Catharina Boeren - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in vico Castelre Henricus Boeren ex vico Castelre x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex vico Castelre

Jacobus Josephus 26/02/1801 26/02/1801 (02.00u)
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle
Anna Cornelia 03/08/1803 03/08/1803 (08.00u)
in Castelrè Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Jacobus Boeren - Hoogstraeten, Anna Maria Vermeeren - Hoogstraeten
Henricus Boeren ex Castelre Nassau x Anna Maria Bastiaensen ex Castelre Nassau
Cornelius Boeren Joanna de Moor
Hendricus Boeren ex Castelrè x Anna Maria Bastiaensens ex Castelrè, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in
Castelrè

Cornelius van den Bogaert ex Meir x Cornelia Dierckx ex Minderhout

Petrus Franciscus 25/02/1804 25/02/1804 (03.00u)
in Minderhout

Petrus van den Bogaert, Maria Catharina Dierckx
Cornelius van den Bogaert ex Meir x Cornelia Dierckx ex Minderhout

Gaspar Bogaers x Anna Catharina Lemmens ex Minderhout

Digna 07/02/1759

Franciscus Lemmens, Henderina Bogaerts

Joanna 23/02/1761

Jasper Bogaerts ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Lemmens ex Minderhout
Adrianus Severens, Adriana Lemmens

Maria Theresia 20/07/1767
prolis hac sit nata sub Hooghstraeten civiliter

Gaspar Bogaers ex Bael x Anna Catharina Lemmens ex Minderhout
Norbertus van Wesel, Maria Meijvis
Gasparis Bogaers ex Blaeden x Anna Catharina Lemmens ex Minderhout

Franciscus Michael du Bois x Maria Joseph Charle

Anna Maria Josepha 14/04/1735

Claudius Mairel, Livina Jacoba Teresia Capitain
Franciscus Michael du Bois x Maria Joseph Charle

Petrus Bolckmans ex Wortel x Elizabeth Jaspers ex Meir

Anna Cornelia 30/07/1778
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraten

Cornelius Jaspers, Cornelia Janssens
Petrus Bolckmans ex Wortel x Elizabeth Jaspers ex Meir

Walterus Wynant van Borckhoven ex Loenhout met Anna Abrahams

Petrus 05/06/1689
illegitimus

Henricus Abrahams, Catharina Jan Carstiaens loco Cornelia van den Brandt
Walterus Wynant van Borckhoven ex Loenhout met Anna Abrahams

Everardus Borgers ex Anholt met Anna Maria Wouters ex Castel

Anna Catharina 02/06/1753
illegitima

Joannes Orbers, Adriana vander Muren
Everardus Borgers ex Anholt met Anna Maria Wouters ex Castel

Joannes Bouchaert x Petronilla Adriaenssen

Maria Anna 14/04/1713 Hendricus Colen loco Joannes Adriaenssens, Adriana Jan Cornelissen loco Anna Gerardi begina
Joannes Bouchaert x Petronilla Adriaenssen

Joannes Verboven ex Baarle x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Hooghstraten

Henricus 15/08/1783 15/08/1783 (06.00u) Hendricus Sprangers - Hooghstraten, Elisabeth Adriaensen - Wortel
in Minderhout Joannes Verboven ex Baarle x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Verboven ex Uliquoten x Adriana Maria Mattheusen ex Wortel, habitantium in Minderhout spiritualiter

Godefridus 04/05/1800 03/05/1800 (23.00u) Adrianus Verboven - Minderhout, Cornelia Geerden - Wortel
in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout Joannes Verboven ex Uliquoten x Adriana Maria Mattheusen ex Wortel, habitantium in Minderhout spiritualiter

Adrianus Brabants alias Confrater x Anna Pauli Rusche, coniugum in Casterle

Gertrudis 13/05/1635 Adrianus Martens Hoochstratana, Catharina Andreae Thomae
Adrianus Brabants alias Confrater x Anna Pauli Rusche, coniugum in Casterle

Arnoldus Brakx x Bertina Lemmes

Adriana 08/06/1719 Lauwrentius Brackx, Maria Ambroses
Arnoldus Brakx x Bertina Lemmes

Clementis Braecks ex Minderhout x Joanna Verheijen ex Meerle

Adriana 23/04/1747 Cornelius Mijvis, Cornelia Verheijen cujus loco stetit Catharina Stoops
sub conditione Clementis Braecks ex Minderhout x Joanna Verheijen ex Meerle

Henricus Laurentii Brackx x Anna Cornelis Michielsen

Michael 09/12/1713 Cornelius Michielsen, Joanna Vijfhuysen loco Maria Cornelia Geerne
Henricus Laureijs Brackx x Anna Cornelis Michielsen
Norbertina Christina 01/01/1715 Cornelis Kijzers, Joanna Vijfhuysen
Hendricus Lauwerijs Brackx x Anna Cornelis Michielsen
Christina 01/09/1718 Arnout Brackx, Maria Mighielse
Henricus Brackx x Anna Michielse
Anna Catharina 26/11/1721 Joannes Michielsen, Maria Fris loco Jacomijn Michielsen
Hendricus Brackx x Anna Michielsen
Maria Catharina 12/02/1725 Gisbertus Verheijen, Digna Laurentia Brackxs
Henricus Laurentii Brackx x Anna Cornelis Michielsen

Laurentius Brackx ex Marioria x Bertina ex Thurenhout

Henricus	11/04/1686	Henricus Schellekens, Adriana Peeters nomine Adriana Stansen Laurentius Brackx ex Marioria x Bertina ex Thurenhout
Gulielmus	24/12/1698	Maria Cornelis Leys, patrinus nullus Laurentius Brax x Bartina

Laurentius Brackx ex Maioria x Elisabeth Joannis Meyvis

Clemens	11/02/1701	Theodorus Meyvis, Catharina Jacobi Servasen Laurentius Brax ex Maioria x Elisabeth Meyvis
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice		Jacobus Meyvis, Catharina Joannis Meyvis
Adriana	11/11/1707	Laurentius Braecx x Elisabeth Joannis Meyvis

Laurentius Braeckx ex Minderhout x Margareta La Hey ex Ophoerten prope Maseyck

Adriana	03/03/1787	02/03/1787 (20.00u)	Leonardus Roelants - Minderhout, Adriana Braeckx - Minderhout Laurentius Braeckx ex Minderhout x Margareta La Hey ex Ophoerten prope Maseyck
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			

Maria Braecks

Henricus	24/03/1752	Cornelis Gijsbreght Jonckers, Anna Michielsen Maria Braecks
illegitimus		

Clementis Jan Mighielsen Brems x Joanna Adriaen Leemans

Adriana	03/10/1717	Cornelis Jan van Gorp, Maria Jans.. Clement Jan Mighielsen x Jenneke Adriaen Leemans
Cornelia	03/08/1719	Jan Brem, Anna Leenmans Clementis Jan Brems x Joanna Leenmans

Joannes Michiel Brems x Maria

Clemens	22/10/1689	Arnoldus Jan Aerts, Lucia Jan Meyvis Joannes Michael Bremts x Maria ex Meerle
Cornelius	08/04/1692	Joannes Aerts, Maria Jan Adams Joannes Michiel Bremts x Maria ex Mera

Michael Joannis Brems x Cornelia

Joannes	29/01/1659	Jacobus Lenaerts, Maria filia Arnoldi Joonen Michael Joannis Brems x Cornelia
Cornelius	00/03/1661	Michael Arnoldi Joonen, Catharina Adam Janssens Michael Brems x Cornelia
Jonas	30/09/1662	Melchior Adriaenssens, Anna Jonen Michael Brems x Cornelia

Catharina	29/10/1666	Cornelius Hyndrix ex Strunt, Maria uxor Henricus Abrahams Michael Jansse Brems x Maria
Petrus	12/10/1672	Catharina uxor Joannes Willemsens nomine Anna Adams Michael Bremps x Cornelia

Petrus Michaelis Brems x Maria Jacob Wouters

Cornelia	22/09/1708	Joannes Bremts, Cornelia Rombouts nomine Catharina Jacobs Petrus Michaelis Bremts x Maria Jacobs
Anna	24/06/1712	Hendricus Colen loco Bernardus Bennen, Cornelia Jan Michiels Petrus Michaelis Brens x Maria Jacob Wouters

Josephus de Breukel x Adriana Jan Severens

Jacoba	30/01/1738	Joannes Jan Severens, Cornelia Jan Severens Josephus de Breukel x Adriana Jan Severens
--------	------------	---

Josephus Verbreucken ex Turnhout x Adriana Hendrick Govaerts ex Meer

Petronilla	25/01/1747	Cornelius Michiels, Maria Govaerts Josephus Verbreucken ex Thuernhout x Adriana Govaerts ex Mera
Cornelia	03/09/1748	Thomas Nicolaes Thoomesen, Elisabeth van Gestel Josephus Verbreuk x Adriana Hendrick Govaerts
Maria Catharina	29/08/1749	Cornelius Hendrick Govaerts, Catharina Aerdt van Gestel Josephus Verbreucken ex Thuernhoudt x Adriana Hendrick Govaerts ex Mera
Joanna	01/05/1751	Cornelius Henderick Govaerts, Joanna Henderick Govaerts Josephus Verbreucken x Adriana Henrici Govaerts
Henderina sub conditione rebaptizata	01/03/1753	Adrianus Hendrix, Petronella Francisci Sterckens Josephus Verbreuck x Adriana Hendricae Govers
Cornelia	15/12/1754	Joannes Cornelis van Hoers, Cornelia Henderick Govaerts Josephus Verbreuken x Adriana Henderick Govaerts
Joannes	22/09/1756	Joannes van Gestel, Petronella Sterkens Josephus Verbreucken ex Turnhout x Adriana Govaerts ex Meer

Walterus Brocken ex Tilborg x Delia Paens ex Oosterwijck

Joannes Franciscus	15/11/1771	Joannes Franciscus Weijnants, Elisabetha Schuermans
littarae assecurationis jacent in Hooghstraeten apud Snollaerts officialem		Walterus Brocke ex Tilburg x Delia Paens ex Oosterwijck
Nicolaus	06/12/1773	Joannes van Mirlo, Maria Petronella Vermeiren
nata civiliter sub Hooghstraeten vulgo Poteynt		Walterus Brocken ex Tilborg x Delia Paens ex Oosterwijck

Cornelius van den Broeck ex Rijsbergen x Joanna Catharina Arnout Melsen Lauwerijssens

Arnoldus	31/01/1700	Cornelius van den Broeck, Margaretha Huyberechts
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Rijsbergen x Joanna Aernouts
Barbara	04/03/1701	Joannes vanden Broeck loco Antonius Huyberechts, Catharina Melchiors
		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Rijsbergen x Joanna Aernouts
Anthonius	02/10/1708	Petrus Huybrechts, Aldegundis van Tichel nomine Cornelia Joannis Kommers
		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Rijsbergen x Joanna Arnoldi Melsen
Anna Maria	09/10/1713	Peter de Gruijter nomine Cornelis Hendrick Flore, Cornelia Hendrick Siepts
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi ab obstetrice baptisata		Cornelius van den Broeck x Joanna Catharina Arnout Melsen Lauwerijssens
Lucia	01/06/1715	Joannes van Olmen loco Jacobus Meeusen, Lucia Jan Grielens
		Cornelius van den Broeck x Joanna Catharina Melsens

Cornelius van den Broeck ex Klijn Sundert x Adriana Verschueren ex Meir

Adriana Cornelia	11/04/1767	Joannes Antoni Jansens, Anna Maria Geerts
sub conditione		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Klijn Sundert x Adriana Verschueren ex Meir
Joannes Franciscus	19/05/1769	Franciscus Verschuren cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Jacoba Verschuren
		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Clijn Sundert x Adriana Verschuren ex Meir
Henricus	14/06/1772	Adrianus Geerts, Anna Maria Geerts
		Cornelius van den Broeck ex Kleijn Sundert x Adriana Verschueren ex Meir

Cornelius van den Broeck ex Meir x Joanna Kenis ex Rijkevorsel, conjugum in Minderhout

Anna Elisabeth	31/08/1793	31/08/1793 (01.00u)	Anthonius van den Broeck - Rijsbergen cujus loco stetit Claudius Franciscus Geerts, Joanna Kenis - Rijkevorsel
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Cornelius van den Broeck ex Meir x Joanna Kenis ex Rijkevorsel, conjugum in Minderhout
Maria Catharina	29/10/1799	28/10/1799 (15.00u)	Adrianus Nuyten - Galder sub Ginnekn cujus loco stetit Jacobus Jansen - Castelre Nassau, Anna Catharina Kenis - Loenhout
in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet			Cornelius van den Broeck ex Meir x Joanna Kenis ex Rijkevorsel, conjugum in Minderhout et olim junctorum in Rijkevorsel

Henricus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Adriana Maria Vermeiren ex Baerle

Adriana Maria Elisabeth	18/07/1778	Arnoldus Coenraets, Adriana van Camp	
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraten		Henricus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Adriana Maria Vermeiren ex Baerle	
Maria Elisabeth	06/06/1792	06/06/1792 (03.00u)	Cornelius Bastiaensen - Minderhout, Maria Elisabeth van den Broeck - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in 't Poteynd			Henricus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Adriana Maria Vermeiren ex Baerle-Nassau
Henricus	01/05/1795	01/05/1795 (01.00u)	Cornelius van den Broeck - Hoogstraeten, Anna Maria Vermeeren - Hoogstraeten
sub conditione, in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Henricus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Adriana Maria Vermeeren ex Baerle Hertogh, conjugum in dicto het Moleneynd

Henricus van den Broeck ex Minderhout x Adriana Aerts ex Baerle-Nassau

Cornelia	18/08/1796	18/08/1796 (21.00u)	Cornelius van den Broeck - Halderbraeck, Cornelia Elizabetha Brosens - Castelre sub Minderhout
in domo parentum in Halderbraeck			Henricus van den Broeck ex Minderhout x Adriana Aerts ex Baerle-Nassau, conjugm in Minderhout
Gerardus	29/08/1797	29/08/1797 (03.00u)	Gerardus Aerts - Castelre sub Minderhout, Adriana Maria Reyvers - Meir
in domo parentum dicto Halterbraeck			Henricus van den Broeck ex Minderhout x Adriana Aerts ex Baerle-Nassau
Maria	22/04/1800	22/04/1800 (02.00u)	Adrianus Geerts - Meir, Anna Maria Aerts - Castelre sub Minderhout
in Halderbraeck			Henricus van den Broeck ex Minderhout x Adriana Aerts ex Baerle-Nassau, habitantium in Minderhout
Maria Catharina	27/09/1803	27/09/1803 (02.30u)	Franciscus Aerts ex Castelre, Maria van Pelt ex Hoogstraeten
in Minderhout			Henricus van den Broeck ex Minderhout x Adriana Aerts ex Barle, conjugum hic habitantium

Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Balemans ex Sundert

Joannes Baptista	06/11/1791	06/11/1791 (12.00u)	Joannes Baptista Michielsens - Hooghstraten, Catharina Marien - Rijkevorsel
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Balemans ex Klijn Sundert
Ludovicus	13/10/1792	13/10/1792 (03.00u)	Aloysius Franciscus Leestmans - Minderhout, Digna Brosens - Minderhout
in domo parentum in 't Poteynd			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Balemans ex Sundert
Adrianus	23/09/1793	23/09/1793 (12.00u)	Adrianus Haest - Minderhout, Anna Maria van den Broeck - Hooghstraten
in 't Poteynd sub Minderhout			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Baelemans ex Groot Sundert
Joannes Baptista	03/10/1794	03/10/1784 (13.00u)	Joannes Baptista van den Broeck - Rijkevorsel cujus loco stetit Christianus Haneveer - Hoogstraeten, Maria van den Broeck - Hoogstraeten
in dicto het Poteijnd			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Baelemans ex Groot Zundert
Gerardus	05/12/1795	05/12/1795 (18.00u)	Gerardus Huybrechts cujus loco stetit Adrianus Huybrechts - Minderhout, Anna Cornelia Balemans - dicto het Moleneynd sub Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Balemans ex Groot Zundert, conjugum in Minderhout
Theresia Petronilla	22/01/1797	22/01/1797 (01.00u)	Petrus Caudron - Hoogstraeten, Theresia Francisca van den Broeck - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Balemans ex Groot Zundert, conjugum in praedicto Poteynd
Cornelius	18/03/1798	17/03/1798 (23.00u)	Cornelius Haest - Minderhout, Maria van den Broeck - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Baelemans ex Groot Zundert
Rosalia	03/07/1799	03/07/1799	Cornelius van den Broeck - 't Poteynd cujus loco stetit Claudius Geerts, Rosalia Gijsbrechts - 't Poteynd sub Minderhout cujus
			Jacobus van den Broeck ex Rijkevorsel x Anna Maria Baelemans ex Groot Sundert, habitantes in 't Poteynd

Joannes Adriani vanden Broeck x Adriana Adriaen Commers

Petrus	12/03/1732		Adrianus Hendrick loco Joannes Jonas Michilsens, Catharina Cornelis Japickx cujus loco Margareta Simon Rijvers
			Joannes Adriani vanden Broeck x Adriana Adriaen Commers
Franciscus	30/03/1733		Franciscus Meulemaekers, Cornelia Commers
			Joannes vanden Broeck x Adriana Commers

Joannes Broers ex Riel x Anna Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten

Joannes Petrus 18/05/1796 18/05/1796 (05.00u) Petrus Verhoeven - Uliquoten, Maria Catharina Versmissen - Staeckheuvcl sub Wortel
in domo parentum in dicto de Baerle Brug Joannes Broers ex Riel x Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten sub Baerle
Joannes Baptista 09/10/1797 08/10/1797 (a meridie) Albertus Broers - Uliquoten, Joanna Willemsen - Castelre sub Baerle Nassau
in domo parentum in dicto de Baerle Brug Joannes Broers ex Riel x Anna Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten
Eva Joanna 14/02/1800 13/02/1800 (17.00u) Adrianus Loos - Castelre Nassau, Joanna Pauwels - Baerle Nassau
in Baerle Brug sub Castelre Nassau Joannes Broers ex Riel x Anna Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten, habitantum in praedicto Baerle Brug
Cornelia 03/04/1802 03/04/1802 (15.00u) Petrus Govaerts - Uliquoten cujus loco stetit Clemens Verheyen - Castelre Nassau, Cornelia Baudewens - Uliquoten cujus loco
stetit Petronilla Verstraelen - Staeckheuvcl sub Wortel

prope de Baerle Brug sub Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout et Joannes Bruers ex Riel x Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten, junctorum in Baerle et habitantium in Castelre Nassau
civiliter sub Baerle Nassau

Maria Elisabeth 15/05/1804 14/05/1804 (22.00u) Joannes Baptista Geerts, Joanna Willemsens
in Castelrè Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Broers ex Riel x Martina Verhoeven ex Uliquoten, olim in Baerle Nassau matrimonio junctorum

Jacobus Pauli Brouwers x Maria Peeters

Wilhelma 30/12/1704 Henricus Cools nomine Nicolaus Brouwers, Maria Peeters
Jacobus Pauli Brouwers x Maria Peeters

Petrus Verbruggen, Antverpiensis met Elisabeth Wouters

Petrus 11/12/1696 Walterus Adriaensen, Barbara Wouters
illegitimus, sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice Petrus Verbruggen, Antverpiensis met Elisabeth Wouters

Adrianus Brugmans ex Ruckven x Digna van Haert ex Roosendael

Adriana Maria 13/10/1748 Christianus Corvens, Adriana Brugmans cujus loco stetit Adriana Jansens
Adrianus Brugmans ex Ruckven x Digna van Haert ex Roosendael

Geert Bruls x Stijnken

Margriet 13/02/1617 Ghijsbrecht Roeters, Naenken de huysvrouwe van Geert Adriaen Geerts Verheyden
Geert Bruls x Stijnken

Adrianus Rombout Buyckx x Catharina Pauwels Verheyen

Rumoldus 15/11/1719 Peetrus Verhijen, Cornelia Meijers
sub conditione Rumoldus Buyckx x Catharina Verhijen
Paulus 12/02/1721 Nicolaus Wijnschots, Maria Buijckx
Adrianus Buyckx x Catharina Pauwels Verheyen

Cornelia	01/08/1722	Jacobus Verheijen, Laurentia Adriaen Mosmans loco Seijken Sprenkels Adrianus Buyx x Catharina Verheyen
Elisabetha	13/01/1724	Joannes Verheijen, Anna Maria Dirck Meijvis Adrianus Buyx x Catharina Verheyen
Clemens	09/05/1726	Jacob Meijvis, Anna Maria Paulus Verheijen Adrianus Rombout Buyx x Catharina Paulus Verheyen
Joanna Maria	27/12/1728	Laurentius Wijnants, Joanna Pauwels Verheijen Adrianus Rombout Buycks x Catharina Pauwels Verheyen
Joannes	31/07/1730	Marijnus Cornelis Gilis, Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans nomine Elisabetha Janssens Adrianus Rombout Beucks x Catharina Pauwels Verheyen
Anna Cornelia	12/01/1733	Joannes Cornelis Carstiaenssen, Cornelia Geert Carstiaenssen Adrianus Rombout Buyckx x Catharina Pauli Verheyen
Cornelius Petrus	24/04/1736	Petrus Wijnants, Jacoba Noelans Adrianus Rombout Buyckx x Catharina Pauwels Verheyen
Joanna	17/03/1738	Paulus Gerardus Cornelisens, Joanna Abraham Domen Adrianus Rombout Buyckx x Catharina Paulus Verheijen

Joannes Adriani Buyckx x Joanna Digna Geeraerd van Hoydonck

Anna Maria sub conditione	18/01/1756	Gerardus van Hoeijdonck, Catharina Pauls Verheijen Joannes Adriani Buijckx ex Castel x Joanna Geeraerd van Hoeijdonck ex Meir
Catharina erat baptizata domi idcirco sub conditione hic baptizata est	12/10/1757	Paulus Buijckx, Catharina Heestermans loco Anna Catharina van Hoijdonck Joannes Buijckx ex Minderhout x Joanna van Hoijdonck ex Hooghstraeten
Adrianus Franciscus	23/04/1759	Rumoldus Buijckx cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers, Anna Boijens Joannes Buijckx x Joanna van Hoedonck
Catharina	08/01/1762	Marinus van Besou cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers custos, Catharina Heestermans Joannes Buijckx ex Castele x Joanna Digna van Hoijdonck ex Hooghstraeten
Gerardus	29/08/1764	Joannes van Dongen, Anna Cornelia Buijcks Joannes Buijcks, hujus x Joanna Digna van Hoijdonck ex Hooghstraten
Cornelius	17/04/1767	Cornelius Buycks, Joanna Buycks Joannes Buyckx, hujus x Joanna van Hoydonck, Hoogstratana

Joannes Buyckx ex Meerle x Cornelia Verheyen

Adrianus ex Castelre, natus hora quarta post meridiem in domo parentum in vico het Schooreynt sub Castel, in domo parentum in vico het Schooreyndt sub Castel	06/12/1780 06/12/1780 (16.00u)	Paulus Buyckx, Maria Verheyen Joannes Buyckx ex Meerle x Cornelia Verheyen
--	-------------------------------------	---

Adrianus 06/12/1781 06/12/1781 (16.00u)
in domo parentum in vico het Schooreynd sub Castel

Maria Catharina 28/03/1783
ex Castelre
Adrianus 04/01/1785
ex Castelre

Paulus Buyckx, Maria Verheyen

Joannes Buyckx ex Meerle x Cornelia Verheyen

Adrianus Verheyen, Joanna Maria Janssens
Joannes Buyckx x Cornelia Verheyen, conjugum in Castelre
Paulus Buyckx, Joanna Buyckx
Joannes Buyckx ex Meerle x Cornelia Verheyen ex Minderhout, conjugum in Castelrè

Rumoldus Jan Buycx ex Baerle x Cornelia Jan Meijvis

Adrianus 09/02/1694
sub conditione
Clemens 31/12/1695
sub conditione quia ante propter necessitatem baptisatus est ab
obstetrice
Maria 14/11/1699
sub conditione ante propter necessitatem baptisata ab obstetrice
Magritta 02/06/1704

Joannes Jacob Meyvis, Margareta Joannis Beucx
Rumoldus Beucx ex Baerle x Cornelia
Jacobus Meyvis, Margaretha Dilis
Rumoldus Joannis Beucx ex Barle x Cornelia
Theodorus Meyvis loco Cornelius Sprangers, Elisabeth Jansen
Rumoldus Jan Buycx ex Baerle x Cornelia Jansen
Jonas Michiel Bremts, Lauwerens Adrian Mostmans
Rombout Jan Buycx x Cornelia Jan Meijvis

Georgius Bujdoso x Joanna Bujdoso, parentes husari occasionaliter hic in presidio

Elisabetha 15/05/1748

Emericus Csomstani, Elisabeth Pastain
Georgius Bujdoso x Joanna Bujdoso, parentes husari occasionaliter hic in presidio

Gerardus Bussen x Cornelia

Adriana 11/09/1661

Simon Petri, Maria Petri Wouters
Gerardus Bussen x Cornelia

Gerardus Butten x Christina Andries Thomas

Cornelia 06/04/1643

Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Jacop Jacops
Gerardus Butten x Christina Andries Thomas

Cornelius Buyens x Maria Petri Thijs

Catharina 20/01/1627

Joannes 12/09/1630

Cornelius Petri, Barbara Buyens
Cornelius Buyens x Maria Petri Thijs
Adrianus Aertssen, Joanna Joannis Rombout
Cornelius Buyens x Maria Petri Thijs

Maria	02/02/1633	Joannes Joannis Diericx, Joanna vidua Joannes van Buyten Cornelius Buyens opde Laerenhoeve x Maria Petri Thijssen
Cornelia	05/06/1635	Petrus Bartholomei molitor, Catharina Jacobs Hoochstratana Cornelius Buydens x Maria Petri Thijs, coniugum in Minderhout
Adriana	10/05/1638	Leonardus Cornelii Wachtmans, Helena Francisci van Gheel Cornelius Buydens x Maria, op de Laerenhoeve
Cornelius	02/06/1640	Adrianus de Roover Achtelenses, Anna Dingemans uxor Adrianus opden Laerenmeulen Cornelius Buydens x Maria Petri Thijssen, coniugum opde Laerenhoeve

Cornelius Buyens x Digna

Maria	08/09/1666	Cornelius Crols, Cornelia uxor Petrus Buyens Cornelius Buyens x Digna
Rochus	28/12/1668	Adrianus de Weerdt, Joanna Adriani Bhts (afkorting) Cornelius Buyens x Digna
Adrianus	23/02/1671	Adrianus de Werdt, Anna Buyens Cornelius Buyens x Digna
Anna	06/09/1673	Franciscus Lanschot, Adriana Petri Buyens Cornelius Buyens x Digna

Georgius Joannis Buyens ex Minderhout x Anna Petri Antonissen

Georgius	03/04/1707	Adriana van Gestel Georgius Joannis Buyens ex Minderhout x Anna Petri Antonissen
----------	------------	---

Georgius Joannis Buyens x Maria Joannis Hoecx

Margareta	04/02/1708	Adrianus Verheijen nomine Joannes Hoecx, Anna Abrahams Georgius Buyens x Maria Joannis Hoecx
Lucia	14/11/1709	Cornelius de Nayer, Maria Maijvis Joris Jan Buyens x Maria Hoecx
Winandus	29/05/1711	Wauterus Winandii van Borckhovsen, Maria Cornelii Cornelissen Georgius Buys x Maria Joannis Hoecx
Petrus	02/03/1713	Jan Landschot loco Petrus Joannis Buijs, Catharina Cornelis Buijs Georgius Joannis Buys x Maria Joannis Aerts
Maria	27/02/1715	Jan Peeter Boijens, Maria Diercken nomine Barbarina Maijvis Joris Jan Boijens x Maria Abrahams
Catharina	27/02/1718	Jan de Graef, Catharina Buyens Georgius Buyens x Maria Jansen

Adriana	02/01/1725		Philippus de Naijer, Maria Mijers
			Joris Buys x Maria Aertsen
Joannes	15/06/1726		Georgius Janssens nomine Cornelius Voorts, Marrina Cornelissens
			Georgius Buijs x Maria Abrams

Georgius Buyens ex Minderhout x Theresia Wuyts

Anna Catharina in domo parentum	15/08/1796	14/08/1796 (21.30u)	Franciscus Faes - Minderhout, Anna Catharina Buyens ejus loco stetit Anna Maria Buyens - Minderhout Georgius Buyens ex Minderhout x Theresia Wuyts ex Vorst, conjugum in Minderhout
Franciscus	07/02/1799	06/02/1799 (19.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans - Minderhout, Joanna Isabella de Marteau - Hoogstraeten cujus loco stetit Elizabetha Cornelissen
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhout Straet			Georgius Buijens ex Minderhout x Theresia Wuyts ex Meerhout
Joanna in Minderhout	15/12/1801	14/12/1801 (23.00u)	Adrianus Huybrechts - Minderhout, Joanna Jansen - Minderhout Georgius Buijens ex Minderhout x Theresia Wuyts ex Vourst

Joannes Cornelii Buyens x Anna Matthie Stelen ex Wortel

Cornelius	15/01/1657		Joannes Petri Jaspars, Catharina uxor Petrus Buyens Joannes Cornelii Buyens x Anna Matthie Stelen ex Wortel
-----------	------------	--	--

Joannes Peter Buyens x Lucia Joris Meyvis

Georgius	02/07/1683		Andreas Boyens, Magdalena Joris Meyvis Joannes Peter Buyens x Lucia Joris Meyvis
Petrus	05/09/1689		Georgius Meyvis, Joanna Jansens Joannes Buyens x Lucia
Adrianus	11/09/1693		Jacob Meyvis loco Cornelius Buyens, Heyltie Peeter Buyens Joannes Buyens x Sijke Meyvis
Cornelius	15/08/1699		Philippus de Naeyer, Magdalena Meyvis Joannes Petri Buydens x Lucia Meyvis

Joannes Joris Buijens ex Minderhout x Joanna Wijnschots ex Minderhout

Elisabetha	06/11/1753		Georgius Buijs, Maria Servaes Joannes Buijs x Joanna Wijnschodt
Anna Catharina	24/11/1755		Joris de Gruyter, Catharina Roevers Joannes Joris Buijs x Joanna Wijnschots
Cornelia	28/05/1758		Cornelis Faes, Catharina Wijnschots Joannes Buijens x Joanna Wijnschots

Joris 14/10/1759

Petrus Buijens, Maria Wijnschots
Joannes Buijens ex Minderhout x Joanna Wijnschots ex Minderhout
Gerardus Van den Heuvel, Odilia Buijs
Joannes Buijs x Joanna Wijnschots; civiliter ex Hooghstraten

Theresia 07/08/1762
sub conditione

Petrus Cornelii Buyens x Catharina Joannis Borchmans

Petrus 14/04/1655

Jacobus Adriani Riberghen, Maria Cornelii Buyens
Petrus Cornelii Buyens x Catharina Joannis Borchmans

Joannes 16/04/1658

Adrianus van den Kieboom, Maria filia Henricus Crols

Maria 19/03/1661

Petrus Cornelii Buyens x Catharina
Joannes Cornelii Vermeiren, Catharina Buyens
Petrus Buyens x Catharina Joannis Borgmans

Adrianus 15/04/1664
sub conditione

Paulina uxor Michael Cornelis Aerts
Petrus Buyens x Catharina

Petrus Buyens x Adriana

Catharina 03/05/1669

Cornelius Buyens, Paulina Hendrickx
Petrus Buyens x Adriana

Catharina 26/11/1671

Anna Berchmans
Petrus Buyens x Adriana

Petrus Buyens x Helena Jan Willemsen

Michael 01/02/1676

Mattheus Jan Dierckx nomine Martinus Crols, Gertrudis Buyens
Petrus Buyens x Helena Jan Willemsen

Petrus 13/11/1677
sub conditione

Gaspar Adriaensen, Margareta Abrahams nomine Catharina Joannis Brempts
Petrus Buyens x Helena

Maria 18/12/1678

Guillielmus Henrici Schellekens, Anna Abrahams
Petrus Buyens x Helena

Petrus Jan Boijens x Anna Jochim Clase

Martinus 12/11/1714
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi baptisatus ab obstetrice

Hendrick Colen nomine Petrus Jochim Clase, Maria Cornelis Cornelissen
Petrus Jan Boijens x Anna Jochim Clase

Cornelis op de Buystelhoeve x Maeyken

Maria 06/08/1616

Kerstiaen Adriaen Kerstens, Magdaleen de huysvrouwe van Anthoni Jansse tot Rijckevorsel
Cornelis op de Buystelhoeve x Maeyken

Petronilla 02/07/1619
in visitatione B: Marien Vergius/1619

Cornelis Peeter Roelant, Neelken de huysvrouw van Adriaen Cornelis Maesen tot Castel
Cornelis op de Buystelhoeve x Maeyken

Petrus van Buyten x Barbara Lantschot
Anna Catharina 30/04/1695

Cornelius Aert van Gestel, Barberina van Buyten loco Catharina Neuts
Petrus van Buyten x Barbara

Gertrudis 20/10/1697

Albertus de Cort, Elisabeth Petri van Buyten
Petrus van Buyten x Barbarina

Petrus 28/03/1700
sub conditione ante baptisatus in necessitate

Franciscus Hanegraef, Joanna van Vijfhuysen

Franciscus 10/10/1702

Petrus van Buyten x Barbara Lantschot

Bartholomeus 05/10/1705

Cornelius Peerden, Barbara van Buyten

Petrus van Buyten x Barbara Lantschot

Hendricus Colen loco Cornelius Michilsens, Anna Verheyen loco Anna van Buyten

Petrus van Buyten x Barbarina Lantschots

Gummarus van Calmpthout x

Guillielmus 26/04/1621

N., Maria N.

Gummarus van Calmpthout x

Jacobus Petri van Camp alias Stoopen forestarij Minderhoutani x Lucia Cornelii Petri Stoopen

Elisabeth 01/12/1626

Petrus Antonii Brauwers, Cornelia filia Andreas Cornelii Casselensis

Jacobus Petri van Campen x tSijken

Cornelius 28/03/1628

Petrus Adriani Cornelii Stoops, Adriana uxor Adrianus Cornelii Stoops Casselensis

Jacobus op Stoopen x Lucia

Petrus 23/12/1629

Adrianus Cornelii Jacobs, Lucia uxor Arnoldus Jone

Jacobus Petri van Campen x Lucia

Gertrudis 18/01/1632

Jacobus Adriaenssen, Joanna Wijnandi

Jacobus Stoopen x Lucia Cornelii Petri, coniugum in Casterle

Catharina 25/09/1633

Guilielmus Andriessen, Adriana Meeussen

Jacobus Petri van Camp forestarij Minderhoutani x Lucia

Maria 20/03/1635

Nicolaus Dierck Moonen, Cornelia Petri

Jacobus van Campen forestarij Minderhoutani x Lucia Cornelii Stoopen

Jacoba 24/02/1639

Cornelius Aertssen junior,

Jacobus Petri van Campen forestarij x Lucia Stoopen

Adrianus 10/07/1642

Henricus van Stayen procurator Hoogstraten, Johanna Christina Charles uxor dominus Daniel de Basile drossardi

Jacop van Camp forestary x Lucia Cornelisse

Adrianus Campers ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Joris ex Meerle

Joannes	30/05/1790	30/05/1790 (in meridie)	Joannes Campers - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Tillemans - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Adrianus Campers Hooghstratani x Maria Joris ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout
Adrianus	01/03/1793	01/03/1793 (11.00u)	Joannes Joris - Meerle cujus loco stetit Guilielmus Campers - Minderhout, Catharina Campers - Hachtel sub Wortel
in domo parentum			Adrianus Campers ex Hooghstraten x Maria Joris ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout
Maria Anna	09/07/1795	09/07/1795 (15.00u)	Joannes Petrus Campers - Minderhout, Petronilla Nolbertina Campers - Achtel sub Rijkevorsel
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteijnd			Adrianus Campers ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Joris ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout
Michael	24/04/1798	24/04/1798 (07.00u)	Guilhelmus Campers - Hoogstraeten, Elizabetha van Dun - Meerle
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Adrianus Campers ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Joris ex Meerle

Joannes Campers ex Wortel x Elizabetha Cornelissen ex Minderhout

Joanna Maria	29/12/1795	29/12/1795 (15.00u)	Petrus Verhesen - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Verheyen - Castelre
in domo parentum in dicto vulgo de Moerstratet civiliter sub Hoogstraeten			Joannes Campers ex Wortel x Elizabetha Cornelissen ex Minderhout, conjugum in Minderhout
Augustinus	30/05/1798	30/05/1798 (00.00u)	Cornelius Cornelissen - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Tillemans - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhousche Straet			Joannes Campers ex Wortel x Elizabetha Cornelissen ex Minderhout
Joannes Petrus	31/01/1801	31/01/1801	Joannes Petrus Cornelissen - Minderhout, Catharina Campers - Wortel
in dicto het Poteynd civiliter sub Hoogstraeten et spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Campers ex Wortel x Elizabetha Cornelissen ex Minderhout

Petrus Campers ex Beerse x Maria Josepha vander Muren ex Hoogstraeten

Cornelia Maria	09/11/1774		Jacobus Mertens, Cornelia Dirckx
civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraten vulgo Olijemolen			Petrus Campers ex Beerse x Maria Josepha vander Muren ex Hoogstraeten

Petrus Campers ex Beirse x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis

Petrus	08/11/1775		Joannes van Gestel, Maria Elisabeth Campers
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hoogstrate vulgo Olijemolen			Petrus Campers ex Beerse x Maria Catharina Tillemans (vero Namurcensis), ulterius pater matris fuit miles Hollandicus
Joanna Maria	03/02/1777		Cornelius Campert, Jacoba van der Muren
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hoogstraten vulgo Olyemolen			Petrus Campers ex Beirse x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis
Guilielmus	04/06/1778		Joannes Snoeys, Anna Catharina Campers
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraten vulgo Olyemolen			Petrus Campers ex Beirse x Maria Catharina Tillemans vero Namurcensis
Lucia	25/09/1779	25/09/1779 (01.00u)	Wilhelmus Campers - Minderhout, Lucia Doms - Minderhout
ex Minderhout, ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraeten vulgo Olye-molen, in domo parentum vulgo den Olijemolen			Petrus Campers ex Beerse x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis

Adrianus Jansse Carretou x Elisabeth

Adrianus 15/09/1677

Petrus Ruyters, Maria Jan Stoffels

Adrianus Jansse Carretou x Elisabeth

Cornelius 15/09/1677

Cornelius Wouters, Cornelia uxor Wouter Laureyssen nomine Catharina Jan Faes

Adrianus Jansse Carretou x Elisabeth

Adrianus Christiaensen x Adriana

Cornelis 04/05/1617

Peer Theunen tot Hal, Lisken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Mostmans tot Hall

Adriaen Kerstiaens x Naenken

Lisken 16/01/1620

Adriaen Mostmans de jonge, Theunken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Geert Wouters tot Halle

Adriaen Kerstiaens x Naenken

Maria 17/02/1622

Cornelius Petri Roelants, Elisabeth Petri Anthony

Adrianus Christiani x Adriana

Catharina 15/11/1624

Petrus Christiaenssen frater Adrianus habitat in Minderhout, Maria uxor Cornelius Keijsers incola Minderhoutana

Adrianus Christiaensen x Adriana

Cornelius Corsten x Digna

Joannes 09/05/1677

Adrianus Verheyen, Maria Jan Carstiaensen

Cornelius Corsten x Digna

Cornelius 22/12/1678

Christianus Jansen, Maria Cornelia Verheyen

Cornelius ... x Digna

Cornelius Jan Carstiaens x Petrina Peeters

Petrus 01/01/1686

Gaspar Beken, Catharina Cornelis Lenaerts loco Lucia Jan Christiaens

qui et prius fuerat baptisatus ab obstetrice

Cornelius Jansens x Petrina Peeters

Gerardus 29/02/1688

Paulus Peeter Roelhofs, Maria Jan Lenaerts

sub conditione quia domi ab obstetrice baptisatus fuerat

Cornelius Jan Carstiaens x Petrina

Joannes 14/04/1690

Adrianus Peeters, Magdalena Geerden

Cornelius Jans x Petrina Peeters

Catharina 06/09/1692

Joannes Heyliger, Laurentia Mostmans

sub conditione propter periculum in parte

Cornelius Jans x Petrina Peeters

Digna 10/01/1695

Simon Adriaensen, Catharina Jan Carstiaens

Cornelius Jan Carstiaens x Petrina

Cornelia 15/09/1698

Cornelius Adrian Huysmans, Helena Peeters

sub conditione

Cornelius Jansens x Petronella

Maria Anna 12/05/1701

Adelbertus de Cort, Joanna Jaspers
Cornelius Jansen x Petrina Peeters

Cornelius Peeter Carstiaens x Joanna

Elisabeth 28/05/1702
sub conditione propter periculum partus

Hendricus Coolen loco Antonius Jan Gommers, Catharina Petri Carstiaens
Cornelius Peeter Carstiaens x Joanna

Cornelius Gerardi Castiaens ex Minderhout x Barbara Waegemaekers ex Minderhout

Cornelia 22/11/1755

Jacobus Wagemaeckers, Joanna Verhijen
Cornelius Gerart Kerstians x Barbara Wagemaeckers

Cornelia 13/02/1757

Norbertus Waegemaekers, Joanna Castiaens
Cornelius Castiaens x Barbara Waegemaekers

Gerardus 27/10/1758

Franciscus Wijnants, Cornelia Waegemaekers
Cornelius Gerardi Kastiaensen ex Minderhout x Barbara Waegemaekers ex Minderhout

Cornelius Christiaensen x Anna Gasperi Peeters ex Meerle

Joanna 01/06/1766
sub conditione

Jaspar Peeters, Cornelia Kerstiaens
Cornelius Kerstiaens x Anna Jaspar Peeters ex Meel

Joannes 05/02/1768

Joannes Buyckx, Margareta Christolpel Hendrickx
Cornelius Castiaens x Anna Jasper Peeters ex Meerle

Maria Catharina 09/04/1770

sub conditione quia domi in necessitate baptisata erat ab obstetrice

Peter Christiaensen, Maria Catharina Peeters
Cornelius Christiaensen x Anna Peeters ex Merle

Paulus 11/05/1773

sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptisatus

Cornelius Mertens, Adriana Peeters
Cornelius Christiaens x Anna Peeters ex Meerle

Maria Elisabeth 29/01/1777

sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptisata

Adrianus Peeters, Elisabeth Lenaerts
Cornelius Cristiaensen x Anna Gasperi Peeters ex Meerle

Gaspar Kerstiaen Adriani Kerstens x Maria

Maria 24/12/1640

Adrianus Peter Boecx, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Adriani Verheyen
Gaspar Kerstiaen Adriani Kerstens x Maria

Gaspar Kerstens x Magdalena

Christianus 16/01/1657

Adrianus Thomae Janssens
Gaspar Kerstens x Magdalena

Joanna 12/11/1660

Thomas Adriaenssens, Elisabeth uxor Joannes van Geel
Gaspar Kerstens x Magdalena

Martinus 29/03/1664 Jacobus Nieulans, Catharina van Geel uxor magister Cornelius Bleyens
Gaspar Cerstens x Magdalena

Gerardus Cornelis Jan Carstiaensen x Joanna Pauwels Verheyen

Cornelia 24/06/1712 Michiel Adriaen Nuyten, Peirijn Peeter Stoops
Geeraert Cornelis Jan Carstians x Joanna Pauwels Verheyen
Paulus 15/12/1713 Cornelis Cornelis Carstiaensen, Maria Jan Carstiaensen
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi baptisatus ab obstetrice Gerardus Cornelis Carstiaensen x Jenne Pauwels Verheyen
Elisabeth 04/04/1716 Hendricus Colen loco Cassianus Jan Castiaens, Maria Wouters
Gerardus Corneli Castiaens x Joanna Pauwels Verheyen
Cornelius 24/10/1718 Jan Carsstiansen, Catharina Verheyen
sub conditione Geraert Castianssen x Joanna Verheyen
Petrus 28/03/1721 Jan Paulus Verheijen, Catharina Castiaensen
Gerardus Castiaensen x Joanna Verheyen
Joanna Maria 04/05/1722 Joannes Jonas Wouters, Maria Peeter Jacobs
Gerardus Castiaens x Joanna Frans Verheyen
Cornelius 27/04/1724 Henricus Colen loco Gerardus Stoops, Martina Haentkens
Gerardus Castiaensen x Joanna Verheyen
Maria 01/05/1727 Joannes Adriaenssens, Adriana Adriaen Peeters
Gerardus Cornelis Castiaenssens x Joanna Pauwels Verhyen
Catharina 09/03/1730 Petrus Jacobus Verheijden, Dijmphna Cornelis Castiaens
Gerardus Cornelis Castiaens x Joanna Paulus Verheyden
Petrus 16/07/1732 Jacobus Peeter Lenaert, Digna Cornelis Huijsmans
Gerardus Cornelis Castiansens x Joanna Paulus Verheyen
Joanna 21/09/1735 Jacobus Verheijen, Anna Maria Verheijen
Gerardus Castiaenssens x Joanna Verheyen

Gerardus Christiaensen ex Minderhout x Adriana Uydens ex Merxplas, conjugum in Minderhout

Cornelius 30/08/1794 30/08/1794 (02.00u) Cornelius Christiaensen - Hoogstraeten, Maria Anna van den Kintschot - Minderhout
in domo parentum Gerardus Christiaensen ex Minderhout x Adriana Uydens ex Merxplas, conjugum in Minderhout
Anna Cornelia 30/08/1794 30/08/1794 (02.00u) Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Anna Peeters - Hoogstraeten
sub conditione, in domo parentum Gerardus Christiaensen ex Minderhout x Adriana Uydens ex Merxplas, conjugum in Minderhout
Joannes Petrus 19/08/1801 19/08/1801 (08.00u) Petrus Uydens - Merckxplas, Cornelia Christiaenssens - Wortel
in de Minderhoutsche Straet Gerardus Christiaenssens ex Minderhout x Adriana Uydens ex Merckxplas, habitantium in Minderhout

Heyliger Christiaensen x Maria Willemsen ex Beirs

Elisabeth	20/01/1664	Joannes Willemsen, Cornelia uxor Zacharias Meyvis Heyliger Christians x Maria Willemsen ex Beirs
Christianus	19/05/1668	Petrus Ambrosii, Catharina uxor Joannes Cerstiaensen Heyliger Cerstiaens x Maria
Joannes	27/02/1671	Christianus Jansen, Cornelia Geert Jan Geerden Heyliger Christiaensen x Maria

Jacobus Kerstens, in transitu peperit in Casrele uxor militus x Elisabeth Adriaenssen

Jacobus	28/05/1676	Anna Anthonissen Jacobus Kerstens, in transitu peperit in Casrele uxor militus x Elisabeth Adriaenssen
---------	------------	---

Joannes Cornelis Carstiaens x Catharina Aert Cornelissen

Cornelius	12/11/1717	Adrianus Cornelis, Catrina Pieters Joannes Cornelis Cerstiaens x Catharina Aert Cornelisse
Gerardus	06/08/1720	Cornelis Carstianssen, Anna Jacobs Joannes Carstianssen x Catharina Aert Cornelis
Anna Maria	04/10/1724	Cornelius Aert Cornelissen, Digna Castiaensen Joannes Carstiaens x Catharina Cornelissen

Nicolaus Christiani x Engelberta

Joannes	31/12/1628	Adrianus Bartholomei, Maria Francisci famula Petrus van Lier Nicolaus Christiani x Engelberta
---------	------------	--

Petrus Kerstiaens ex Hoochstraten x Catharina Geert Hyndrix ex Wortel

Catharina	29/07/1663	Joannes Cornelii Hermans, Cornelia Gerardi Jan Geerden Petrus Kerstiaens ex Hoochstraten x Catharina Geert Hyndrix ex Wortel
-----------	------------	---

Petrus Carstiaens x Elisabeth Petri Heyndricx

Christianus	29/11/1665	Cornelius Lippens, Elisabeth Cerstiaens Petrus Cerstiaens x Elisabeth Petri Heyndricx
Cornelius	28/10/1670	Adrianus Petri Christiaensen, Paulina Petri Christiaensen Petrus Carstiaens x Elisabeth

Petrus Cherstiaensen x Johanna Cornelisse

Christianus 06/11/1722

Adreaen Cornelissen, Elisabetha Cherstiaensen
Petrus Cherstiaensen x Johanna Cornelisse**Willibrordus Christiaensen met Anna Ritberghs**Gisbertus 14/10/1685
illegitimusCornelius Michielsens, Maria Jan Vermeren (asserebant pater est ex Disem)
Willibrordus Christiaensen met Anna Ritberghs**Chapelle**

Joannes Casimirus 19/04/1656

magister Joannes Diericx
Joannes Casimirus Chapelle, natione Suecus eques sprueme cohorte marchionis d'Jennes hic in hybernis posite, qui
lutheranam sectam eiuranit et publicum Catholice religionis pro fetsionem fecit**Cornelius Caulaerts ex Meel x Joanna Peeter Bruijmans ex Loennaut; civiliter ex Hooghstraeten**Petrus Jacobus 31/10/1762
sub conditionePetrus Bruijmans, Martina Lijs
Cornelius Caulaerts ex Meel x Joanna Peeter Bruijmans ex Loennaut; civiliter ex Hooghstraeten**Adrianus Wauwter Krijmsmans x Maria**

Margareta 10/02/1684

Jacobus Sacharijs loco Cornelius Wauwter Jacobs, Aldegundis uxor Adrianus Jan Hendrix loco Elisabeth Janssens
Adrianus Wauwter Krijmsmans x Maria**Walterus Jacobi Chrijmsmans x Maria Adriaensen**

Jacobus 17/01/1641

Adrianus Jacop Chrijmsmans, Maria Cornelissen
Walterus Jacobi Chrijmsmans x Maria Adriaensen, solutorum posten coniugum

Jacobus 26/08/1642

Mattheus Jaensse, Maria uxor Cornelius Vischers

Maria 11/09/1644

Walterus Chrijmsmans x Maria Adriaense

Adrianus 05/01/1647

Cornelius Geert Vischer, Maria uxor Henricus Adriaen Leys alias Gourten

Adriana 10/12/1648

Walterus Jacobi Chrijmsmans x Maria

Cornelius 08/04/1651

Joannes Jacop Jaspars, Gertrudis uxor Mattheus Adriaenssen

Digna 24/03/1658

Gualterus Jacobs x Maria Adriaensen

Joanna filia Cornelius Geert Vischer

Gualterus Jacobs Chrijmsmans x Maria

Gualterus Janssen ex Mera, Elisabeth uxor Henricus Adriaenssen

Jacobus Chrijmsmans x Maria

Arnoldus Joannis van Gastel, Joanna Laurentii Mattheusen nomine Cornelia Gouverneurs

Walterus Chrijmsmans x Maria

Jacobus Walteri Crijsmans x Elisabeth

Sebastianus 10/09/1680

Joannes Cornelii Bastiaens, Cornelia uxor Jacobus van Ackerbroeck

Jacobus Crijsmans x Elisabeth

Walterus 20/07/1684

Henricus Cole nomine Henricus Lenaerts, Cornelia Wouters

Jacobus Walteri Crijsmans x Elisabeth

Adrianus Clasen ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Hoogstraten

Adrianus 06/08/1695

Gulielmus van Ostaeyen, Petronilla Peeters

Adrianus Clasen ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Hoogstraten

Henricus Claesen ex Meerle x Cornelia Cornelis Geerts van Bergen

Cornelius 31/10/1681

Adrianus Cornelii Geerts, Lucia Anthonii Aerts

Henricus Niclaessen x Cornelia Cornelii Geerts

Nicolaus 15/08/1686

Joannes Cornelis van Bergen, Joanna Aert van Gastel

prius erat domi a pastore baptisatus et die subsequente facte sunt relique

Henricus Claesen x Cornelia

Maria 01/11/1688

Adrianus Hendrix, Catharina Adriani Geertsen

Henricus Clasen ex Meel x Cornelia

Elisabeth 19/02/1691

Aert Cornelisse van Berge, Cornelia Niclaese

Henricus Niclaese x Cornelia Cornelisse van Berge

Petrus 23/01/1693

Henricus Colen loco Cornelius Keysers, Maria Antonissen

Henricus Clasen ex Meerle x Cornelia

Joachim Claesen ex Meel x Lucia Cornelis Peeter Voeten ex Meel

Guilielmus Nicolaus 15/01/1684

Cornelius Wauwters Jacob Crijsmans, Adriana Herstrats (parentes uterque sunt ex altera parochia feb mees qua propter debent fide fubere pro baptisato)

Anna 24/01/1687

Joachim Niclaessens x Lucia Cornelis Peeters

Anna Heerstraets

Petrus 22/08/1688

Joachim Niclasen ex Meel x Lucia Cornelii Peeters ex Meel

Cornelius Jan Gijsberechts, Maria Catharina Blijens

Henricus 07/11/1689

Joachim Clasen x Lucia

Henricus Claessens, Elisabeth Hendrix

filius gemellus

Joachim Claessens x Lucia Cornelis Voeten

Nicolaus Hendrick Claesen x Maria Peeter Verhoeven

Joannes Georgius 23/04/1712

Clemens 11/05/1713

Elisabeth 07/03/1714

Cornelius 24/10/1716

Petrus Verhoeven, Maria Hendric Claesen
Nicolaus Hendrick Claesen x Maria Verhoeven
Hendricus Heelen loco Clementis Petri Verhoeven, Anna van Ackerbroeck loco Elizabeth Hendrickx
Nicolaus Hendrickx x Maria Peeter Verhoeven
Petrus Hendrick Niclase, Elisabeth Verhoeven
Nicolaus Hendrickx x Maria Peeter Verhoeven
Hendrick Braeckx nomine Arnaut Verhoeven, Cornelia Niclaessen
Nicolaus Hendrick Clase x Maria Verhoeven

Nicolaus Hendrik Niclaes x Helena Pieter Ambrosius

Cornelia 21/08/1724

Henricus 16/06/1727

Maria 05/12/1729

Adriaen Hendrikx, Cornelia Pieter Ambrosens
Nicolaus Hendrikx x Helena Pieter Ambrosens
Adrianus van Berghen, Adrina Hendrick Claesens
Nicolaus Hendrik Niclaes x Helena Pieter Ambrosius
Cornelius Jan van Berghen, Elisabetha Peeter Brose
Nicolaus Hendricks x Magdalena Peeter Brose

Thomas Nicolaessen ex Meerle x Cornelia Jan Severens

Jacoba 03/04/1747

Josephus Verbreucken, Anna Maria Peeter Severens
Thomas Nicolaessen ex Meerle x Cornelia Jan Severens

Waltherus Claessens ex Rethi x Joanna Hoefnagels ex Mera

Antonia 02/11/1748

Elisabetha 03/01/1750

Peeter Christiaan Leyssens cujus loco stetit Hermannus Eelen, Elisabeth Hoefnagels
Waltherus Claessens x Joanna Hoefnaegels
Joannes Bevers loco Adrianus Francisci Hoefnagels, Adriana Ghijsbreghts
Waltherus Claessens ex Rethi x Joanna Hoefnagels ex Mera

Jacobus Claudii x Joanna

Joannes 22/05/1663

mendicorum casu et occasione devotionis sancti anoni in Hoochstraeten natus Jacobus Claudii x Joanna

Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq x Cornelia Joannis Diericx

Joannes 19/10/1651

Adrianus Geertssen, Maria filia Joannes Ansems
Sebastianus Adriani Clercq x Cornelia Joannis Diericx

Jacobus	03/05/1654	Joannes Joannis Dierix, Maria vidua Jacobus Joannis Dirix Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq x Cornelia Joannis Diericx
Anna	03/05/1657	Henricus vanden Ackerbroeck, Elisabeth Cornelii Peter Roelofs Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq x Cornelia

Joannes Baptista Cocke ex Baarle x Martina van der Flaes ex Baarle

Joanna Cornelia	09/10/1745	Adrianus van der Flaes, Cornelia de Kock cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Severijns Joannes Baptist de Kock ex Baerle x Martina van der Flaes ex Baerle
Joannes	25/10/1747	Laurijs Gordens, Joanna van der Flaes Joannes Baptista Cocke ex Baarle x Martina van der Flaes ex Baarle

Adrianus Joannis Colen x Maria Andreae

Joannes	02/10/1626	Joannes Huberti Wortelanus, Joanna Andreae Picks Adrianus Joannis Colen x Maria Andreae
---------	------------	--

Cornelius Colen fullonis x Maria Hyndrix

Petrus	20/01/1641	Jan Cornelissen, Ida Adriaensse Cornelius Cornelis Coolen x Maria Hyndrix
Adriana	29/06/1644	Cornelius Adriani Geertse Cornelius Colen x Maria
Cornelius	18/02/1647	Joannes Willemsen, Helena (vulgo Eelen) uxor Joannes Henrici Cornelius Colen x Maria Hyndrix
Henricus	11/11/1649	Joannes Christiani Janssen, Maria uxor Jacobus Joannis Dierix Cornelius Coolen x Maria
Cornelia	03/02/1656	Joannes Stoffels, Catharina uxor Joannes Christiaeni Cornelius Colen fullonis x Maria
Henricus	22/09/1658	magister Joannes Dierx nomine Arnoldus Mathie Dielens, Maria uxor Cornelius Lenaerts Cornelius Coolen x Maria

Henricus Colen x Maria Mertens ex Vosselaer

Cornelius	12/11/1686	Petrus Verheyen, Maria Cornelii Colen Henricus Kolen x Maria Martens
fiut autem preuie propter necessitatum domi baptisatus a patre suo custode nostro et supplete solummode sunt ceremonie hodie in templo wi eunden Cornelium		
Maria	02/02/1688	Antonius Mertens, Aleydis Peeters Henricus Colen x Maria Martens ex Vosselaer

Catharina	01/10/1689	Cornelius Martens, Adriana Jan Gijsberechts Henricus Colen x Maria ex Vorselaer
Norbertus sub conditone	13/04/1694	Adriaen Jan Henderickx, Adriaentie Coolen Henricus Coolen x Maria Mertens ex Vosselaer
Petrus Cornelii Colen x Maria Henrici Michielsens ex Meirle		
Perina	16/04/1664	Michael Joannis Hyndricx, Adriana Walteri Peer Celis
Perijntien sive Petronilla		Petrus Cornelii Colen x Maria Henrici Michielsens ex Meirle
Catharina	08/05/1667	Heyndrick Michielsens, Maria Cornelius Colen Petrus Cornelis Colen x Petronilla
Joannes Adriani Commers x Adriana Wouters		
Catharina	30/08/1682	Maria Cornelii Verheyen Joannes Commers x Adriana Wouters ex Ravels/Weelde
Cornelia	25/02/1685	Walterus faber ferrarius, Anna Catharina Haverlans Joannes Commers x
Adrianus	09/01/1687	Antonius Geert Snoecken, Catharina Jan Peeters Joannes Adriani Commers x Adriana Wouters ex Ravels
Joannes sub conditione quia ante propter necessitata baptisatus ab obstetrice	01/06/1695	Christianus Wouters, Maria Peeters Joannes Commers x Adriana ex Welde
Antonius de Conde x Philippina de Bree		
Alexander	11/04/1678	Alexander de Bree, Anna Franssen Antonius de Conde x Philippina de Bree
Adrianus <u>Martini</u> Cools x Anna Joannis <u>Cornelis</u> Mostmans		
Elisabeth	23/02/1681	... Geertsen Adrianus Martens x Anna
Joannes	29/09/1682	Joannes Adam Jansen, Adriana Jacops Adrianus Mertens x Anna
Elisabeth	06/03/1685	Cornelius Jan Mostmans, Martina Cornelis Pauwels Adrianus Mertens x Anna Jan Cornelis
Catharina	24/09/1687	Joannes Martens, Cornelia Huysmans Adrianus Martens x Anna
Antonius	11/12/1689	Jacobus Servasen, Adriana Wouters Adrianus Martini Cools x Anna Joannis Mostmans

Antonius 04/03/1691

Digman Jacops, Cornelia Arnoldi Verhoeven
Adrianus Martens x Anna Joannis Cornelissen

Adrianus Martini Cools x Adriana Arnoldi Verhoeven

Anna 14/11/1695

naturalis

Martinus 22/07/1699

Adrianus Ambrosens, Adriana Jan Mertens
Adrianus Martini Cools met Adriana Aert Verhoeven
Joannes Adriani Verhoeven, Anna Bastiaensen
Adrianus Marten Cools x Adriana
Joannes Adriani Mostmans, Elisabeth Jan Jacop Francen
Adrianus Marten Cools x Adriana Aert Verhoeven
Clement Petri Verheyen, Adriana Jacobi Servaes
Adrianus Martini Cools x Adriana Arnoldi Verhoeven

Franciscus 25/06/1702

sub conditione quia in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Arnoldus 29/09/1707

ab obstetrice et hic sub conditione

Adrianus Jan Martini Cools x Maria Cornelis Hermans ex Beirs

Joannes Baptista 15/05/1743

Lucia 05/07/1745

mater habet litteras fideijussorialis

Christina 17/10/1747

Petrus Verbraecken, Lucia Adriaen Matheeuessen
Adrianus Jan Cools x Maria Cornelis Hermans ex Beirs
Clemens Servaes, Adriana Castiaens
Adrianus Martini Cools x Maria Herremans ex Beirs
Laurentius Jan Cools, Maria Catharina Verbraecken
Arjaen Jan Cools x Maria Hermans ex Beeirse

Adrianus Antonii Cools ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelis Michielsen ex Minderhout

Antonius 10/07/1760

erat domi baptizatus et sic ... sub conditione

Maria Theresia 15/06/1766

Joanna Catharina 18/11/1768

Joannes Petrus 12/02/1772

Gaspar Michielsen loco patrini stetit Joannes Bevers, Anna Jan Cools
Adrianus Antonius Cools ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelia Michilsen ex Minderhout
Adrianus Mertens, Maria Theresia Mertens
Adrianus Antonii Cools ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelis Michielsen, hujus
Adrianus Michilsen, Joanna Catharina Mertens
Adrianus Cools ex Merxplas x Maria Cornelia Michilsen
Joannes Michielsen, Joanna Koninkx
Adrianus Cools ex Merxplas x Maria Michielsen

Cornelius Cools ex Meir x Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel

Maria Catharina 07/05/1793 06/05/1793 (23.00u)

in domo parentum

Cornelius Hendrickx - Hooghstraten, Maria Catharina Dries - Wortel
Cornelius Cools ex Meir x Joanna Maria Janssens ex Wortel

Joannes Merten Cools x Adriana Wouters

Paulus	15/01/1687	Gerardus Jansen, Anna Christiani Wouters
Clemens	10/04/1691	Joannes Merten Cools x Adriana Wouters Cornelius Vermeeren, Catharina Cornelii Mostmans Joannes Martini Cools x Adriana

Joannes Martini Cools x Adriana Joannis van Ruet

Lucia	09/01/1706	Adrianus Joannis van Ruet, Adriana Cornelii Joannis Mostmans Joannes Martini Cools x Adriana Joannis van Ruet
-------	------------	--

Joannes Adriaen Merten Cools x Lucia Adriaen Mattheus Otten

Anna	21/08/1711	Joannes Hendricx loco Adrianus Matthei Otte, Elisabeth Adrian Mertens
Adrianus	11/02/1713	Joannes Merten Cols x Lucia Adriaen Mattheus Otte Cornelius Joannes Mosmans, Catharina Jan Geere
Petronella	13/02/1715	Joannes Backers x Lucia Adriaen Mattheusen Antonius Jan Marten Koels, Elizabeth Adriaen Faes
Cornelius	08/12/1716	Joannes Marten Koels x Lucia Adriaen Mattheeuwsen Antonius Marten Koels, Cornelia Matthijs Backens
Gerardus sub conditione	26/11/1718	Jann Martini Coeels x Lucia Mattheusen Otten Henricus Coolen loco Joannes Adriaen Matthesen, Catharina Adriaen Mertens
Laurentius	18/01/1721	Joannes Adriaen Mertens x Lucia Matthesen Martinus Cornelis Mostmans, Catrien Adriaen Mattheses
Elisabetha	29/06/1723	Joannes Adriaen Mertens x Lucia Mattheuses Peeter Adriaen Brosens, Maria Adriaens
Laurentius	17/11/1726	Joannes Adriaen Martens x Lucia Adriaen Mattheus Jan Adriaen Mostmans, Catharina Jan Mostmans
Clemens	03/05/1729	Joannes Adriaen Mertens x Lucia Adriaens Marinus Gilis, Adriana Adriaen Mathijs Joannes Adriaen Mertens x Lucia Adriaen Mathijs

Gabriel Coopmans cuius Hoochstratani met Maria Hendricks solutorum

Jacobus	07/11/1641	Jacobus van Geel cuius Hoochstratanus, Eva uxor Cornelius Tielemans Gabriel Coopmans cuius Hoochstratani met Maria Hendricks solutorum
---------	------------	---

Cornelius Henrici Coerten x Catharina Adams

Margareta 30/05/1666

Henricus 08/01/1669

Adam 19/03/1671

Maria 04/08/1675

Joannes Adams, Paulina uxor Michael Cornelis Aerts

Cornelius Henrici Coerten x Catharina Adams

Petrus Ruyters, Margaretha Mertens

Cornelius Heyndrick Coorten x Catharina

Michael Brempts, Anna Adams

Cornelius Coorten x Catharina

Willem Janssen, Neeltien Janssen

Cornelius Courten x Catharina Adams

Adriaen Cornelis x Neelken Peeters

Jan 30/08/1614

Peeter Roelants, Lisken Huybs van Baerle

Adriaen Cornelis x Neelken Peeters

Adriaen Cornelis alias Cappuyn op den Aert x Jenneken

Jan 27/01/1618

Geert Jan Stijnen, Jenneken de huysvrouwe van Adriaen Dielen tot Minderhout

Adriaen Cornelis alias Cappuyn op den Aert x Jenneken

Catharina 21/09/1620

Sijmon Jeckx tot Meer, Tanne weduwe Peeter Adriaensen alias Grooten

Adrianus Cornelis alias Cappuyn, op ten Aert x Jenneken

Adrianus Cornelii x Adriana

Gerardus 04/04/1623

Joannes Andreae incola Rijckenvorsseel, Adriana Swaenen incola Merana

Adrianus Cornelii x Adriana

Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria, coniugum in Minderhout

Maria 27/10/1671

Adrianus Geerden, Catharina Jansens

Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria

Cornelia 10/09/1673

Willibrordus Cornelissen, Margareta Adriani Verheyen

Adrianus Cornelissen x Maria, coniugum in Minderhout

Adrianus Cornelissen ex Mera x Maria Reijns ex Marxplas

Elisabeth 07/01/1697

Bartholomeus Geertsen, Martina Willemsen

Adrianus Cornelissen ex Mera x Maria Reijns ex Marxplas

Maria Catharina 13/02/1698

Mathias Mattijsen, Anna Geertsen

Adrianus Cornelissen ex Mera x Maria Reijns ex Marxplas

Cornelis Joannis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Meir

Petronella	25/11/1765	Joannes Cornelissen, Petronilla Verheyen
sub conditione		Cornelis Cornelissen ex Vorsxelaer x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Meir
Joannes Petrus	23/08/1767	Mareijnus Cornelis Verheijen, Joanna Cornelia Domen loco Rosalia Cornelis Verheijen
		Cornelis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheijen ex Meir
Henderina	26/03/1769	Siprianus Cornelissen, Henderina Peeter Leijs
		Cornelis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheijen ex Mera
Maria Elisabeth	01/01/1771	Jacobus Faes, Elisabeth Koppens
		Cornelis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheijen ex Meir
Maria Christina	01/04/1773	Petrus Joannes Leonardus Cornelissen, Joanna Maria Verheyen
		Cornelis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Meir
Adrianus	08/01/1777	Joannes de Roover, Regina Wouters cujus loco stetit Elisabeth Coppens
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptisatus		Cornelis Joannis Cornelissen ex Vosselaer x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Meir

Joannes Cornelissens x Catharina Aert Cornelissens

Joannes Petrus	14/12/1728	Joannes Lijs, Adriana Adriaen Peeters
		Joannes Cornelissens x Catharina Aert Cornelissens

Paulus Cornelis

Cornelis	03/08/1614	Willem van Leyenburch, Mayken Kerstiaens Cools huysvrouw
		Paulus Cornelis

Paulus Cornelij x Adriana

Anna	22/04/1622	Cornelius Adriani Odts junior, Elisabeth Joannis Cornelij Snels
		Paulus Cornelij x Adriana

Petrus Cornelissens x Paschasia Jacobs

Cornelius	28/04/1719	Joannes Kuysdens loco Joannes Jacobs, Maria Fris loco Catharina Kesschot
sub conditione		Petrus Cornelissens x Paschasia Jacobs

Thomas Cornelii x Maria, parentes sunt Ginnekenses

Cornelius	02/10/1624	Thomas vande Zande incola Hoochstratanus, Catharina Joannis de Wege uxor Gerardus Wauters habitat in Cassel
		Thomas Cornelii x Maria, parentes sunt Ginnekenses

Thomas Cornelii x Catharina Christophori, extraneus

Petrus	18/11/1641	Joannes Bax figulus, Catharina Christophori Thomas Cornelii x Catharina Christophori, extraneus
Barbara	18/11/1641	Franciscus Guilielmi Turnhoutanus, Francisca Joannes Petri uxor Thomas Cornelii x Catharina Christophori, extraneus

Thomas Cornelissen x Digna

Elisabeth	14/06/1644	Joannes Frans Lesen, Maria filia Quirinus Anthonis Thomas Cornelissen x Digna
-----------	------------	--

Joannes Corputs x Magdalena van Winterroy

Joannes	08/10/1641	Gisbertus Cleymans, Agnes Rues Joannes Corputs x Magdalena Winterroy
Petrus	16/07/1643	Stephanus Corputs, Anna Cleymans Joannes Corputs x Magdalena van Winterroy
Matthias	20/08/1644	magister Joannes Dierix nomine, Maria uxor Cornelius Vermeiren nomine Elisabeth Nuys Joannes Corputs x Magdalena van Winterroy
Christina	13/05/1646	Joannes van Winterroy, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Verheyen Joannes Corputs x Magdalena van Winterroy
Petrus	01/01/1648	Cornelius Vermeiren nomine Joannes Matthijssen ex Brecht, Anna uxor Henricus Crols nomine Elisabeth Winterroy Joannes Corputs x Magdalena Winterroy
Elisabeth	31/12/1649	Joannes Winterroy, Maria Cornelii Vermeiren nomine Joanna Winterroy Joannes Corputs x Magdalena Winterroy

Albertus de Cort x Catharina Adriaensen

Petrus	16/08/1700	Petrus van Buyten, Martina Sebrechti van Dorst Albertus de Coert x Catharina Adriaensen
--------	------------	--

Matthias de Cort ex Hilverenbeeck x Cornelia Janssens ex Hooghstraeten

Maria Elisabetha	09/10/1761	Joannes Baptista Janssens, Antonia van Wijck cujus loco stetit Elisabeth Carstiaens sub conditione (nota pater munitus est literis fidi jussorialebus ex Hilverenbeeck hic ordinavit scribi de pastor)
Anna Cornelia	09/10/1763	Hendricus van Wijck cujus loco stetit Adrianus Schoofs, Adriana Mosmans Matthias de Cort ex Hilverenbeeck x Cornelia Janssens ex Hooghstraten
Petrus	23/01/1766	Marijnus Janssens, Elisabeth Janssens Matthias de Cort ex Hilverenbeeck x Cornelia Janssens ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Baptista	10/06/1768	Joannes Baptista Francken, Maria Catharina Janssens
Maria Catharina	02/03/1770	Matthias de Cort ex Hilvarenbeeck x Cornelia Janssens ex Hoogstraten Gabriel de Meijer, Maria Catharina Cuylaers
Joanna	04/10/1773	Matthias de Cort ex Hilvarenbeeck x Cornelia Janssens ex Hooghstraeten Joannes Franciscus Wijnants, Joanna van Gestel Matthias de Cort ex Hilvarenbeeck x Cornelia Janssen ex Hoogstraeten

Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel

Cornelius ex Halle sub Minderhout, in domo paterna in vico Halle	13/03/1779	12/03/1779 (23.00u)	Wouter Wouters - Minderhout, Anna Braeckx - Meerle Quirinus vanden Kouwelaer ex Meerle x Theresia Wouters ex Wortel
Anna Cornelia in domo parentum in vico Hal	30/11/1781	30/11/1781 (01.00u)	Anthonius Janssens - Wortel, Dymphna van den Couwelaer - Meerle Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel
Joannes Baptista in Halle	11/07/1784	11/07/1784 (03.00u)	Cornelius van Ravels - Meerle, Anna van den Couwelaer - Minderhout Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel
Adrianus in Halle sub Minderhout	03/12/1786	03/12/1786 (01.00u)	Joannes Janssen - Meerle, Maria Catharina Wouters - Wortel Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel
Gerardus in vico Halle sub Minderhout	22/12/1789	22/12/1789 (07.00u)	Gerardus Wouters - Minderhout, Albertina Rusch - Wortel Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel
Catharina in vico Halle sub Minderhout	01/01/1791	01/01/1791 (04.00u)	Joannes Baptista van Gaelen - Meerle, Catharina Cools - Meerle cujus loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans Quirinus van den Couwelaer ex Meerle x Thresia Wouters ex Wortel

Cornelius Crols x Anna vanden Bosch

Cornelia	14/09/1673	Franciscus Lanschots, Clara vanden Bosch Cornelius Crols x Anna vanden Bosche
Antonetta	05/08/1678	Andreas Boyens nomine Franciscus Verhulst, Anna Buyens nomine Anna Crols Cornelius Crols x Anna vanden Bosch
Begga	02/12/1679	RD. Antonius Wachmans, Clara Michaelis Wils Cornelius Crols x Anna
Rolandus	20/10/1681	Antonius vanden Bosch, Anna Crols Cornelius Crols x Anna
Elisabeth	25/09/1683	Joannes Vermeren, Anna Buyens Cornelius Crols x Anna vanden Bosch

Henricus Hendrick Crols molitoris x Anna Cornelia Buyens

Maria	15/04/1642	Maria Jan Hyndrick Crols Henricus Hendrick Crols molitoris x Anna
-------	------------	--

Cornelius	12/01/1644	Anthonius Cornelissen, Catharina Jan Borgmans Henricus Crols molitoris x Anna
Henricus	05/02/1646	Cornelius Jan Vermeeren, Anna filia Adrianus Peter Thijs Henricus Crols molitoris x Anna Cornelii Buyens
Anna	24/04/1648	Jacobus Hesemans, Nicolaa Joannes Crols Henricus Crols x Anna
Henricus	01/11/1652	Joannes Francisci Kesen, Maria Buyens Henricus Crols molitoris x Anna Buyens
Catharina	11/01/1658	Joannes Cornelii Vermeeren, Margaretha uxor Petrus Adriaenssen Henricus Crols molitoris x Anna Buyens
Martinus Crols x Maria Anna Martinus Conincks		
Hendricus	09/06/1680	Joannes Vermeiren nomine Mattheus Conincks, Barbarina Lanschots Martinus Crols x Maria Anna Martinus Conincks
Anna	18/11/1681	Cornelius Crols, Catharina Mattheussen Martinus Crols x Maria Anna
Joannes Damen ex Marxplas x Cornelia Cornelissen ex Brecht		
Dominicus	16/07/1697	Cornelius Mas, Martina Adriaensen Joannes Damen ex Marxplas x Cornelia Cornelissen ex Brecht
Lauwereys den decker (Vermeeren) x Judith		
Maria	21/05/1617	Adriaen Peeters, Tanneken de huysvrouw van Luyck Dielis Luijcx tot Achtel Lauwereys den decker x Judith
Joannes Petri Deckers ex Mera x Elisabeth Adriani ex Mera		
Catharina	19/05/1694	Cornelius Keyzers, Cornelia Aert Verhoeven loco Petrina Petri Geertsen Joannes Petri Deckers x Elisabeth
Adriana	07/10/1696	Geerardus Jansen loco Mattheus Hensen, Maria Joannis Christiaens Joannes Petri Deckers ex Mera x Elisabeth Adriani ex Mera
Adrianus Dielen x Joanna		
Anthoni	26/11/1619	Jan Dieric Jacobs, Tanneken de huysvrouw van Kerstiaen de volder Adriaen Dielen x Jenneken
Cornelius	06/02/1622	Petrus Anthonii Brauwers, Maria Andrea de Vulencoten Adrianus Dielen x Joanna

Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel

Joannes Franciscus	23/01/1783	23/01/1783	Joannes Franciscus Diels - Minderhout, Anna Maria Bogaerts - Minderhout
geboorte: 23/01/1783 (hora meridiane prope praichiani)			Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel
Maria Theresia	20/09/1785	20/09/1785 (01.00u)	Adrianus Goris - Wortel, Maria Theresia Bogaerts - Minderhout
in Minderhout			Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel
Adrianus	13/12/1788	12/12/1788 (18.00u)	Adrianus Peeters - Minderhout, Anna Maria Castiaens - Wortel
in Minderhout			Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel
Anna Catharina	24/04/1792	24/04/1792 (00.00u)	Jacobus Meyvis - Meir, Anna Catharina Bogaerts - Wortel
in domo parentum			Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel, conjugum in Minderhout
Henderina	26/10/1797	26/10/1797 (12.00u)	Joannes Dils - Minderhout, Henderina Dils - Minderhout
			Cornelius Dils ex Minderhout x Lucia Bogaerts ex Wortel

Gabriel Dielis x Maria Jan Berghmans ex Castelre

Elisabeth	11/04/1675		Jan Geeraerts, Anna Dilis Adriaenssen
			Gabriel Dielis x Maria
Adriana	08/09/1676		Petrus Leys, Magdalena
			Gabriel x Maria, coniugum in Castel
Clemens	11/06/1682		Joanna Hendrici Berghmans
			Gabriel Dielis x Maria Jan Berghmans ex Castelre

Joannes Dilis ex Hoog-Castel x Joanna de Jongh ex Alphen

Joannes	04/09/1732		Andries van Tuernhout loco euis Adriaen Meijvis, Elisabeth Govaerts
			Joannes Dilis ex Hoogh-Castel x Joanna de Jongh ex Alphen
Adrianus	24/05/1736		Theodorus Croes, Dymphna Jacob van Raevels
			Joannes Dielens ex Hoog-Castel x Joanna de Jongh ex Alphen

Joannes Dilis ex Hoogh Castel x Anna Maria de Naejer ex Westwesel

Joannes Franciscus	22/07/1751		Franciscus de Naijer cujus loco stetit Adrianus Dilis, Anna Hendericks
			Joannes Baptist Dilis x Anna Maria de Naijer
Henderina	10/02/1754		Joannes Dilis cujus loco stetit Petrus van Breda, Henderina de Naijer
			Joannes Dilis x Anna Maria de Naijer
Cornelius	09/10/1755		Adrianus Schoefts, Elisabeth de Naeijer loco stetit Cornelia Elisabeth Mijvis
sub conditione			Joannes Diles x Anna Maria de Naeijer
Christianus	27/10/1758		Paulus Doms, Catharina Buijs
			Joannes Dilis ex Hoogh Castel x Anna Maria de Naejer ex Westwesel

Joannes Francisci Diels x Cornelia Joannis Hendrickx

Joannes Cornelius	31/12/1776	Cornelius Diels, Catharina Lenaers
		Joannes Francisci Diels x Cornelia Joannis Hendrickx

Joannes Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Praet, Antverpiensis

Henricus in Minderhout	09/07/1802	09/07/1802 (09.30u)	Henricus Praet cujus loco stetit Joannes Baptista Praet, Cornelia Hendrickx
Joannes Baptista in Minderhout	27/08/1803	27/08/1803 (01.30u)	Joannes Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Praet, Antverpiensis Joannes Franciscus Diels ex Minderhout, Maria Cornelia Dorgé ex Hoogstraeten Joannes Cornelius Diels ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Praet, Antverpiensis, hic matrimonio junctorum, ac de facto habitantium

Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Minderhout

Joannes Franciscus puer hic occasionaliter natus est	05/12/1767		Willielmus Jansens, Elisabetha van Geel
Maria Catharina	25/05/1769		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Minderhout Joannes van Diepenbeeck cujus loco stetit Adrianus Mertens, Joanna van Diepenbeeck ejus loco stetit Maria Catharina
Cornelius	28/07/1771		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens Cornelius vanden Kieboom, Maria Meijvis
Joannes Petrus	27/10/1773		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens Joannes Petrus Mertens cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Elisabeth Mertens
Joanna Catharina	25/12/1775		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens Joannes van Diepenbeeck cujus loco stetit Norbertus Wagemakers, Maria Catharina Mertens
Josephus	21/03/1778		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens Simon van Diepenbeeck cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Petronella Keirsmakers ejus loco stetit Maria Catharina de Boeck
Anna Maria ex Castelre, in domo parentum in vico het Schoot sub Castel	05/07/1781		Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens Petrus van Diepenbeeck cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Anna Maria vanden Heuvel Franciscus van Diepenbeeck ex Bergijck x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Castel sub Minderhout

Clemens Joannis Dierix x Maria Pellenrock

Petrus	21/01/1678	Gisbertus Pellenrock, Petronilla Jan Dierix
		Clemens Joannis Dierix x Maria Pellenrock

Cornelius Jacob Dirckx x Joanna Jan Geerts

Jacomyn sive Jacoba	13/11/1714	Jan Geeraerts, Maria Jacob Clase
		Cornelius Jacob Dirckx x Joanna Jan Geeraerts

Gerardus 11/06/1716

Anna Catharina 23/09/1718

Cornelius Jacobs Dirckx x Anna Cornelissen

Jacobus 15/03/1721

Gerardus Jan Geerts, Anna Peeter Jacobs
Cornelius Jacobs Dierckx x Joanna Jan Geerts
Jan Jacob Dirckx, Catharina Geerts
Cornelius Jacob Dirckx x Joanna Geerts

Dingeman Jacob Dirckx, Anna Cornelis Wauters
Cornelius Jacobs Dirckx x Anna Cornelissen

Dingeman Jacob Dierx x Quirina Wouters

Anna 29/01/1683

Joannes Jacob Lenarts, Joanna Jacops
Dingeman Jacob Dierx x Quirina Wouters

Jacobus Joannis Dierix x Maria Jacobi de Hoen

Joannes 02/07/1645

Jacobus 03/01/1647

Anna 06/06/1649

Adriana 19/04/1651

Dingemannus 10/07/1653

Jacobus Meyvis, Maria uxor magister Joannes Dierix
Jacobus Jan Dierix x Maria
Gerardus Geeraerts, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden
Jacobus Jan Dierix x Maria Jacobs
Gualterus Jan Willems, Jacoba Mattheussen
Jacobus Jan Dierix x Maria
Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq, Maria uxor Cornelius Cools
Jacobus Joannis Dierix x Maria Jacobi de Hoen
Jacobus Leonard Blukens, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willemsen
Jacobus Jan Dierix x Maria

Jacobus Jacob Nicolaes Dirix x Anna Peeter Jacobs

Jacoba 20/08/1679

Cornelius 13/04/1682

Anna 18/06/1686

Maria 08/11/1692

Joannes Jacops
Jacobus Jacobs x Anna Petri Jacobs
Cornelius Peter Verheyen, Crijn Antonissen
Jacobus Claessen x Anna
Paulus vanden Heuvel, Adriana Cornelis Blukens
Jacobus Nicolaes Dirix x Anna Peeter Jacobs
Jacobus Niclaus Dirckx, Neeltie Aert Joonen
Jacobus Jacob Dirckx x Anna Peeter Jacobs

Joannes Joannis Dierix x Maria Adriani de Clercq

Norbertus	29/09/1643		R.D. Raphael Lestius, Cornelia Jan Dierix magister Joannes Jan Dierix x Maria
Clemens	25/11/1644		Jacobus van Camp nomine Joannes Corputs, Maria uxor Joannes Jan Ansems magister Joannes Jan Dierix custodis x Maria
Petronilla	03/06/1646		Adam Jansse, Maria uxor Cornelius Jan Adriaensen magister Joannes Dierix x Maria
Joannes	10/11/1647		Anthonius Peer Theunen, Lucia uxor Adriaan Geerts magister Joannes Diericks x Maria
Margareta	01/11/1650		Theodorus Joannis Dierix, Helena (Eelen) uxor Joannes Henrix magister Joannes Dierix ludimagistri et edilui magistri x Maria Adriani de Clercq
Mattheus	07/08/1653		Cornelius Guillielmi Grielens, Maria uxor Richardi van Gameren Joannes Joannis Dierix x Maria Adriani de Clercq
Anna	15/03/1658		Cornelius Colen, Maria uxoris Cornelius Lenaerts nomine Joanna filia Matthias Joannis Diercx Joannes Theodori x Maria
Maria	27/12/1660		Petrus Adriani Verheyen nomine Petrus Embrechts custodis Merani, Cornelia Janssen van Ostaeyen Joannes Janssen Dierckxsen x Maria

Maria Catharina Dierckx ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout, habitantes in Minderhout

Adriana Maria illegitima	22/09/1800	22/09/1800 (02.00u)	Paulus Dierckx - Minderhout, Cornelia Maria van Beeck - Minderhout Maria Catharina Dierckx ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout, habitantes in Minderhout
-----------------------------	------------	---------------------	---

Paulus Corneli Dierckx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle x Cornelia Maria van Beeck ex Sondereygen sub Baerle

Maria Catharina	11/01/1777		Cornelius Dierckx, Maria Ramysen Paulus Corneli Dierckx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle x Cornelia Maria van Beeck ex Sondereygen sub Baerle
Cornelia	04/07/1778		Cornelius Pluym, Cornelia Dierckx Paulus Dierckx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle x Cornelia van Beeck ex Sondereygen sub Baerle
Cornelius ex Castelre, nata hora quarta post meridiem in domo parentum in vico het Schooreynt sub Castel	01/05/1780	01/05/1780 (16.00u)	Paulus Buyckx, Maria Elisabeth vanden Heuvel Paulus Dierckx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle x Cornelia Maria van Beeck ex Sondereygen sub Baerle
Adriana Maria in Castelre sub Minderhout	27/08/1786	27/08/1786 (12.00u)	Adrianus van den Borcht - Hooghstraten, Helena van Beeck - Merxplas Paulus Dirckx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle x Cornelia van Beeck ex Merxplas

Gerardus van Dijck x Jacoba vander Mueren

Adriana Maria	13/03/1731		Petrus van Dijck, Adriana vander Mueren Gerardus van Dijck x Jacoba vander Mueren
---------------	------------	--	--

Maria Catharina	20/03/1732	Simeon van der Muren, Maria van Dijck Gerardus van Dijck x Jacoba vander Mueren
Adriana Maria	15/09/1734	Joannes Bevers nomine Adrianus van Dijck, Joanna Maria van der Mueren Gerardus van Dijck x Jacomijna vander Mueren

Petrus Dijckmans ex Hooghstraten x Maria Cornelia van de Ven ex Merxplas

Joanna	16/09/1767	Joannes Michael vande Ven, Joanna vande Ven
puer civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraeten		Petrus Dijckmans ex Hooghstraeten x Cornelia van de Ven ex Merxplas
Lucia	20/02/1769	Joannes vande Ven, Maria Gertrudis vande Ven
ulterius civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraeten		Petrus Dijckmans ex Hooghstraten x Maria Cornelia van de Ven ex Merxplas

Antonius Domen ex Hoogstraeten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Minderhout

Petrus	18/09/1792	18/09/1792 (00.30u)	Martinus Domen - Minderhout, Cornelia van Eyl - Castelre sub Baerle Nassau
in domo parentum			Antonius Domen Hooghstraten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Minderhout
Joanna Maria	04/01/1795	04/01/1795 (16.00u)	Joannes Segers - Castel cujus loco stetit Judocus - Minderhout, Petronilla Domen - Minderhout
in domo parentum			Antonius Domen ex Hoogstraeten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Minderhout
Henricus	20/05/1797	20/05/1797 (12.00u)	Petrus Huybrechts - Castelre, Maria Cornelia de Roover - Minderhout
			Antonius Domen ex Hoogstraeten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Minderhout
Franciscus	04/02/1799	04/02/1799 (15.00u)	Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Maria Segers - Castelre civiliter sub Baerle Nassau
in domo parentum in Minderhout in dicto den Bemd			Antonius Domen ex Hoogstraeten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, iunctorum in Minderhout ibique habitantium
Jacobus	24/11/1801	24/11/1801 (08.00u)	Jacobus Domen - Minderhout, Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout
in Minderhout			Antonius Domen ex Hoogstraeten x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten, habitantium in Minderhout
Adrianus	05/11/1802	05/11/1802 (15.00u)	Adrianus Stoffels - Minderhout, Joanna Segers - Wortel
sub conditione			Antonius Domen, Hoogstratenis x Govardina Segers ex Uliquoten

Gerardus Jacobi Domen ex Meir x Anna Catharina Joosen ex Wortel

Joanna Maria	06/12/1760	Joannes Joosen, Anna Jacobus Domen
		Geerardus Dome ex Meir x Anna Catharina Joosen ex Wortel
Anna Elisabeth	26/07/1762	Martinus Domen, Anna Buyckx
		Geerardus Domen ex Meir (civiliter ex Hooghstraeten) x Anna Catharina Joosen ex Wortel
Joannes Petrus	30/09/1764	Joannes Gerardus Geerts, Petronella Joosen
		Gerardus Jacobi Domen ex Meir x Anna Catharina Joosen ex Wortel
Maria Catharina	11/06/1767	Adrianus Domen, Adriana Joosen loco Joanna Maria Joosen
proles hac civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraeten		Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Anna Catharina Joosens ex Wortel

Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Elisabeth Verheyen ex Minderhout

Adrianus 21/02/1789 21/02/1789 (16.00u)
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout
Joannes Petrus 03/05/1790 03/05/1790 (03.00u)
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Baerle Nassau

Cornelius Verheyen - Minderhout, Maria Verheyen - Minderhout
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Elisabeth Verheyen ex Minderhout
Joannes Geerden - Meir, Cornelia Verheyen - Castelre
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Elisabeth Verheyen ex Minderhout, conjugum in praedicto vico

Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronilla Brosens ex Minderhout

Joanna 14/09/1796 14/09/1796 (00.00u)
in Castelre
Rosalia 20/02/1798 19/02/1798 (21.30u)
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau
Joanna Elizabetha 20/01/1800 19/01/1800 (21.00u)
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau
Maria Ludovica 20/01/1803 19/01/1803 (15.30u)
in Castelrè

Andreas Janssens - Castelre, Joanna Backers - Castelre
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronilla Brosens ex Minderhout
Joannes Brosens - Castelre, Rosalia Mostmans - Halle sub Minderhout
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronilla Brosens ex Castelre
Adrianus Schrooyers - op de Made prope Montem S. Gertrudis, Joanna Elizabetha Adams - Minderhout
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronilla Brosens ex Castelre
Adrianus Franciscus Gijbrechts, Maria Ludovica Schroeijers ex Rijkevorsel
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronella Brosens ex Minderhout, olim hic matrimonio junctorum et de facto habitantium in Castelrè Nassau, spiritualiter Minderhout

Jacobus 23/01/1805 22/01/1805
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Jacobus Luyckx, Maria Elisabetha Verheyen
Gerardus Domen ex Meir x Petronilla Brosens ex Castelre Nassau

Jacobus Domen ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Govaerts ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus 18/07/1800 18/07/1800 (02.00u)
in Minderhout
Clemens 09/12/1801 09/12/1801 (06.00u)
in Minderhout

Joannes Petrus Govaerts - Minderhout, Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout
Jacobus Domen ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Govaerts ex Minderhout
Joannes de Roover - Minderhout, Goverdina Segers - Minderhout
Jacobus Domen ex Minderhout x Catharina Govaerts ex Minderhout

Martinus Jacobi Domen ex Meir x Petronella van Sandoel ex Wortel

Anna Maria 21/07/1754
sub conditione

Adrianus Jacobus Domen, Joanna van Sandoel
Martinus Jacobi Domen ex Meir x Petronella van Sandoel ex Wortel

Martinus Jacobi Domen ex Meerle x Joanna Maria Hendrick Lemmens

Hendricus 15/10/1761
Jacobus 05/07/1763
Henricus 09/12/1765

Severinus Severens, Maria Domen
Martinus Domen x Joanna Maria Lemmens
Jacobus Dirckx, Cornelia Jacobus Domen
Martinus Jacobi Domen ex Meel x Anna Maria Lemmens
Jasper Bogers, Joanna Maria Geerart Mertens
Martinus Jacobi Domen ex Meel x Joanna Maria Hendrick Lemmens; civiliter sub Hooghstraten

Rosalia Maria 03/09/1768
puer natus est civiliter sub Hooghstraeten
Peternella 05/03/1771
civiliter sub Hooghstraeten nata

Mattijs Verheijen, Maria Meyvis
Martinus Domen ex Meerle x Joanna Maria Lemmens
Henricus Meijvis, Anna Maria Domen
Martinus Domen ex Meirle x Joanna Maria Lemmens

Martinus Domen ex Meerle x Adriana Sterckens ex Minderhout

Anna Cornelia 25/03/1787 25/03/1787 (09.00u)
in Minderhout
Andreas 01/12/1789 01/12/1789 (05.30u)
Adrianus 18/01/1792 18/01/1792 (08.00u)
in domo parentum in de Minderhoudstraet

Gerardus Sterckens - Meerle, Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout
Martinus Domen ex Meerle x Adriana Sterckens ex Minderhout
Anthonius Domen - Meerle, Anna Maria Fransen - Halle vico de Minderhout
Martinus Domen ex Meerle x Adriana Sterckens ex Minderhout, conjugum in Minderhout
Anthonius Domen - Minderhout, Adriana van Aert - Minderhout
Martinus Domen ex Meerle x Adriana Sterckens ex Minderhout

Adrianus Cornelis Laureys Doms x Elisabeth Peter Hermans

Cornelius 24/10/1706
Lucia 26/12/1708
Paulus 12/03/1710
Adriana 17/02/1712
Elizabeth 30/07/1713
Petrus 23/01/1716
Maria Francisca 13/06/1717
Anna Catharina 21/02/1719
Adrianus 14/03/1721

Petrus Herremans, Adriana Jacobi Stoops
Adrianus Cornelii Laureysens x Elisabeth Herremans
Arnoldus Cornelius Laureijssens, Petronilla Carstiaens nomine Maria Francisca Goossens
Adrianus Cornelii Laureijsen x Elisabetha Petri Herremans
Joannes Ermans, Francisca van Cochoven
Adrianus Lauwrijssens x Elisabeth Hermans
Hendricus Lemmens, Dinghna Cornelis Laureijssen
Adrianus Cornelis Laureyssen x Elisabeth Peter Hermans
Gaspar van Kouenbergh, Anna Aert Cornelis Laureijssens
Adrianus Cornelis Laureyssen x Elisabetha Peeter Hermans
Joannes Castiaensens, Petronella Peeters van Deuse
Adrianus Laureijsens x Elisabeth Peeter Hermans
Mattheus Cornelissen, Elizabet Aert Cornelis Laureijsens
Adrianus Laureijsens x Elisabeth Peeter Hermans
Cornelius Lauwrijssens, Joanna Lauwrijssen
Adrianus Lauwrijssen x Elisabeth Hermans
Adrianus Verbraeken, Catharina Geert Cornelissen
Adrianus Laureijsse Doms x Elisabeth Herremans

Henricus Thomae Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem, conjugum in Minderhout

Adrianus 16/06/1783 16/06/1783 (11.00u)
in Minderhout

Adrianus Doms juvenis - Minderhout, Dympna Boomaerts - Chaam
Henricus Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem

Josephus in Minderhout	28/07/1784	28/07/1784 (01.00u)	Joseph Wagemaeckers - Chaem, Maria Doms - Antverpia cujus loco stetit Joanna Maria Verheyen Henricus Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem
Adrianus in Minderhout	25/08/1786	25/08/1786 (10.00u)	Thomas Boomaerts - Chaem, Lucia Doms - Rijkevorssel Henricus Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem
Cornelia in domo parentum in Minderhout	12/02/1790	12/02/1790 (00.30u)	Joannes Doms - Meerle, Cornelia Wagemaeckers - Minderhout Henricus Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem
Maria Catharina in Minderhout	28/01/1793	27/01/1793 (22.00u)	Petrus Doms - Hooghstraten, Maria Catharina Schurmans - Hooghstraten Henricus Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem
Cornelius in domo parentum	12/01/1796	11/01/1796 (23.00u)	Petrus Boomaers - Chaem, Maria Elizabetha Kerckhoven - Hoogstraeten Henricus Thomae Doms ex Minderhout x Maria Wagemaeckers ex Chaem, conjugum in Minderhout

Paulus Adriaen Laurys Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommer Jansens

Joanna Elisabeth	16/02/1742		Adriaenus Laurijs Doms, Helena Peter Wijgaers Paulus Adriaen Laurys Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommeren ex Meersel
Adrianus Gommarus	25/02/1744		Gommarus Jan Gommeren, Anna Cath. Adriaen Laurijs Doms Paulus Adriaen Laurijs Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommeren ex Meersel
Elisabetha	08/03/1746		Petrus Doms, Catharina Jan Gommers Paulus Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommers ex Meerle
Joannes	18/11/1749		Adrianus Jan Gommers, Elisabeth Doms Paulus Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommers
Henricus Thomas	21/12/1752		Henricus Scrouwen, Jacoba Gommer Jansen cujus loco stetit Anna van Digne Paulus Doms x Cornelia Jan Gommer Jansens
Lucia	25/01/1756		Joannes Lambers, Lucia Hermans Paulus Doms x Cornelia Jansens
Helena	25/01/1756		Petrus Doms, Maria Doms Paulus Doms x Cornelia Jansens
Maria Helena domi erat baptizata ex necessitate extrema ergo sub conditione	27/05/1759		Adrianus Cornelis Lauwrijsen loco suceptoris praefati stetit Petrus Faes, Maria Doms Paulus Doms ex Minderhout x Cornelia Jansens ex Meel

Adrianus van Dongen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina van Roey ex Rijkevorssel, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes Baptista in 't Poteynd	06/07/1786	06/07/1786 (09.00u)	Joannes Baptista van Dongen - Hooghstraten, Maria van de Sande - Rijkevorssel Adrianus van Dongen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina van Roey ex Rijkevorssel
Joannes Franciscus in domo parentum	30/03/1790	29/03/1790 (23.00u)	Joannes van Roey - Rijkevorssel, Joanna Maria Buyckx Hoogstratana Adrianus van Dongen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina van Roey ex Rijkevorssel, conjugum in Minderhout
Cornelius Franciscus in domo parentum in 't Poteynd	06/11/1792	05/11/1792 (19.00u)	Cornelius Philippus van Dongen - Hooghstraten, Dymphna van Roey - Rijkevorssel Adrianus van Dongen ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina van Roey ex Rijkevorssel

Joannes Baptista van Dongen ex Oosterhout x Joanna Maria Buijckx ex Minderhout

Maria Catharina	02/12/1756	Joannes Bevers loco Joannes Jansen van Dongen, Catharina Verheijen
Adrianus	15/06/1758	Joannes Baptista van Dongen ex Hoosterhout x Joanna Maria Buijckx ex Minderhout Paulus Buijckx, Elizabetha Buijckx
Cornelius Philippus sub conditione	23/12/1759	Joannes Baptista van Dongen x Joanna Maria Buijckx Clemens Buijckx, Maria van Dongen cujus loco stetit Joanna Wijnschots Joannes van Dongen ex Oosterhout x Joanna Maria Buijckx ex Casterle/Minderhout

Bartholomeus van Doren x Elisabetha Peeter Ambrosius Lenaerts

Petrus	10/04/1737	Petrus Ambroes Lenaerts, Catharina van Doren cujus loco Digna Cornelius Huijsmans Bartholomeus van Doren x Elisabetha Ambroes Lenaerts
Adriana	06/10/1739	Joannes van Doren, Helena Peeter Ambrosius Bartholomeus van Doren x Elisabetha Peeter Ambrosius

van den Draeyboom

Ursula	21/10/1733	Joannes Bevers, Joanna Jaspers Ursula, (sub conditione Ursula vanden Draeyboom exposita et inventa aen den draeyboom)
--------	------------	--

Dreyer

Christophorus	04/12/1750	Walterus Niclaes, Barbara Wagemakers Christophorus Dreyer, lutheranus ex aorfate Levensteijn regionis Wurtenbergensis
---------------	------------	--

Adrianus Jacobi Driessen ex Wortel x Catharina Sebastiani

Anna	02/02/1662	Gerardus Cornelii Aerts, Cornelia Petrus Jan Geerden
prius baptisata ab obstetrice postea a nobis sub conditione rebaptisata		Adrianus Jacobi Driessen x Catharina Sebastiani
Jacobus	06/11/1663	Marinus Jacops, Gertrudis uxor Joannes Dingemans Adrianus Jacops ex Wortel x Catharina
Sebastianus	24/09/1665	Petrus Jaspers Augustijns, Digna Cornelii Aerts Adrianus Jacobs x Catharina
Adrianus	27/09/1667	Catharina vander Vloedt Adrianus Jacobs x Catharina
Gerardus	15/12/1669	Petrus Adriani Verheyen, Joanna Jan Kees Adrianus Jacobs x Catharina
Adriana	24/06/1672	Petrus Hens Gerden, Margaretha Geertssen Adrianus Jacobs x Catharina

Andreas Jacobi Driesch ex Wortel met Joanna Huybrechts ex Roosendaal

Maria 25/10/1650 Rumoldus van Bor Antverpiensis
sub conditione, infans duorum ante trium dierum clam expositus in stabulo Gerardi Geert Adriaensse Verheyen veneslitter non baptisatus (postmodum inventa est gratue predicii infantis sol Johanna Huybrechts ex Roosendaal, patrui nominavit Andream Jacob Driesch in Wortel, qui etiam prolem sustere tandem suscepit ut patet ex instrumentis a notario desin confectis Andreas Jacobi Driesch ex Wortel met Joanna Huybrechts ex Roosendaal

Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle, conjugum in Castelrè

Joanna 02/11/1779 Joannes Dries, Margarita Hendrickx
Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle conjugum in Castelre Nassau
Joannes 07/03/1781 Adrianus Peeters, Dymphna Dries
ex Castelre Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle conjugum in Castelre
Jacobus 23/03/1783 Jacobus Dries, Adriana Peeters
sub conditione, ex Castelre Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle
Petrus 21/11/1784 Petrus Dries, Anna Catharina Sprangers
ex Castelre Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle, conjugum in Castelrè
Cornelius 13/02/1787 12/02/1787 (22.00u) Cornelius Dries - Wortel, Maria Anna Aerts - Minderhout
in Castelre Antonius Dries ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Meerle

Gerardus Anthonii Dries x Elisabetha Joannis Jacob Franssen

Joannes 20/02/1706 Cornelius Antoni Dries, Anna Jan Francen
sub conditione ante ab ostetrice in necessitate baptizatus Gerardus Antoni *Dries* x Elisabeth Jan Francen
Cornelia 26/10/1707 Hendricus Jacobs, Maria Cornelii Hendricx
Gerardus Anthonissen x Elisabeth Joannis Jacobi Franssen
Maria 26/10/1709 Cornelius Joannis Mostmans, Catharina Joannis vanden Kieboom
Gerardus Anthonii Dries x Elisabetha Joannis Jacob Franssen
Antonius 23/12/1711 Laurentius Jan Gijsbrechts, Maria Jan Grilen
Gerardus Antonii Dries x Elisabeth Joannis Francen
Joannes 06/10/1713 Franciscus Jan Francen, Paescijn Jan Cornelissen
Gerardus Dries x Elisabetha Jan Francen
Anna Maria 24/08/1715 Hendricus Colen loco Leonardus Jan Francen, Maria Dries
Gerardus Antonissen x Elisabeth Jan Francen
Elizabeth 10/06/1718 Cornelis Jan Cornelissen, Cornelia *Castiansen Keijzers*
sub conditione Gerardus Antonessen x Elisabeth Joannis Francen

Wilhelmus 01/04/1720
sub conditione
Rosalia 29/12/1722
sub conditione
Cornelius 26/05/1725
sub conditione
Johanna Clara 04/10/1726

Jan Antoni Dries, Adriana Jan Cornelissen
Gerardus Dries x Elizabeth Francen
Cornelis Antoni Dries, Anna Jan Francen
Geraert Antoni Dries x Elisabeth Jan Francen
Willihelmus Franssen, Adriana Mattheusen
Gerardus Anthonij Dries x Elisabetha Franssen
Joannes Gijsels, Johanna Maria Jacobs
Geraert Dries x Elisabetha Jan Franse

Laurentius Driesen x Joanna Adams

Joannes 11/12/1752

Henricus Adams, Catharina Andries Jansen
Laurentius Driesen x Joanna Adams

Petrus van Dun x Wilhelmina/Jacomina vanden Bergh

Joannes 18/07/1711

Joannes Wijsschots, Maria Lishouts cuius nomine Elisabeth Joannis Gijsbrechts

Adrianus 22/03/1713

Petrus van Dun x Jacomina vanden Bergh

Petrus 08/09/1714

Cornelis Jan Cornelissen, Elizabet Gijsbrechts loco Maria Peeter Geere

Anna Maria 27/06/1717

Petrus van Dun x Willielmina vanden Bergh

Petrus Marcus, Elizabet Jan Gijsbrechts loco Elizabeth vanden Bergh

Petrus van Dun x Guillilmina vanden Bergh

Paulus Roelofs, Liesabet Jan Gijsbreght loco Agnetis van Dun

Petrus van Dun x Willielmijntie vanden Berg

Henricus Eelen x Joanna Blockx

Maria Joseph 19/04/1713

Hermannus Heelen, Cornelia Peeters

Catharina 01/01/1716

Henricus Heelen x Joanna Blockx

Hermannus Josephus 11/12/1717

Hendericus Colen loco Mattheus Zegers, Joanna Vijfhuijsen loco Margareta van de Mierhoop

sub conditione

Henricus Heelen x Joanna Block

Hendrina 04/02/1721

Henricus Colen loco Marijnes Huijgen, Martijntie Blockx

Henricus Eelen x Joanna Blockx

Daniel Heelen, Adrina Heelen

Henricus Heelen x Joanna Blockx

Franciscus Eestermans ex Loenhout x Cornelia Geert Verheyen

Anna Maria 13/04/1735

Gisbertus Verheijen, Catharina Heestermans

sub conditione

Franciscus Heestermans x Cornelia Verheyen

Cornelius Franciscus	24/12/1736	Petrus Faes, Joanna Cornelis Michilsen Franciscus Eestermans x Cornelia Geert Verheyen
Adrianus	31/05/1738	Adrianus van Berghen, Catharina Verhijen Franciscus Eestermans x Cornelia Verhijen
Anna Cornelia	22/09/1740	Gerardus Jan Geerts, Cornelia Eestermans Franciscus Eestermans ex Loenhout x Cornelia Verheyen
Adrianus Franciscus	10/01/1745	Adrianus Jan Henderickx, Maria Henderick Brackx Franciscus Eestermans ex Loenhout x Cornelia Geraert Verhijen

Antonius Francisci Eestermans ex Hoogstraten x Petronella Thomas vanden Kinschot ex Beirse

Gerardus	11/01/1775	Cornelius Francus Eestermans, Anna Adriaensen cujus loco stetit Anna Maria vanden Kinschot sub conditione quia antea in necessitate ab obstetrice
Anna Cornelia	27/12/1776	Antonius Francus Eestermans ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella vanden Kinschot ex Beersse Adrianus Eestermans, Anna Maria vanden Kinschot
Adrianus Franciscus	27/07/1778	Antonius Francisci Eestermans ex Hoogstraten x Petronella Thomas vanden Kinschot ex Beirse Franciscus Eestermans, Dorothea Heylaerts Antonius Eestermans ex Hoogstraten x Petronella vanden Kinschot ex Beirsse

Joannes Emst ex Woluwe x Maria Dilis Pluym ex Vorsel

Maria	02/02/1702	Petrus Emst, Aldegundis Dilis Pluym sub conditione
		Joannes Emst ex <i>Woluwe</i> x Maria Dilis Pluym ex Vorsel

Guillielmus Willemsen van Es x Anna Janssen

Adrianus	04/02/1709	Hendricus Colen nomine Guillielmus van Es, Barbarina Lantschots nomine Joanna Janssen Guillielmus Willemsen van Es x Anna Janssen
Ida	10/07/1710	Hendricus Colen nomine Gerardus van Heijst pastoris in Bladel, Maria Aertsens nomine Adriana Janssens Guillielmus van Es x Anna Janssens

Anthonius Petri vanden Eynde x Maria Jan Willems

Cornelia	22/11/1678	Petrus vanden Eynde, Elisabeth Jan Geert Geerden Anthonius vanden Eynde x Maria
Catharina	15/10/1682	Christophorus Aernouts, Maria Biekens Petrus vanden Enden x Maria Jan Willems

Adrianus Cornelii Eyskens/Ansems x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Larenmeulen

Gaspara	08/01/1630	Christophorus Cornelii, Maria Dingmans Baertensis Adrianus Cornelii Eyskens x Anna Dingmans
---------	------------	--

Sara	28/08/1631	Walterus Cornelii Walteri Ulecotanus, Maria Andreae Casterlensis Adrianus Cornelii x Anna Dingemans
Dympna	02/02/1636	Bartholomeus Adriani Stoops, Paulina Cornelii Ansems Baerlenses Adrianus Cornelii Eyskens x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Larenmeulen
Joanna	17/06/1638	Thomas Joannis Ansems, Dympna Petri Blueckens Adrianus Cornelii Ansems x
Barbara	22/01/1640	Gerardus Joannis Geerden, N. Adrianus Cornelii Ansems x Anna Dingemans, coniugum op den Laremeulen

Adrianus Jansen Faes x Elisabeth Adriaenssen

Catharina	30/09/1678	Geert Cornelissen loco Adrianus Peter Faes, Paulina Hendricks Adrianus Jan Faes x Elisabeth Adriaenssen
Cornelius	22/10/1679	Petrus Verheyen, Anna Verheyen Adrianus Jansen Faes x Elisabeth

Antonius Jan Faes x Anna Cornelis Keijsers

Maria	13/05/1711	Joannes Jacobi Faes, Joanna Cornelii Keysers Anthonius Faes x Anna Cornelii Keijsers
Joanna	07/08/1712	Corenlis Kijzers, Jenneke Adriaen Cornelissen nomine Maria Jacob Lenaerts Antonius Jan Faes x Anna Cornelis Kijzers
Joanna	05/12/1713	Petrus Jacob Lenaerts, Catharina Cornelis Jan Geerts Antonius Jan Faes x Anna Cornelis Kijzers
Cornelius	18/02/1715	Cornelius Keijsers, Cornelia Jan Faes Antonius Jan Faes x Anna Cornelis Keijsers
Adriana	25/06/1716	Hendricus Coolen nomine Gerardus Waghmans, Adriana Cornelis Kijzers Antonius Jan Faes x Anna Cornelis Kijzers

Christianus Servaes ex Ravels x Elisabeth Jacobi Meyvis

Catharina	08/07/1657	Cornelius Sebastiani Willemsen, Catharina uxor Cornelius Sebastianus Willemsen Christianus Faes ex Ravels x Elisabeth Jacobi Meyvis
Jacobus	22/01/1659	Jacobus Zachariae Meyvis, Maria uxor Cornelius Vermeeren Christianus Servatii x Elisabeth

Christianus Jacob Servaes x Catharina Peeters

Jacobus	18/12/1715	Jan Wauter Aerts, Barbara Jan Faes Christianus Jacob Servaes x Catharina Peeters
---------	------------	---

Nicolaus sub conditione	20/12/1717	Adriaen Adriansen, Maria Rombaut Buyckx Christianus Jacob Servaes x Catharina Peeters
Anthonius	02/08/1720	Nicolaus Wynschots, Anna Jonckers loco Jacomina Cornelis Geerts Christianus Servaes x Catharina Peeters
Cornelia	25/08/1724	Hendrik Colen, Johanna Adam Geerts Kerstiaen Jacob Servaes x Catharina Pieters
Johanna	25/08/1724	Clement Jacob Servaes, Adrina Dirk Meijvis Kerstiaen Jacob Servaes x Catharina Pieters
Maria	16/04/1727	Joannes Adriaen Mosmans, Maria Jan Geerden Castianus Jacob Servaes x Catharina Peeters
Clement Jacob Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns		
Joannes	20/03/1729	Nicolaus Wijnschots, Joanna Jan Geerden Clementis Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns
Joanna	04/03/1731	Arnaut Jacob Servaes, Adriana Jan Baudewijns Clement Jacob Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns
Jacobus	16/01/1733	Adriaen Hendrix loco Jacobus Baudewijns, Petronella Niclaes Coenraedts Clement Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns
Cornelius	18/11/1734	Adrianus Boudewyns, Catharina Jacob Servaes Clementis Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns
Jacobus	26/08/1736	Joannes Bevers nomine Petrus Havermans, Catharina Peeters Clemens Servaes x Catharina Jan Baudewijns
Clemens	15/09/1738	Joannes Bevers loco Henricus Verhoeven, Maria Henrica Jansen Clemens Servaes x Catharina Joannae Baudewijns
Clementis Servaes x Anna Jan Marten Cools		
Joanna Elisabeth	25/10/1742	Jacobus Cornelis Geerts, Lucia Adriaen Matheusen Clementis Servaes x Anna Cools
Cornelia	25/09/1744	Adrianus Coels, Cornelia Broosen Clementis Servaes x Anna Coels
Arnoldus	22/04/1746	Cornelius Cools cujus loco stetit Joannes Hendricks, Maria Servaes Clementis Servaes x Anna Coels
Lucia sub conditione	07/11/1750	Clemens Jan Cools cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers, Cornelia Weijnschots Clementis Servaes x Anna Jan Marten Cools
Adrianus	06/02/1756	Joannes Bevers loco Geraert Jan Cools, Anna Adriaen Cools Clementis Servaes x Anna Jan Cools

Cornelius Petri Faes x Joanna Cornelia Jan Jasper Noyens

Cornelius	31/10/1711	Jacobus Jacobi Janssens nomine Adrianus Anthonii Mertens Damen, Cornelia Cornelia Jaspers Cornelius Petri Faes x Joanna Cornelia Noyens
Maria	10/10/1713	Hendrik Hielen nomine Antonius Jacob Doomen, Anna Abrahams nomine Jacomijn Jan Jaspers
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi baptisata ab obstetrice		Cornelis Peter Faes x Joanna Cornelis Jaspers
Anna Catharina	26/10/1715	Cornelius Jan Faes, Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck loco Catharina Jacob Jaspers Cornelius Peeter Faes x Joanna Cornelis Jan Jaspers
Jacobus	22/02/1718	Henricus Colen loco Jacobus Anthoni Domen, Anna Cornelia Paulus loco Maria Martina Domen
sub conditione		Cornelius Peter Faes x Joanna Cornelia Jaspers
Adriana	09/12/1724	Joannes Antonius Domen cuius loco Gerardus Lanscot, Joanna Matthia Kerremans
Anna Maria	14/04/1727	Cornelius Petri Faes x Joanna Cornelia Jaspers Adrianus Jan Hendricks loco Joannes Anthoni Domen, Maria Anthoni Domen Cornelius Peeter Faes x Joanna Cornelis Jaspers

Cornelius Faes ex Minderhout x Anna Buijs ex Minderhout

Joannes	17/12/1757	Joannes Buijs, Anna Maria Waghmans Cornelius Faes ex Minderhout x Anna Buijs ex Minderhout
Franciscus Anthonius	01/02/1760	Franciscus Wagtmans, Catharina Buijs Cornelius Faes ex Minderhout x Anna Buijs ex Minderhout
Georgius	25/02/1763	Georgius Buijs, Rosalia Jansens
sub conditione		Cornelius Faes x Anna Buijs ejum civiliter ex Hooghstraeten

Cornelius Servaes ex Minderhout x Hendrika van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout

Adriana	30/03/1779	29/03/1779 (19.00u)	Adrianus Servaes - Wortel, Maria Adriana Brosens - Minderhout
ex Halle sub Minderhout, in domo parentum in Halle			Cornelius Servaes ex Minderhout x Hendrika van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout
filia	06/05/1780	06/05/1780 (01.00u)	Cornelius Servaes ex Minderhout x Hendrika van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout
in domo parentum in vico Halle			Antonius Dries - Minderhout, Maria Servaes - Minderhout
Clemens	20/02/1786	20/02/1786 (20.00u)	Cornelius Servaes ex Minderhout x Henderina van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau			

Cornelius Faes ex Meir x Joanna Smits ex Terheyden

Anna Maria	18/04/1800	18/04/1800 (15.00u)	Gerardus Faes - Meir, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Meir
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius Faes ex Meir x Joanna Smits ex Terheyden, habitantium in Castelre et olim junctorum in Ginneken prope Bredam

Petrus Josephus 02/05/1802 01/05/1802 (23.45u) Chrystophorus Faes, Catharina Wevers
in Castelreé sub Baarle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Cornelius Faes ex Meir x Joanna Smits ex Terheijden, matrimonio junctorum in 't Ghinneken prope Bredam, de facto habitantium in Castelré Nassau

Joannes Franciscus 21/02/1804 20/02/1803 (23.30u) Joannes Verbist, Elisabeth Smits cujus loco stetit Anna Maria van Bergen
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Cornelius Faes ex Meir x Joanna Smits ex Terheijden, olim matrimonio junctorum in 't Ginneken prope Bredam

Jacobus Christiani Servaes x Cornelia Verhoeven

Catharina	05/01/1682	Joannes Meyvis, Adriana Jacob Stoops
		Jacobus Servaes x Cornelia
Catharina	02/01/1683	Paulus vanden Heuvel, Cornelia Wauwters
		Jacobus Karstiaens x Cornelia Verhoeven
Adriana	31/01/1686	Petrus Verheyen, Adriana Aerden
		Jacobus Servaessen x Cornelia Verhoeven
Christianus	28/04/1689	Adrianus Mertens, Elisabeth Adriaensen
		Jacobus Christiaen Serfaesen x Cornelia
Maria	02/11/1692	Joannes van Bergen, Margareta Meyvis
		Jacobus Servasen x Cornelia
Clemens	23/01/1696	Gijsbrecht Jan Gijsbreghts, Elisabeth Jan Mayvis
sub conditione		Jacobus Servaessen x Cornelia
Arnoldus	23/11/1698	Petrus Arnoldi Verhoeven, Maria Joannes Cornelii Francen
		Jacobus Christiani Servasen x Cornelia

Jacobus Servaes x Anna Petri Jacobs ex Uylecoten

Cornelius	20/04/1740	Nicolaus Servaes, Catharina van Treuveren
		Jacobus Servaes x Anna Jacobs
Joannes Petrus	10/04/1744	Antonius Servaes, Catharina Wijnschot
		Jacobus Servaes x Anna Petri Jacob ex Huylecoten

Jacobus Faes ex Minderhout x Petronella Verheijen ex Mera

Cornelius Petrus	21/12/1759	Petrus Faes, Joanna Maria Verheijen
		Jacobus Faes ex Minderhout x Petronella Verheijen ex Mera

Jacobus Faes ex Rijckevorssel x Maria Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus	14/03/1787	14/03/1787 (02.00u) Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts - Wortel, Anna Cornelia Faes - Rijkevorsel
in dicto het Poteynd		Jacobus Faes ex Rijckevorssel x Maria Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout

Jacobus Servaes ex Merxplas x Anna Catharina Janssen ex Minderhout

Cornelius in domo parentum in Castelre vico sub Baerle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout	01/09/1796	31/08/1796 (23.00u)	Cornelius Servaes - Castelre, Maria Verhoeven - Castelre Jacobus Servaes ex Merxplas x Anna Catharina Janssen ex Minderhout
Andreas in domo parentum in Castelre	14/12/1798	13/12/1798 (22.00u)	Andreas Janssen - Castelre Nassau, Henrica van Ackerbroeck - Castelre Nassau Jacobus Servaes ex Merckxplas x Anna Catharina Janssen ex Minderhout
Anna Maria in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout	21/03/1801	21/03/1801 (00.30u)	Gerardus Schuermans - Castelre, Anna Maria Servaes - Minderhout Jacobus Servaes ex Merxplas x Anna Catharina Jansen ex Minderhout, habitantium in Castelre et junctorum in Minderhout
<i>Adriana</i> Elisabeth in Castelrè Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout	23/08/1803	22/08/1803 (23.00u)	Clement Servaes, Anna Elisabeth Janssens Jacobus Servaes ex Merckxplas x Anna Catharina Janssens ex Minderhout, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facta habitantium in Castelrè Nassau

Joannes Servaes x Elizabeth van Baal ex Meirle

Clemens	13/01/1774		Joannes Baudewijns, Anna Maria Havermans Joannes Servaes x Elizabeth van Baal ex Meirle
---------	------------	--	--

Leonardus Bonifae van Staekheuvel x Catharina Joannis Mostmans

Bonifae	12/05/1623		Andreas Janssens, Elisabeth Mostmans amita matris Leonardus Bonifae van Staekheuvel x Catharina Joannis Mostmans
---------	------------	--	---

Mattheus Jan Faes x Anthonia Dirck Lemmens

Adriana sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice baptizata	13/09/1708		Henricus Lemmens nomine Joannes Adriani Faes, Maria Ambrosii Matheus Joannis Faes x Anthonia Lemmens
Maria	11/07/1710		Theodorus Lemmens, Maria Jacobi Lenaerts Mattheus Joannis Faes x Anthonia Lemmens
Helena	11/06/1713		Cornelius Jan Faes loco Jacobus Jan Faes, Elizabeth Matthijsen Matthias Faes x Anthonia Lemmens
Anna Catharina	19/10/1717		Jacobus Cornelis Jacobs, Joanna Dirck Lemmens Matheus Jan Faes x Antonia Dirck Lemmens
Gertrudis	23/12/1719		Petrus Lemmens, Bertina Lemmens loco Helena Jan Faes Mattheus Jan Faes x Anthonia Dirck Lemmens

Henricus Feskens x Paeschijn Bastiaen Scheltiens

Joanna	27/06/1682		Petrus Jan Geerden, Jacomijn Bastiaens loco Dorothea Feskens Henricus Feskens x Paeschijn Bastiaen Scheltiens
--------	------------	--	--

Margareta 28/06/1682

Petrus Huybrechts, Margareta coniux Petrus Scheltiens
Henricus Feskens x Paeschijn Bastiaen Scheltiens

Hubertus Feskens ex Oostmal x Cornelia Jan Buyens ex Wortel

Anna 21/08/1685
sub conditione prius baptisata ab obstetrice
Cornelius 29/08/1687
sub conditione utpote prius baptisatus ab obstetrice
Magdalena 23/11/1689

Paulus Jaspers, Catharina Jan Buyens
Hubertus Fijskens ex Mal x Cornelia Jan Buyens ex Wortel
Anna van Riel
Hubertus Fijskens ex Oostmal x Cornelia
Petrus Ambrosii, Catharina Peter Buyens
Hubertus Feijskens ex Mal x Cornelia ex Wortel

Henricus Feskens ex Westmal x Martina Lijs ex Hooghstraten

Anna Josepha 06/11/1748

Hendricus Lijs, Anna Feskens
Henricus Feskens ex Westmal x Martina Lijs ex Hooghstraten

Adrianus Floren x Anna Aert Doms

Adrianus 18/05/1724
Arnoldus 08/04/1727

Arnoldus Flore, Cornelia Doms
Adrianus Flore x Anna Doms
Cornelius Aert Doms, Lucia Adriaen Doms
Adrianus Floren x Anna Aert Doms

Cornelius Joannis Cornelis Fransen x Adriana Andries Joossens

Catharina 27/01/1721
Joannes 12/01/1723
Catharina 20/03/1725
Maria 26/06/1727

Henricus Colen loco Andreas Joose, Elisabetha Jan Cornelissen
Cornelius Jansen x Adriana Driesen
Jan Jansen, Joanna Andries Jossens
Cornelius Joannis Cornelissen x Adriana Andries Joossens
Joannes Antonius Dries, Elisabeth Joosen
Cornelius Joannis Fransen x Adriana Andreae Joosen
Jan Adries, Maria Jan Jansens
Cornelius Jan Cornelisse x Adriana Dries Joesen

Jacobus Cornelii Franssen x Cornelia Cornelii Hermans

Cornelius 28/11/1649

Christophorus Cornelissen ex Mera, Adriana Cornelii Franssen
Jacobus Cornelii Franssen x Cornelia Cornelii Hermans

Joannes Cornelis Fransen x Catharina Jansen Kieboom ex Wortel

Elisabeth	17/05/1668	Joannes Peter Theunen, Ida vidua Anthonius Peeter Theunen Joannes Cornelii Franssen x Catharina
Adriana	14/04/1670	Cornelius Verheyen, Paschasia vanden Kieboom Joannes Cornelis Fransen x Catharina
Cornelius	19/03/1673	Petrus Augustijns, Paulina Heyndrix Joannes Cornelissen x Catharina
Maria	19/09/1678	Petrus de Gruyter, Anna Cornelis Franssen Joannes Cornelii Franssen x Catharina
Rosalia	13/01/1681	Jacobus Cornelis Franssen, Maria van Riel Joannes Cornelissen x Catharina
Paschasia	27/11/1686	Joannes Gijsberechts, Margareta Jansen Kieboom Joannes Cornelis Fransen x Catharina Jansen Kieboom
Anna	17/07/1689	Cornelius Michiels, Paulina Hendrix Joannes Cornelis Francen x Catharina ex Wortel

Joannes Jacob Fransen x Maria ex Bracht

Cornelia	16/03/1673	Joannes Hermans, Anna van Riel Joannes Jacobi Fransen x Maria
Cornelius	03/02/1675	Petrus de Gruyter, Maria van Lier Joannes Fransen x Maria
Adriana	10/05/1676	Cornelius Joannis Stoffels, Catharina van Kieboom Joannes Jacobi Franssen x Maria
Leonardus	01/09/1678	Joannes Gijsbrechts Joannes Jacobi Fransen x Maria
Elisabeth	22/08/1683	Joannes Peeters, Adriana Jacob Stoops Joannes Jacobi Fransen x Maria
Anna	11/04/1686	Cornelius Keysers, Maria Jaspar Severijns Joannes Jacops Fransen x Maria ex Bracht
Cornelia	25/09/1688	Christianus Nicolaes Moonen, Maria Cornelissen Joannes Jacob Fransen x Maria ex Bracht
Franciscus	17/12/1690	Antonius Geertsen, Barberina Lantschot Joannes Jacobs x Maria

Joannes Baptista Francken ex Meir x Elizabeth Jansen ex Hooghstraeten

Michael	02/04/1763	Matthijs de Kort, Maria Catharina Kuijlaerts Joannes Baptista Francken ex Meir x Elizabeth Janssens ex Hooghstraten; civiliter ex Hooghstraten
Anna Cornelia sub conditione	16/11/1765	Joannes Mostmans, Cornelia Meyers Joannes Baptista Francken ex Meir x Elisabeth Janssens ex Hooghstraten; civiliter ex Hooghstraten
Anna Catharina proles civiliter nata est sub Hoogstraeten	27/11/1767	Jacobus Mostmans, Anna Catharina Schrijvers Joannes Baptista Francken ex Mera x Elizabeth Janssens ex Hoogstraeten
Anna Elisabeth	06/11/1770	Joannes Petrus Gerardi, Elizabeth de Meijer Joannes Baptista Francken ex Meir x Elizabeth Jansen ex Hooghstraeten
Adriana ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit sub Hoogstraten	25/10/1775	Gabriel Francken, Anna Maria Francken Joannes Baptista Francken ex Mera x Elizabeth Janssen ex Hooghstraten

Wilhelmus Adriani Francen ex Bael met Adriana Petri Geersen ex Minderhout

Adrianus naturalis, sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice ante baptizatus	11/06/1708	Petrus Geersen loco Jacobus Petri Geerts, Maria Adriani <i>Francen</i> Wilhelmus Adriani Francen ex Bael met Adriana Petri Geersen ex Minderhout
--	------------	---

Wilhelmus Adriani Francen ex Bael met Anna Digmans Jacobs

Jacobus naturalis	16/08/1708	Digman Jacobs, Maria Petri Joannis Geerden Wilhelmus Adriani Francen ex Bael met Anna Digmans Jacobs
----------------------	------------	---

Joannes Anthonii Fuginier x Maria Agnetis Ambaut (pater et mater ex libera compagnia hic occasionaliter in presidio)

Joannes Franciscus	15/07/1748	Joannes Miacq, Joanna Francisca de Clouq Joannes Anthonii Fuginier x Maria Agnetis Ambaut (pater et mater ex libera compagnia hic occasionaliter in presidio)
--------------------	------------	--

Gabrielis Gabriels ex Wortel x Theresia Geerden ex Wortel

Maria Catharina	23/09/1804	23/09/1804 (17.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Gabriels, Henderina Sommen Gabrielis Gabriels ex Wortel x Theresia Geerden ex Wortel
-----------------	------------	---------------------	--

Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elizabetha van Ballaert ex Wustwesel

Joannes Petrus	02/03/1794	02/03/1794 (05.00u)	Petrus Gabriels - Halle vico sub Minderhout, Joanna van Riel cujus loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans - Halle vico sub Minderhout
in domo parentum in Halle vico sub Minderhout			Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elizabetha van Ballaert ex Wustwesel, conjugum in praedicto vico Halle
Adriana Cornelia in domo parentum in Halle sub Minderhout	31/08/1795	31/08/1795 (07.00u)	Adrianus Beterams - Halle sub Minderhout, Adriana Cornelia Gabriels - Halle sub Minderhout Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elizabetha van Ballaert ex Wustwesel, conjugum in Halle

Maria Theresia in domo parentum in Halle sub Minderhout	30/01/1798	30/01/1798 (08.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Verhoeven - Minderhout, Maria Theresia Gabriels - Merckxplas
Joannes in vico Halle sub Minderhout	16/02/1800	16/02/1800 (12.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elisabeth van Ballaert ex Wustwezel Clemens Gabriels - Halle, Antonia Staeltiens - Halle Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elizabetha van Ballaert ex Wustwesel, conjugum in praedicto Halle
Benedictus in Halle sub Minderhout	01/06/1802	31/05/1802 (23.00u)	Gabriel Gabriels ex Wortel - Minderhout, Maria Gabriels ex Oliekoten - Marxplas Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elisabetha van Ballaert ex Wustwesel, olim matrimonio juncti sunt in Eeckeren, et defacto habitant in vico Halle
Cornelius	16/02/1805	16/02/1805 (11.00u)	Cornelius Gabriels, Adriana Maria Keusters Joannes Franciscus Gabriels ex Minderhout x Catharina Elisabetha van Ballaert ex Beirs, olim in Eeckeren junctorum et hic de facto habitantium

Petrus Cornelii Gabriels ex Baerle x Adriana Martini Francisci Marten Cools ex Wortel

Joannes Franciscus sub conditione	13/08/1764		Cornelius Gabriels, Elisabeth Gabriels Petrus Cornelii Gabriels ex Baal Nassau x Adriana Francisci Martens ex Wortel
Anna Maria sub conditione, ex Halle sub Minderhout, nata hodie mane hora tertia nocturna in domo parentum in vico Hal	12/03/1780	12/03/1780 (03.00u)	Jan Baptist Christiaensen - Merxplas, Maria Verschuren - Minderhout Petrus Gabriels ex Baerle x Adriana Martini Francisci Cools ex Wortel
Clemens	28/09/1782	27/09/1782 (21.00u)	Cornelius van Beckhoven - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Christiaensen - Merxplas

Matthias Cornelii van Gheel x Jacoba Simonis Wouters

Cornelius	04/03/1637		Jacobus Meyvis, Cecilia Walteri Meyvis Matthias Cornelii van Gheel x Jacoba Simonis Wouters
-----------	------------	--	--

Wilhelmus van Geel x Cornelia

Jacobus	25/03/1668		Joannes Cuylaert, Elisabeth van Geel Wilhelmus van Geel x Cornelia
Maria	08/04/1670		Catharina Adriaen Stoops Guilielmus van Geel x Cornelia

Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Catharina Peeter Hermans

Gerardus	03/03/1622		Petrus Christiani, Catharina Petri Hoefmans Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Catharina
Adriana	07/03/1627		Franciscus Jacobi Geerden, Catharina filia Joannes Cornelij Snels Adrianus Gerardi x Catharina

Gerardus	08/06/1629	Andreas Cornelii, Anna Wauters Jan Wauters
Maria	18/08/1632	Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Catharina Peeter Hermans Petrus Jacobs frater villici mei, Elisabeth filia Petrus Jacobs forestarij Casterlensis
Adrianus	13/03/1635	Adrianus Geertssen x Catharina, coniugum in Casterle Cornelius Jacobs, Adriana Jacob Jacobs Adrianus Geert nuper vulneati et matui x Catharina Petri Hermans, coniugum in Casterle

Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Petronilla

Anna	12/03/1651	Gerardus Geert Geertssen, Cornelia uxoris Anthonius Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Petronilla
Maria	08/10/1653	Zacharias Meyvis, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden Adrianus Geerts x Petronilla
Adriana	26/04/1656	Joannes Gerardi Jan Geerden, Maria uxor Gerardus Hens Geerden Adrianus Geerts x Petronilla
Gerardus	12/03/1658	Adam Geert Geertssen, Joanna uxor Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel Adrianus Geert Geertssen x Petronilla

Adrianus Gerardi Jan Geerden x Maria Joannis Petri Braeckmans ex Ulecoten

Joannes	13/10/1661	Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs, Adriana uxor Georgius Zachariae Adrianus Gerardi Jan Geerden x Maria ex Ulecoten
Arnoldus	01/04/1663	Adrianus Cornelii Joannis Adriaensen, Magdalena Gerardi Jan Geerden Adrianus Gerardi Jan Geerden x Maria Joannis Petri ex Ulecoten
Maria	06/03/1665	Jacobus Geerden, Maria uxor Joannes Zacharia Meyvis Adrianus Geerden x Maria Joannis Braeckmans
Elisabeth	03/04/1667	Peter Jansen, Cornelia Amsems Adrianus Geerden x Maria Jansen
Jacoba	07/02/1669	Joannes Tobias van Rumst, Joanna Cornelis Clerx Adrianus Geert Jansen x Maria
Gerardus	15/04/1670	Adrianus Ambrosii, Maria uxor Sanctius Cornelissens Cerstiaens Adrianus Geerden x Maria
Maria	03/04/1672	Joannes Wouters, Cornelia Peeter Hens Geerden Adrianus Geertssen x Maria

Adrianus Geertsen x Maria Petri Wouters

Petrus sub conditione	21/04/1664	Martinus Wouters, Pascheyn uxor Gerardus Geertsen Adrianus Geertsen x Maria Petri Wouters
--------------------------	------------	--

Joannes	23/09/1665	Gualterus Petri Wouters, Catharina Gerard Hensen Adrianus Geerts x Maria
Barbara	20/08/1667	Cornelia Zachariae Meyvischs Adrianus Geertssen x Maria
Cornelius	08/06/1669	Jacobus Cornelii Franssen, Cornelia uxor Geert Jan Geerden Adrianus Geertsen x Maria
Jacoba	26/11/1671	Petrus Heyndrickx, Joanna Thomas Ansems Adrianus Geerden x Maria Petri Wouters
Andreas Geertsen x Gertrudis		
Christina	23/03/1671	Martinus Bishoven, Maria Hamels Andreas Geertsen x Gertrudis
Joannes	22/10/1672	Joannes Hendrix, Catharina Dilens Andreas Geertsen x Gertrudis
Antonius Henrici Geerts x Catharina		
Ida	22/03/1625	Judocus Antonii Sprangers incola Heijrlensis, uxor Antonius Henrici Geerts x Catharina
Antonius Geertssen militis x Henrica Adriani, Brechtana		
Judocus	12/02/1640	Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Elisabeth Wijnandi Antonius Geertssen militis x Henrica Adriani
Antonius	23/07/1642	Jacobus Neel Rommens Antonius Geertsen x Henrica Adriaenssen Brechtana
Kerstiaen Jan Geerden x Naenken Daneelsen		
Geert	12/03/1619	Andries Hanssen, Catharina de huysvrouw van Adriaen Jansse tot Wortel Kerstiaen Jan Geerden x Naenken Daneelsen
Christianus Joannis Geerden x Elisabeth Joannis Joossens, coniugum in Casterle		
Heyliger	29/10/1635	Zacharias Meyvis, Martina Adriani Nuyts Christianus Joannis Geerden x Elisabeth Joannis Joossens, coniugum in Casterle
Cornelis Adriaen Geerts x Jacomijn		
Maria	19/10/1616	Jan Adriaen Geertsse, Maria weduwe van Balthen in de Helm tot Hoochstraten Cornelis Adriaen Geerts x Jacomijn

Paschasius	02/04/1619	Lauwereys den smit tot Meer, Maeyken Jan Meeusen haer suster tot Wortel Cornelis Adriaen Geerts x Jacomijn
Cornelia	09/05/1621	Joannes Mertens - Merenis, Elisabeth Cornely Mostmans Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Jacomina
Petrus	24/10/1624	Joannes Adriaenssens anononlus Corneli habitat Uijlencoten, Maria Henrix neptis Corneli habitat in Meel Cornelius Adriaenssen x Jacoba

Cornelius Jacobs Geerden, villici mei x Elisabeth Pauli Wouters

Jacobus	28/02/1627	Joannes Geerden, Josina Joannis van Bergen Cornelius Jacobs Geerden, villici mei x Elisabeth Pauli
Paulus	02/10/1629	Arnoldus Jone Hallensis, Paschasia uxor Petrus Theunen Cornelius Jacobs, villici mei x Elisabeth
Joannes	25/08/1632	Petrus Adriani Huberti van Reet, Joanna Wijnandi Castelensis Cornelius Jacobs x Elisabeth Pauwels, coniugum habitantium in cella pastoris
Angela	09/08/1634	Petrus Antonii Brauwers Hallensis, Anna Kieboom Hoochstratana Cornelius Jacobs villici mei x Elisabeth Pauli
Adrianus	09/12/1636	Petrus Jacobs Geerden, Cornelia Andreae Thomae Cornelius Jacobs Geerden x Elisabeth Pauli Wouters, coniugum in Minderhout
Petrus	24/02/1639	Anthonius Petri Anthonii Brauwers, Maria Kerstens Cornelius Jacobs Geerden x Elisabeth Pauwels

Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Anna Jan Pauwels, coniugum in Berghen 5 Huysen

Adrianus	16/11/1631	Marinus Joannis Pauli Meranus, Joanna Joannis Diercx uxor custodis in Casterle Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Anna Janssen
Joannes	09/05/1634	Joannes Joannis Pauli Verhoeven, Elisabeth Henrici vulgo Luadaes Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Joanna
Nicolaus	24/04/1637	Antonius Henrici Geens, Maria Adriani Joannis Keper Cornelius Adriani Geerts x Joanna
Margaretha	10/10/1640	Margaretha uxor Joannes Geertsen Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Anna Jan Pauwels, coniugum in Berghen 5 Huysen
Paulus	10/10/1640	Anna uxor Joannes Pauwels Cornelius Adriani Geertssen x Anna Jan Pauwels, coniugum in Berghen 5 Huysen
Jacoba	14/07/1643	Cornelius Colen, Maria Adriaense Cornelius Adriani Geerts x Anna Pauli

Cornelius Adriani Geertsens x Maria

niets ingevuld 08/06/1669

Jacob Cornelis Franssen, Cornelia uxor Geert Jan Geerden
Cornelius Adriani Geertsens x Maria**Cornelius Geerts x Catharina Jacobs Servaesens**

Jacoba 08/10/1705

Michael Geerts, Petronilla Jacob Hendrix
Cornelius Geerts x Catharina Jacobs Servaesens

Jacomina 03/08/1706

Petrus Verhoeven, Cornelia Verhoeven
Cornelius Geerts x Catharina Servaes**Cornelius Peeter Jan Geerden x Elisabetha Dirck Naes**

Petrus 29/12/1732

Gerardus Peeter Geerden, Cornelia Geeraert Stoops
Cornelius Peeter Geerden x Elisabetha Naes

Petronella 21/08/1734

Jacobus Willem Frans, Jakemijn Peeter Jan Geerde
Cornelius Peeter Jan Geerde x Elisabetha Naes

Theodorus 03/04/1736

Joannes Geerden, Cornelia Dirck Naes
Cornelius Peeters x Elisabetha Dirck Naes**Cornelius Geertsens ex Alphen cujus parentes habitant in Hooghstrati met Cornelia Geeraert Castiaens**Anna Cornelia 11/09/1738
illegitima, legitimata per subsequens matrimoniumGeeraert Cornelis Castiaens pater fornicaris, Cornelia van der Voort conjux Geeraerdi Geertsens et mater fornicarii
Cornelius Geertsens ex Alphen cujus parentes habitant in Hooghstrati met Cornelia Geeraert Castiaens**Cornelius Geerts ex Rijkevorsel x Lucia van Roey ex Rijkevorsel**Adrianus 12/11/1797 12/11/1797 (15.00u)
in domo parentum vico Castelre sub Baerle NassauAdrianus van Roey - Rijkevorsel, Joanna Driesen - Castelre
Cornelius Geerts ex Rijkevorsel x Lucia van Roey ex Rijkevorsel, conjugum in praedicto vicoJoannes 10/01/1800 10/01/1800 (00.00u)
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub MinderhoutJoannes Baptista Geerts - Castelre, Elizabetha van Roeij - Rijkevorsel
Cornelius Geerts ex Rijkevorsel x Lucia van Roey ex Rijkevorsel, habitantium in Castelre NassauJoanna 17/05/1802 17/05/1802 (19.00u)
in Castelre NassauWilhelmus Hendrickx - Rijkevorsel, Dymna van Roij cujus loco stetit Dorothea Faes
Cornelius Geerts ex Rijkevorsel x Lucia van Roij ex Rijkevorsel, habitantium in Castelre NassauJoannes Baptista 02/12/1804 01/12/1804 (20.00u)
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub MinderhoutJoannes Baptista Geerts, Adriana Claudina Geerts
Cornelius Geerts x Lucia van Rooy, uterque ex Rijkevorsel conjugum ibidemq olim junctorum**Cornelius Geerden ex Wortel x Elizabetha Jansens ex Castelre Nassau sub Minderhout, olim matrimonio junctorum in Minderhout**

Joannes Baptista 12/03/1803 11/03/1803 (15.00u)

Joannes Buijs - Minderhout, Petronella Jansen cujus loco stetit Maria Huysmans
Cornelius Geerde ex Wortel x Elisabeth Jansens ex Castelre Nassau, olim matrimonio junctorum hic, et de facto in Castelre
habitantium

Alexander 23/05/1804 23/05/1804 (02.00u) Alexander Wens, Theresia Geerden
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout Cornelius Geerden ex Wortel x Elizabetha Jansens ex Castelre Nassau sub Minderhout, olim matrimonio junctorum in Minderhout

Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Martina Jaspers Severijns, coniugum op den Aert

Elisabeth 08/01/1634 Henricus Joppen Hoochstratanus, Cornelia Christiaenssens
Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Martina Jaspers Severijns, coniugum op den Aert
Jacobus 07/06/1636 Cornelius Joannis Adriani, Maria Joannis Ansems
Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Martina Jasper Severijns, coniugum op den Aert
Anna 27/09/1638 Balthasar de Cnodder, Catharina uxor Henricus vulgo Griesken
Franciscus Jacobs x Martina Jaspers Severijns
Franciscus 11/10/1641 Joannes Peeters alias Otterdael, Barbara Neelsen
Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Martina Jasper Severijns

Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Cornelia Cuyls

Martinus 14/08/1644 in baptismo en in catechismo Gerardus Verheyen
Franciscus Jacobi Geerden x Cornelia
Catharina 05/01/1647 Joannes Peer Theunen, Catharina uxor Mattheus Hyndrix
Franciscus Jacobs x Cornelia Cuyls
Jacobus 15/11/1648 Jacobus Geerden ex Rijsbergen, Catharina uxor Matthias Hyndrix
Franciscus Jacob Geerden x Cornelia

Geert Adriaen Geerts x Naenken

Maria 12/10/1614 Pauwels Verhoeven, Elizabeth de huysvrouw van Peer Teunen tot Hal
Geert Adriaen Geertsse x Naenken
Anthoni 25/07/1615 Cornelis Antonisse, Anthonia de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Geert Wouters tot Hal
S.Jacops dach/1615 Geert Geertsse x Naenken
Tanneken 20/06/1616 Jan Berchmans, Magdaleen de huysvrouwe van Matthijs Adrian Geerts
Geert Adriaen Geerts x Naenken
Elizabeth 08/05/1618 Augustijn Jansse, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Lenaert Blueckens
Geert Geertsse tot Castel x Naenken
Cornelis 06/10/1619 Hendric Geens van Meer, Tanneken de huysvrouwe van Kerstiaen den volder
Geert Adriaen Geerts x Naenken
Adrianus 13/03/1622 Joachim van der Veken Hoogstratanus, Catharina Antonii Wouters Merana
Gerardus Adriani Geerts x Adriana

Gerardus Geerden alias de cleermaecker x Maria Cornelii, coniugum in Casterle

Adrianus	09/03/1627	Joannes Geerden Casselensis, Catharina Adriani Jacobs Gerardus Geertssen x Maria Cornelii
Cornelius	24/12/1628	Zacharias Joannis Meyvis, Cornelia Andreae Cornelii Gerardus Geertssen x Maria Cornelii
Catharina	31/01/1632	Gerardus Joannis Geerden, Joanna Peeters Casterlenses Gerardus Geerden alias de cleermaecker x Maria Cornelii, coniugum in Casterle

Gerardus Jan Geerden x Cornelia Andriessen

Joannes	03/09/1629	Joannes Geerden, Barbara uxor Petrus Wouters int Schoot Gerardus Joannis x Cornelia Andriessen
Adriana	18/12/1631	Cornelius Joannis Adriaenssen, Lucia Joannis Mostmans Casterlensis Gerardus Hens Geerden x Cornelia Joannis Andreae int gasthuys, coniugum in Casterle
Catharina	29/10/1634	Gerardus Adriani Geertssen, Cornelia Jasper Willem Ots Hoochstratana vidua Gerardus Hens Geerden x Cornelia Andreae Cornelissen, coniugum in Casterle

Gerardus Geertsen x Christina Andreae Thomas, coniugum in Casterle

Gerardus	05/02/1634	Gaspar Adriani Cornelii, Elisabeth Nicolai Pauli Gerardus Geertsen x Christina Andreae Thomas, coniugum in Casterle
Maria	18/03/1636	Gerardus Cornelii Geerts, Joanna Wauters Gerardus Geertsen x Christina Andreae
Andreas	14/10/1637	Adrianus Petri Boecx, Maria Andreae Gerardus Geertsen x Christina Andreae
Adrianus	21/10/1640	Jacobus Cornelii Rommens, Elisabeth Martini Martens Bieshoven Gerardus Geertsen x Christina Andries

Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria Joannis Ansems, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes	03/09/1635	Cornelius Joannis Adriani, Cornelia Christiani Gerardi Wauters Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria Joannis Ansems, coniugum in Casterle
Adrianus	26/05/1638	Cornelius Joannis, Catharina Cornelii Gouverneurs Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria Joannis Ansems, coniugum in Casterle
Magdalena	19/02/1641	Jan Jan Amsems, Elisabeth Peeter Jacops Gerardus Jan Geerden x Maria Jan Ansems
Jacobus	10/09/1643	Thomas Jan Ansems, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willems Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria

Christianus	25/01/1646	Ambrosius Peeter Scheltiens, Maria uxor Adrianus Cornelis Masen Gerardus Jan Geerden x Maria Joannis Ansems
Petrus	04/07/1649	Gerardus Geertssen, Maria filia Joannes Hansems Gerardus Jan Geerden x Maria
Joanna	15/11/1651	Georgius Zachariae, Maria uxor Laurentius Mattheussen Gerardus Jan Geerden x Maria
Catharina	27/09/1654	Gerardus Cornelii Joannis Adriaenssen, Cornelia Gerardi Joris alias Croonen Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria, coniugum in Casterle

Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria Cornelii Mostmans

Anthonius	23/09/1638	Petrus Jasper Severijns, Elisabeth Kersten Janssen Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Maria Cornelii Mostmans
Elisabeth	12/11/1640	Joannes Wilhem Janssen, Guilliema Andries Thomas Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria Cornelis Mostmans
Joannes	26/07/1643	Joannes Cornelis Mostmans, Elisabeth uxor Martinus Bieshoven Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria Cornelis Mostmans
Martinus	25/03/1646	Jacobus Jan Dierix, Elisabeth uxor Martinus Marten Bieshoven Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria Cornelii Mostmans
Clemens	13/12/1648	Cornelius Ghijs ex Wortel, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria Cornelii Mostmans
Adrianus	07/06/1650	Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Catharina uxor Joannes Christiani Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria
Cornelius baptisatus ab obstetrice sed sub conditione	21/07/1654	Adrianus Zacharia Meyvis, Elisabeth Walteri Geert Wouters Gerardus Hens Geerden x Maria Mostmans

Gerardus Geerts x Adriana Lenaert Jan Willems

Adrianus	15/03/1643	Joannes Christiaens, Elisabeth Adriani Janssen uoxr nomine Maria uxoris Gerardus Hens Geerden Gerardus Geertss x Adriana Lenaert Jan Willems sponsorum
Gerardus	15/01/1644	Adrianus Jansse, Helena uxor Joannes Henrix Gerardus Geerts x Adriana
Adam baptisatus ab obstetrice Maria uxore Joannes Beurchmans	27/08/1645	Petrus Peer Jacobs, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden Gerardus Geerts x Adriana Lenaert Jansse
Anna	12/05/1647	Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Maria uxor Cornelius Jan Adriaenssen Gerardus Geerts x Adriana
Gerardus	15/04/1649	Jacobus Jan Dierix, Maria uxor Jacobus Lenaerts Gerardus Geerts x Adriana

Joannes	04/05/1651	Cornelius Lenart Janssen, Petronilla uxor Petrus Wouters Gerardus Geertssen x Adriana
Gerardus Geertssen x Lucia		
Lucia	08/02/1655	Gerardus Hens Geerden, Catharina uxor Joannes Christiani Gerardus Geertssen x Lucia
Gerardus Adriani Geerts x Elisabeth Cornelii Petri Roelofs		
Elisabeth	16/06/1658	Petrus Cornelii Petri Roelofs, Maria uxor Adrianus Geerts Gerardus Adriani Geerts x Elisabeth Cornelii Petri Roelofs
Lucia	08/09/1667	Petrus Geertssen van Reut, Cornelia uxor Walterus Laureyssens Gerardus Adriani Geertssen x Elisabeth
Gerardus Walteri Geertsen x Maria		
Henricus	06/06/1660	Cornelius Crols, Elisabeth Walteri Geertsen Gerardus Walteri Geertsen x Maria
Gerardus Geertsen x Cornelia Huysmans		
Elisabeth	11/06/1664	Andreas Geertsen, Gerardus Geertsen x Cornelia Huysmans
Gertrudis	28/10/1667	Joannes Heyndrickx, Jacoba uxor Adrianus Boudewijns Gerardus Geertssen x Cornelia
Gerardus Geerts x Maria Adriani Jaspers ex Beers		
Joannes	09/11/1699	Henricus Colen, Margareta Geertsen Gerardt Geertsen x Maria Jaspers ex Beers
Joanna Maria	02/10/1702	Adam Geertsen, Catharina Willemsen Gerardus Geertsen x Maria Adriaensen ex Beers
Catharina	19/08/1704	Jasper Jaspars, Catharina Jaspers loco Catharina vander Eende Gerardus Geerts x Maria Jaspers
Joannes	15/10/1707	Theodorus Meyvis, Elisabeth Wouters Gerardus Geerts x Maria Adriani Jaspers
Jacobus	07/03/1710	Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts, Maria Jasparis Severeijns Gerardus Geerts x Maria Jaspers
Clemens	16/07/1712	Joannes Joseph Loickx nomine Cornelis Adam Geerts, Maria Theresia Knipscheer Gerardus Geerts x Maria Jaspers

Gerardus Geerts x Maria Geeraert Geerts

Clement 28/01/1716 Jasper Mertens nomine Petrus van Beeck, Elisabeth Jaspers
Gerardus Geerts x Maria Geeraert Geerts

Gerart Peeter Jan Geerden x Adriana Cornelis Kijzers

Joanna 08/06/1718 Michael Kijzers, Maria Jacob Moonen
Gerardus Jan Geerde x Adriana Kijzers
Maria 22/10/1719 Pieter Jan Geerde, Anna Cornelis Kijzers
Geerart Pieters x Adriana Cornelis Kijzers
Cornelius 31/03/1721 Petrus Severijns, Maria Peeter Jan Geerden
Gerardus Geerden x Adriana Keyzers
Catharina 25/05/1722 Cornelis Jan Geerde, Maria Kijzers
Gerart Peeter Jan Geerden x Adriana Cornelis Kijzers
Petrus 20/09/1723 Joannes Jansens, Catharina Baudewijns
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Cornelis Keijzers
Mattheus 04/03/1725 Mattheus Adrianus Roelen, Jacomina Peeters
sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisatus
Joanna 22/06/1726 Gerardus Joannis Geerden x Adriana Keijzers
Cornelius 01/01/1728 Antonius Faes, Lucia Jacobs
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Cornelis Keyzers
Cornelia 26/04/1729 Cornelius Peeter Jan Geerden, Cornelia Cornelis Keijzers
Gerardus Peeter Jan Geerden x Adriana Cornelis Keyzers
Joannes 10/06/1730 Adriaen Hendrickx, Cornelia Peeter Geerden
Gerardus Peeter Geerde x Adriana Cornelis Kijzers
Elisabetha 27/03/1732 Joannes Cornelis Lenaerts, Maria Hendricks
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Cornelis Keijzers
Cornelia 24/08/1734 Jacobus Fransen, Maria Peeter Jan Geerden loco Maria Hendrickx
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Cornelis Kijzers
Adrianus 31/05/1736 Jacobus Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Antonia Faes
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Corneliae Keyzers
Adrianus Cornelis Keijzers, Elisabetha Dirck Naes
Gerardus Peeters x Adriana Cornelis Keijzers

Gerardus Jan Geerts met Catharina Verheijen

Joannes 04/09/1719 Mighiel Cornelis Mighilse loco Pieter Jan Geerts, Beatrix Cornelis
illegitimus Gerardus Jan Geerts met Catharina Verheijen

Gerardus Adriaen Geerts ex Meel x Adriana Cornelis van Aert ex Meer

Antonia 07/05/1744 Adrianus Geerts, Barbara Adriaen Verschueren
Gerardus Adriaen Geerts ex Meel x Adriana Cornelis van Aert ex Meer
Cornelia 13/06/1746 Henricus Adriani Geerts, Petronella Corneli Antonissen cujus loco respondit Elisabetha Andrea Joessen
gedoopt in Meerle, ingeschreven in register van Minderhout door pastoor Gerardus Geerts ex Meerle x Adriana Cornelis van Aert ex Mera
van Meerle

Gisbertus Geerts ex Mera x Adriana Jan Geerden

Joannes 07/11/1685 Joannes Geertssen, Joanna Jan Geertssen
Gisbertus Geertsen ex Meer x Adriana Jan Geertsen
Rosalia 07/06/1689 Gerardus Adriaen Swagers, Catharina Michiels
Gijsberecht Geerts ex Mera x Adriana Jan Geerden
Joanna 20/07/1693 Antonius Geerts, Maria Jan Geerden
sub conditione propter periculum Gisbertus Geerts x Adriana
Joannes 17/10/1696 Cornelius Joannis Geerden, Joanna Adriaensen
Gisbertus Geerts ex Mera x Adriana

Henricus Jan Geerden x Joanna

Maria 19/03/1691 Cornelius Jasper Severijns, Joanna Petri Leys
Henricus Joannis Geerden x Joanna
Adriana 28/10/1693 Marcellus Geerts, Maria Peeters
Henricus Jan Geerden x Joanna
Cornelia 05/02/1696 Adrianus Laureysen, Elisabeth Jaspers
Henricus Jan Geerden x Joanna
Lucia 16/04/1698 Geerardus Roelofs, Lucia Jacob Adriaensen
sub conditione ante in necessitata baptisata ab obstetrice Henricus Jan Geerden x Joanna

Henricus Joannis Geerde x Maria Henrici Joannis

Lucia 30/12/1723 Joannes Janssen, Catharina Joannis Boudewijns
Henricus Joannis Geerde x Maria Henrici Joannis

Jacobus Geertsen x Joanna

Joanna 11/08/1675 Joannes Peter Jaspers, Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts
Jacobus Geertsen x Joanna

Jacobus Cornelii Geerts x Adriana Adriaen Verschueren

Anna Maria	28/05/1751	Bernardus Cornelis Geerts cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevaerts, Maria Henderick Gommers Jacobus Cornelii Geerts ex Uylekoten x Adriana Verschueren ex Meira
Adrianus	22/05/1753	Adrianus Verschueren, Anna Cools Jacobus Cornelii Geerts x Adriana Adriaen Verschueren
Joannes	09/10/1755	Cornelius Cornelis Geerts, Joanna Adriana Verschuren Jacobus Cornelii Geerts x Adriana Verschuren
Gerardus	03/11/1761	Christinaus Geeraert Jansens cujus loco stetit Franciscus Lanslots, Maria Servaes Jacobus Geerts ex Baal x Adriana Verschueren ex Meira
Hendricus	17/02/1763	Cornelius Geerts cujus loco stetit Ignatius Meeus, Maria Verschueren Jacobus Geerts ex Baal x Adriana Verschueren ex Meir
Jacobus posthumus	28/08/1764	Lenaert Verschueren, Cornelia Verschueren Jacobus Geerts ex Baerle x Adriana Verschuren ex Meir

Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Servaes ex Hoogstraeten

Cornelius in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	13/09/1797	13/09/1797 (15.00u)	Cornelius Servaes - Castelre, Adriana Maria Reijvers - Meir cujus loco stetit Joanna Verhoeven Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Servaes ex Hoogstraeten
Joannes in Minderhout	13/06/1800	13/06/1800 (14.00u)	Joannes Geerts - Wortel, Henrica van Ackerbroeck - Castelre Nassau Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Servaes ex Hoogstraeten, habitantium in Minderhout
Franciscus in Minderhout	18/03/1802	17/03/1802 (21.00u)	Cornelis vanden Broeck - vico Halle, Anna Catharina Janssens - Castelré Jacobus Geerts ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Servaes, Hoogstraetana
Adrianus in dicto de Laerhoeve	27/11/1803	27/11/1803 (03.00u)	Jacobus Servaes, Theresia van Ackerbroek Jacobus Geerts x Anna Maria Servaes ex Hoogstraeten, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in de Laerhoeve

Joannes Geertssen x Margareta Joannis, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes	14/12/1636	Gaspar Adriani Stoops, Joanna filia Gerardus Adriani Geerts Joannes Geertssen x Margareta Joannis, coniugum in Casterle
Petrus	19/04/1639	Joannes Wilmssen, Adriana uxor Adrianus Cornelii Stoops Joannes Geertssen x Margaretha, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	06/04/1642	Gaspar Nicolai, Catharina Jacop Adriaan Stoops Joannes Geertssen x Margareta

Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden x Digna

Maria	04/03/1654	Antonius Gerardi Henssen, Paula Henrici Cornelii alias Courten scabini Joannes Gerard Hens Geerden x Digna
-------	------------	---

Adriana	21/01/1659	Joannes Jacob Meyvis, Maria Jaspers Joannes Gerard Henssens x Digna
Joanna	02/10/1661	Cornelius Pauwels, Catharina uxor Joannes Hendrix Joannes Gerardi Hens Geerden x Digna
Catharina	03/09/1664	Jasper Severijns Joannes Geert Hens x Digna
Joannes	30/01/1667	Adrianus Meyvis, Elisabeth Cornelii Verheyen Joannes Geert Hensen x Dympna
Cornelius	01/03/1672	Jacobus Adriaensen, Joanna uxor Adrianus Kepen Joannes Geert Hensen x Digna

Joannes Geert Jan Geerden x Elisabeth Jan Heyndrickx van Gestel

Joannes	14/03/1658	Arnoldus Janssens, Magdalena filia Gerardus Joannis Geerden Joannes Geerden Joannis Geerden x Elisabeth
Henricus	12/05/1660	Adrianus Geerden, Joanna uxor Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel Joannes Geerden x Elisabeth
Maria	08/12/1661	Joannes Christiani, Joanna Janssens Joannes Geert Jan Geerden x Elisabeth
Petrus	13/02/1664	Jacobus Gerardi, Lucia Thomae Jan Asnems Joannes Gerardi x Elisabeth Joannis van Gestel
Christianus	24/12/1665	Christianus Geerdden, Magdalena Thomas Ansems Joannes Geerden x Elisabeth Jan Heyndrickx
Joanna	06/06/1668	Petrus Ambrosii, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden Joannes Geerden x Elisabeth
Jacoba	15/02/1670	Adriaen Mostmans, Clara Verheyen Joannes Geerden x Elisabeth
Gertrudis	01/05/1672	Heyliger Carstiaens, Maria uxor Petrus Geertsen Joannes Geerden x Elisabeth
Christianus	09/06/1675	Arnoldus Jan Aertsens, Elisabeth Anthonii Brouwers Joannes Geert Jan Geerden x Elisabeth

Jan Cornelis Geerts x Maria

Catharina	10/10/1677	Mattheus Dirx, Maria Cornelis Geerts Jan Cornelis Geerts x Maria
Clara	01/03/1685	Henricus mendicus, Maria mendica Joannes Cornelii Geerts mendici

Joannes Geerden x Joanna

Joannes 21/11/1688 Cornelis van Gestel, Adriana Jan Geerden
Joannes Geerden x Joanna

Joannes Jan Geerden x Adriana Jan Cornelis Francen

Franciscus 07/12/1702 Jan Adams, Elisabeth Jan Jacops
Joannes Jan Geertsen x Adriana Jan Cornelisen
Cornelius 29/09/1705 Joannes Adriani Mostmans, Bassina Joannis Cornelissen
Joannes Janssens x Adriana Joannis Cornelissen
Adrianus 27/01/1709 Cornelius Joannis Geerden, Catharina Joannis van den Kieboom
Joannes Joannis Geerden x Adriana Jan Cornelissen
Maria 01/02/1712 Gijsbrecht Geert van Bergen, Cornelia Aert Verhoeven nomine Cornelia Jan Francen
Joannes Jansen x Adriana Jan Cornelis Francen
Anna Theresia 14/11/1715 Hendricus Colen loco Cornelius Jan Cornelissen, Adriana Seijmen Vermuren loco Anna Cools
Jan Jansen Geeren x Adriana Jan Cornelissen
Gerardus 03/01/1718 Geraert Swaegers, Joanna Adriana Lauwrijnsens
sub conditione Joannes Jan Geerde x Adriana Jan Francen

Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meyvis

Joanna Cecilia 13/05/1765 Adrianus Petri Geerts, Barbara Wagemakers
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Meijvis, hujus
Carolina Catharina 25/11/1766 Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck, Elisabetha Smits cujus loco stetit Cornelia Elizabetha Meijvis
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meijvis
Anna Cornelia 08/11/1767 Claudius Andreas Geerts cujus loco stetit Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Cornelia Elisabeth Meyvis
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meijvis ex Minderhout
Anna Catharina 23/12/1768 Joannes Leys cujus loco stetit Theodorus Meyvis, Anna Catharina Geerts ejus loco stetit Maria Catharina van Ackerbroek
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meyvis
Maria Catharina 09/04/1770 Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Catharina Geerts cujus loco stetit Cornelia Elizabeth Meijvis
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meijvis
Adriana Claudina 13/04/1771 Claudius Andreas Geerts cujus loco stetit Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Adriana Geerts
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meijvis
Claudius Franciscus 19/10/1772 Josephus Franciscus Toorkens, Cornelia Elisabeth Meyvis
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meyvis

Josephus Ferdinandus 07/03/1775
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus
Maria Elisabeth 29/02/1776

Adrianus Geerts, Maria Josepha le Roy cujus loco stetit Maria Catharina Geerts
Judocus Geerts ex Meerle x Maria Catharina Meyvis
Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Catharina Geerts cujus loco stetit Cornelia Elizabeth Meyvis
Judocus Geerts ex Meirle x Maria Catharina Meyvis

Matthai Geerden x Joanna Maria Thomassen ex Meir

Gerardus 27/07/1767

Geerardus Peeters, Joanna Sloeckers
Matthai Geerden x Joanna Maria Thomassen ex Meir

Petrus Augustijn Geertsen x Catharina Meeus

Bartholomeus 27/10/1619

Jasper Severijns, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Jan Meeusen tot Wortel
Peeter Augustijns x Lijnken

Dympna 22/02/1622

Henricus Bartholomei, Catharina filia Joannes Martens

Maria 11/06/1623

Petrus Augustini x Catharina

Leonardus Joannis Meeussen germanus frater matris incola Wortelensis, Elisabeth Augustijns Geertssen germana soror patris
incola in Mercksplas

Petrus Augustijn Geertsen x Catharina Meeus

Petrus Jan Geerden x Maria Michiel van Lier

Joannes 30/10/1642

Gerardus Jan Geerden, Maria uxor Gerardus Hans Geerden

Cornelia 25/11/1644

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria Michiel van Lier

Michael 04/03/1647

Digna uxor Sebastianus Janssens

Adrianus 22/04/1648

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria

Petrus 17/03/1650

Cornelius Jan Snels, Anna uxor Cornelius Aerts

Adriana 31/07/1657

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria Michiel van Lier

Norbertus 06/07/1660

Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willems

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria

Gerardus 18/04/1665

Adrianus Gerardi Verheyen, Adriana filia Gerardus Hens Geerden

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria Michaelis van Lier

Cornelius Cornelii Aerts, Maria Joannis Willemsen nomine Jacoba uxoris Jacobus Pauwels

Petrus Hens Geerden x Maria Michael van Lier

Petrus Augustijns, Catharina filia Gerardus Hans Geerden

Petrus Joannes Geerden x Maria

Adrianus vande Kieboom, Elisabeth van Doorne

Petrus Joannis Geerden x Maria

Petrus Geerts ex Baerle x Paulina

Cornelia 13/05/1661

Antonius Martens, Jacoba uxor Jacobus Pauwels

Cornelia 24/05/1665

Petrus Geeraerts van Baerle x Paulina

Gerardus Adriani Geerts, Anna Martens

Petrus Geertsse ex Baerle x Paulina

Petrus Geertsen x Joanna Verheyen

Lucia 06/09/1678

Petrus Joris Janssens, Adriana Jan Peters

Petrus Geertsen x Joanna Verheyen

Petrus Jan Geerden x Joanna

Maria 17/03/1680

Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens nomine Cornelius Petri Sceltiens

Petrus Joannis Geertsen x Joanna

Adriana 29/06/1681

Simon Jacops

Petrus Jan Geerden x Joanna

Petrus Peeter Geerden x Catharina

Gerardus 28/01/1680

Arnoldus Jansen, Magdalena Thomas Ansems

Petrus Peeter Geerden x Catharina

Petrus Jan Geerden ex Mera x Maria Gommers ex Meerle

Cornelia 16/11/1690

Henricus Jan Geerden, Cornelia Aert Joonen loco Joanna Jacob Clasens

Petrus Jan Geerden ex Meer x Maria

Anna Lucia 13/12/1695

Joannes Jan Geertsen, Catharina Gommers loco Cornelia Peeters

Petrus Jan Geertsen ex Meerle x Maria ex Meerle

Joanna 16/08/1697

Antonius Jan Geertsen, Elisabeth Jan Geertsen

Petrus Joannis Geerden ex Mera x Maria ex Meersel

Petrus 19/07/1699

Cornelius Jacops loco Gommarus Jan Gommers, Catharina Gommers loco Elisabeth Goris

Petrus Jan Geerden ex Mera x Maria Gommers ex Meerle

Catharina 17/08/1701

Joannes Petri, Lucia Gommer Jansen

Petrus Jan Geerden ex Mera x Maria ex Meerle

Petrus Geerden x Clara Jaspers

Gerardus 26/09/1693

Clemens Aerts, Cornelia Jasper Peeters

Petrus Geerden x Clara Jaspers

Petrus Joannis Geerden x Maria Jacobi Claesen

Joannes 19/01/1705

Cornelius 18/02/1706

Joannes 07/02/1709

Cornelius Jacob Jacobs, Anna Dinghemans
Petrus Jan Geerden x Maria Jacob Claesens
Arnoldus Cornelii van Gestel, Jacomina Joannis Geerden
Petrus Joannis Geerden x Maria Jacobi Claesen
Joannes Baudewijns, Cornelia Joannis Jacobs
Petrus Joannis Geerden x Maria Jacobi Claessens

Sebastianus Adriani Geertssen x Maria Peer Bruren

Adriana 29/09/1652

Sebastianus Adriani de Clercq
Sebastianus Adriani Geertssen x Maria Peer Bruren

Theodorus Geerts x Catharina Martini Janssen

Petrus 14/12/1664

Adrianus 23/08/1666

Joanna 29/04/1669

Martinus 26/09/1670

Gerardus 18/02/1672

Margareta 05/11/1673

Joanna 29/09/1677

Marten Adriaen Maes, Adriana Matthie Hyndrix
Theodorus Geerts x Catharina
Cornelius Martens, Catharina uxor Joannes Martens
Theodorus Geertssen x Catharina Martini Janssen
Gerardus Cornelis Aerts, Maria uxor Adrianus Verheyen
Theodorus Geertsen x Catharina
Heylwigen vidua Adrianus de Weert
Theodorus Geertsen x Catharina
Heyndricus, Catharina Matthijssen
Theodorus Geertssen x Catharina
Joannes Martens, Elisabeth Adriani Verheyen
Theodorus Geertsen x Catharina
Henricus Matthijssen, Catharina uxor Paulus Adriaensen
Theodorus Geertsen x Catharina

Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel x Joanna

Cornelius 02/11/1659

Maria 08/08/1663

Jacobus Joannis van Gestel, Maria Keyzers uxor Gaspar Petri Jaspars
Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel x Joanna
Michael Cornelii Aerts, Adriana Petri Mostmans
Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel x Joanna

Arnoldus Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geert Swaegers

Cornelia	06/10/1714	Geerart Adriaen Swagers, Jenneke Antoni Lenarts
sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisata ab obstetrice		Arnout Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geert Swagers
Maria Catharina	06/10/1717	Gert Jonkeers, Maria van Bedaf
		Aert van Gestel x Catharina Swagers
Cornelius	09/02/1721	Jan Severijns, Adriana Jan Cornelisse
		Aert van Gestel x Catlijn Swaegers
Catharina	25/03/1724	Cornelius Jan Geerden, Rosalia Geerts Swagers
		Arnoldus Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geertst Swagers
Catharina	30/07/1725	Aert Cornelis van Bergen, Pieternel Cornelis Jacobs
		Arnout Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geeraert Swagers
Joanna Maria	02/07/1728	Adrianus Severijns, Joanna Dierick Lemmens
		Arnouldus Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geert Swaegers
Joannes	05/04/1731	Jacobus Jan Baudeweyns, Joanna Geeraert van Alven
		Arnoldus Cornelis van Gestel x Catharina Geerts Swagers
Clemens	17/06/1734	Cornelius van Berghen, Maria Geerts Swagers
		Arnoldus van Gestel x Catharina Geerts Swagers

Arnoldus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Adriana Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus	02/10/1800	01/10/1800 (18.00u)	Joannes Verheyen - Wortel, Maria Catharina Stoffels - Bergen Vijfhuysen
in Bergen Vijfhuysen			Arnoldus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Adriana Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout
Clemens	07/07/1803	07/07/1803 (06.00u)	Franciscus Verheijen, Catharina van Gestel
in vico Hal			Arnoldus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Maria Verheijen ex Minderhout, hic matrimonio junctorum, ac de facto habitantium in dicto vico Hal

Clementis Jan van Gestel x Cornelia Jacobus Domen ex Meir

Jacobus	11/04/1747	Adam Vermeulen, Maria Arjaen Cornelissen
		Clementis Jan van Gestel x Cornelia Jacobus Domen ex Meir
Petrus	18/02/1750	Petrus Adriaensens, Maria van Hoodonck
sub conditione		Clementis van Gestel x Cornelia Jacobus Domen

Cornelius Aert van Gestel x Joanna Antonissen ex Hilverenbeeck

Arnoldus	29/05/1690	Petrus Leys, Joanna Wouters
		Cornelius Aert van Gestel x Joanna Antonissen
Cornelius	23/02/1693	Geerardus Verheyden, Adriana Peter Mostmans
		Cornelius Aert van Gestel x Joanna ex Hilverenbeeck

Cornelius 22/09/1695
sub conditione ante ab obstetrice in necessitate baptisatus
Joannes 17/04/1699

Joannes Willems, Catharina Adriaensen
Cornelius Aert van Gestel x Joanna ex Hilverenbeek
Joannes Jacob van Gestel, Cornelia Huyberechts
Cornelius van Gestel x Joanna Anthonissen ex Maioria

Cornelius Aerd van Gestel x Cornelia Clement Verheijen

Joannes 20/07/1748

Clement Verheijen, Catharina Geert Swagers
Cornelius Aerd van Gestel x Cornelia Clement Verheijen
Arnoldus van Gestel, Maria Clement Vereijen
Cornelius van Gestel x Cornelia Clement Vereijen

Adrianus 13/05/1750

Cornelius van Gestel x Elizabetha Pauli Doms

Adriana Cornelia 09/01/1776

Paulus Doms, Adriana van Gestel
Cornelius van Gestel x Elizabetha Pauli Doms

Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Maria Laurijssen ex Meir, conjugum in dicto vico

Lucia 07/02/1791 06/02/1791 (18.00u)
sub conditione, in domo parentum in vico Bergen Vijfhuysen

Joannes van Gestel - Bergen Vijf huysen, Adriana Maria Michielsen - Meir
Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Maria Laurijssen ex Meir, conjugum in dicto vico

Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Schrijvers ex Minderhout

Maria Catharina 23/07/1793 22/07/1793 (20.00u)
in domo parentum in Minderhout

Joannes 21/11/1796 21/11/1796 (07.00u)
in domo parentum

Cornelius 18/06/1802 18/06/1802 (12.00u)
in Bergen Vijfhuysen

Cornelius Schrijvers - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Stoffels - Minderhout
Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Schrijvers ex Minderhout
Arnoldus van Gestel - Bergen Vijfhuysen, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Bergen Vijfhuysen
Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Schrijvers ex Minderhout
Antonius Adams - Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout, Petronilla Verhoeven - Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout
Franciscus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Schrijvers ex Minderhout

Jacobus Jan van Gestel x Elisabeth Anthonissen

Joannes 03/11/1666

Anthonius 24/02/1669

Maria 12/02/1671

Cornelia 16/03/1673

Petrus Jan Leys, Catharina Jan vanden Kieboom
Jacobus Jan van Gestel x Elisabeth
Melchior Laureyssens, Elisabeth uxor Jan Geerden
Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth
Paulina Heyndrick Coertten
Joannes Jacob van Gestel x Elisabeth
Arnoldus van Gestel, Cornelia Anthonii Peeters
Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth coniugum in Castelre

Petrus	25/03/1675	Petrus Anthonii Brouwers, Henrica van Gestel Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth
Arnoldus	31/05/1677	Joannes Geerden, Joanna uxor Petrus Ruyters Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth
Josina	23/03/1679	Cornelius Aert van Gestel, Catharina Cornelis Courten nomine Maria Adriaenssen Geerts Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth
Anna	19/01/1681	Cornelius Antonissen, Adriana Adriaenssen Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth
Cornelia	23/03/1683	Joannes Dirix loco Georgius de Gruyter, Maria van Reuth Jacobus van Gestel x Elisabeth Anthonissen
Joannes Hendrickx van Gestel x Maria Aerts		
Arnoldus	24/06/1630	Zacharias Meyvis, Maria Cornelii Joannis Adriaenssens Joannes Hendrickx van Gestel x Maria
Elisabeth	10/04/1633	Wilhelmus Adriani Huysmans, Elisabeth Pauli Cornelissen Joannes Hendric van Gestel x Maria, coniugum in Casterle
Jacobus	06/07/1636	Zacharias Meyvis, Adriana Guilielmi Adriani Huysmans Joannes Hendrickx van Gestel x Maria Aertssen
Joanna	07/10/1640	Joannes Willhem Janssen, Cornelia Jan Janssen Joannes Hendrickx van Gestel x Maria Aertse, coniugum in Castelre
Joannes Jacob van Gestel x Maria <u>Peeter Thijs</u> Grootens ex Mera		
Joannes	31/12/1700	Peeter Matteysens, Joanna Antonissens Joannes Jacob van Gestel x Maria Peeter Grootens
Antonius	19/12/1703	Joannes Boudewijns, Maria Diric Pluym loco Margareta Peeter Grootens Joannes Jacobi van Gestel x Maria Petri Grootens ex Mera
Matthias	24/12/1706	Cornelius Keyzers nomine Petrus Anthonii Brouwers, Elisabeth Jacobi van Geestel Joannes Jacobi van Geestel x Maria Peeters
Cornelius	26/10/1709	Petrus van Gestel, Catharina Commers Joannes van Gestel x Maria Peeter Thijs
Clemens	09/09/1712	Arnoldus Jacobus van Gestel loco eius Joannes Adrianus Hendrickx, Joanna Adriana Cornelissen Joannes Jacobi van Gestel x Maria Matthei Groots
Elisabetha	06/10/1716	Petrus van Eeckeren sed ipsius nomine Hendrick Colen, Josijna Jacob van Gestel Joannes Jacob van Gestel x Maria Peeter Theyssen

Joannes Jan van Gestel x Maria Adriaen Cornelissen

Anna Maria	22/11/1729	Antonius Jan van Gestel, Adriana Adriaen Cornelissens Joannes Jan van Gestel x Maria Adriaen Cornelissens
Joannes	13/08/1732	Cornelis Kerstiaensen, Cornelia Anthonisen Joannes van Gestel x Maria Adriaen Cornelissen
Joannes	27/10/1733	Joannes Bevers nomine Mattheus Jan van Gestel, Elisabeth Adriaen Cornelissen Joannes van Gestel x Maria Adriaen Cornelissen
Cornelius sub conditione	17/09/1742	Petrus Cornelis van Ekeren cujus loco stetit Cornelius van Gestel, Magarita Peeter van Ekeren Joannes van Gestel x Maria Adriaen Cornelissen

Joannes Peeter van Gestel x Joanna Rinckets

Joannes Franciscus	15/09/1748	Joannes Janse van Gestel, Maria van Gestel Joannes Peeter van Gestel x Joanna Rinckets
Petrus	28/08/1751	Joannes Hendericks, Elisabeth van Gestel Joannes van Gestel x Joanna Rinckets

Joannes Arnoldi van Gestel x Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels

Franciscus	23/10/1756	Cornelis Arnoldus van Gestel, Elisabetha Cornelis Castiaens Joannes Arnoldi van Gestel x Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels
Catharina	05/02/1759	Cornelis Francen, Joanna Maria van Gestel loco susceptricis stetit Cornelia Geerts Joannes Arnoldi van Gestel ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Fran. Stoffels
Anna Elisabetha	04/10/1761	Clemens van Gestel, Joanna Maria Fransen Joannes van Gestel x Maria Catharina Frans Stoffels
Rosalia	11/07/1764	Christianus Clementis Verheijen, Rosalia Geerardi Swaegers Joannes van Gestel x Maria Catharina Joannis Frans Stoffels
Lucia	03/03/1767	Petrus Clement Gijsbrechts, Elisabeth Cornelis Brosens Joannes van Gestel x Maria Catharina Joannis Frans Stoffels
Arnoldus	04/07/1768	Cornelius Adriaen Verheyen, Anna Jan Frans Stoffels Joannes Arnoldi van Gestel ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels
Adriana	29/01/1772	Gerardus Verheijen, Adriana van Gestel Joannes van Gestel x Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels

Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhout x Dymphna van Ackerbroek ex Minderhout

Jacobus in domo parentum in vico Imbruggen	06/02/1781	05/02/1780 (21.00u)	Petrus Hendricus van Ackerbroek - Minderhout, Adriana van Gestel - Minderhout Joannes van Gestel x Dymphna van Ackerbroek conjugum ex Minderhout
---	------------	---------------------	---

Cornelius Josephus	22/02/1782	22/02/1782 (00.30u)	Christianus Verheyen parochia de Minderhout, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck ex Wortel
in domo parentum hujus parochiae, in Bergen 5 huysen			Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhoud x Dymphna van Ackerbroek ex Minderhoud
Jacobus	16/07/1783	16/07/1783 (01.00u)	Joannes Koninckx ex Hooghstraten, Anna Stoffels ex Minderhout
in vico Bergen 5 huysen			Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhout x Dymphna van Ackerbroek hujus parochia
Joanna	08/04/1786	08/04/1786 (13.00u)	Gerardus van Gestel - Minderhout, Joanna van Ackerbroec - Mera
in Bergen Vijfhuysen			Joannes van Gestel x Dymphna van Ackerbroek, conjugum ex Minderhout
Maria Catharina	12/05/1788	12/05/1788 (15.00u)	Joannes van Gestel - Minderhout, Henderina van Ackerbroeck - Minderhout
in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout			Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhout x Dymphna van Ackerbroek ex Minderhout
Anna Cornelia	10/04/1790	09/04/1790 (23.00u)	Cornelius Servaes - Castelre, Catharina van Gestel - Bergen Vijf Huysen
in domo parentum in Bergen Vijfhuysen vico de Minderhout			Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhout x Dymphna van Ackerbroek ex Minderhout, conjugum in praedicto vico
Adriana	02/10/1794	01/10/1794 (15.30u)	Adrianus van Gestel cujus loco stetit Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Joanna Govaerts - Minderhout
in Bergen Vijfhuysen in domo parentum			Joannes van Gestel ex Minderhout x Digna van Ackerbroeck ex Minderhout

Joannes van Gestel ex Loenhout x Anna van der Sanden ex Bracht

Dijmphna	24/03/1801	24/03/1801 (16.00u)	Matthias van Gestel - Loenhout, Maria Anna Brabanders loco stetit Anna Maria Bervoets - dicto den Aerd
in dicto den Aerd sub Minderhout			Joannes van Gestel ex Loenhout x Anna van der Sanden ex Bracht
Theresia	26/06/1803	25/06/1803 (19.00u)	Petrus van Looveren ex Westwezel, Cornelia van Gestel
sub conditione, in vico den Aert sub Minderhout			Joannes van Gestel ex Loenhout x Anna van der Sande ex Bragt, matrimonio junctorum in Loenhout, de commissione pastoris in Bragt, de facto habitant in vico den Aert

Petrus Jacop van Gestel x Margareta Adriani Jan Hendrix

Michael	02/02/1704		Adrianus Jan Henderix, Maria van Gestel
			Petrus Jacop van Gestel x Margareta Adriani Jan Hendrix
Anthonius	24/01/1706		Petrus Anthonii Brouwers, Maria Colen
			Petrus Jacobi van Gestel x Margareta Adriani Henderix
Jacobus	21/03/1711		Arnoldus van Gestel, Aldegondis Joannis Peeters
			Petrus Jacobi van Geestel x Margaretha Hendrickx
Joannes	23/02/1714		Joannes Hendrickx, Maria Sprangers
			Petrus van Gestel x Margareta Adriaen Hendrickx
Elizabeth	18/04/1716		Castianus Leijs, Josina van Gestel
			Petrus van Gestel x Margareta Adriaen Hendrickx
Maria Catharina	16/08/1719		Jan van Gestel, Catharina de Gruijter
			Petrus van Gestel x Margareta Adriaen Hendrickx

Petrus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Brosens ex Minderhout

Anna Cornelia	16/04/1786	16/04/1786 (14.00u)	Joannes Leys - Hooghstraten, Cornelia Brosens - Minderhout
in dicto de Moerstraet			Petrus van Gestel x Anna Maria Brosens conjugum ex Minderhout
Joannes Franciscus	12/11/1790	11/11/1790 (17.30u)	Joannes Brosens - Minderhout, Anna Maria Sterckens - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Petrus van Gestel x Anna Maria Brosens ex Minderhout, conjugum ibidem
Joanna Petronilla	03/12/1791	03/12/1791 (12.00u)	Jacobus Jansen - Castelre, Petronilla Boudewijns - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in de Moerstraet			Petrus van Gestel ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Brosens ex Minderhout

Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Wagemakers ex Meerle

Adrianus	17/01/1797	17/01/1797 (10.00u)	Mattheus van Gastel - Loenhout, Joanna van Dorst - dicto den Aert
in domo parentum in dicto den Aert sub Minderhout			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Wagemakers ex Meerle
Maria Catharina	24/01/1798	24/01/1798 (a meridie)	Claudius Geerts - Minderhout, Anna Maria Brosens - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto de Moerstraet			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Waegemakers ex Meerle
Dijmphna	26/01/1799	26/01/1799 (12.00u)	Cornelius Verheijen - Minderhout, Catharina Emmens - Hoogstraeten
sub conditione, in domo parentum in dicto de Moerstraet			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Wagemakers ex Meerle, iuctorum in Minderhout ibique conjugum
Maria Catharina	26/02/1800	26/02/1800 (13.00u)	Petrus Wilhelmus Adriaensen - Hoogstraeten, Dijmphna van Gastel - Loenhout
in Minderhout			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Wagemakers ex Meerle, habitantium in Minderhout
Joannes Franciscus	05/06/1802	05/06/1802 (02.00u)	Cornelis Verheijen - Moerstraet, Maria Catharina Adriaensens - Hoogstraeten
in de Moerstraet sub Minderhout			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Adriana Waegemakers ex Meerle, habitantium in praedicto loco de Moerstraet

Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Joanna Goutsiers ex Minderhout

Augustinus	29/08/1805	28/08/1805 (23.00u)	Cornelius Goutsiers, Anna Elisabeth van der Zanden
			Petrus van Gastel ex Loenhout x Joanna Goutsiers ex Minderhout

Cornelius Gevaerts x Cornelia

Elisabeth	15/02/1660		Gerardus vanden Broeck, Magdalena uxor Joannes vanden Kieboom
sub conditione, quia prius erat ab ostetrice baptizata			Cornelius Gevaerts x Cornelia

Franciscus Gevaerts ex Hooghstraten x Petronilla Peeters ex Baerle

Jacobus	25/08/1783	25/08/1783 (04.00u)	Remigius Peeters - Baerle, Anna Catharina Huysmans - Minderhout
in 't Poteynd			Franciscus Gevaerts ex Hooghstraten x Petronilla Peeters ex Baerle
Cornelius	13/03/1785	13/03/1785 (03.00u)	Cornelius Langenbergs - Hooghstraten, Cornelia van den Heuvel - Minderhout
in dicto het Poteynd			Franciscus Gevaerts ex Hooghstraten x Petronilla Peeters ex Baerle
Lucia	01/08/1786	01/08/1786 (03.00u)	Georgius Buys - Hooghstraten, Lucia Baten - Hooghstraten
in dicto 't Poteynd			Franciscus Gevaerts ex Hooghstraten x Petronilla Peeters ex Baerle

Adrianus Franciscus Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten x Anna Maria van Loon ex Wortel, olim hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto in Castelrè Nassau habitantium

Maria Catharina 30/10/1804 30/10/1804 (12.00u) Adrianus van Loon, Anna Catharina Goedschalkx cujus loco stetit Joanna Smits
in Castelrè Nassau Adrianus Franciscus Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten x Anna Maria van Loon ex Wortel

Clementis Jan Gijsbrechts x Rosalia Jan Geerden

Joannes 27/07/1717 Jan Jansen, Adriana Aerden
Clemens Jan Gijsbreghts x Rosalia Jansen
Anna Catharina 19/11/1718 Laurijs Jan Gijsbrechts, Adriana Jan Cornelissen
Clemens Joannis Gijsbrechts x Rosalia Geerden
Maria Catharina 27/08/1720 Cornelis Jan Geerts, Elizabeth Jan Gijsbrechts
Clementis Gijsbrechts x Rosalia Jan Geerden
Gisbertus 21/12/1721 Gijsbreght Jan Gijsbreghts, Elisabeth Jan Cornelisse
Clement Jan Gijsbreght x Rosalia Janse
Ambrosius 23/09/1723 Jan Mighielsen loco Jan Jansens, Anna Maria Ambrosens
Clement Gijsbreghts x Rosalia Jansens

Clementis Jan Gijsbrechts x Margareta Sijmon Rijvers

Joannes Petrus 29/06/1727 Joannes Gijsbrechts, Joanna Maria Rijvers
Clementis Jan Gijsbrechts x Margareta Sijmon Rijvers
Martinus Adrianus 30/04/1729 Martinus Leestmans, Petronella Lenaert Elst
Clementis Jan Gijsbrechts x Margareta Sijmon Rijvers
Adriana 15/09/1730 Sijmen Rijvers, Adriana Laurens Gijsbrechts
Clementis Jan Gijsbreghts x Margareta Sijmen Rijvers
Cornelia 02/01/1734 Cornelius Jan Geerden, Anna Lindert Hels
Clementis Jan Gijsbrechts x Margareta Sijmon Rijvers

Clementis Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout x Dorothea Boeren ex Castelre

Anna Maria 05/02/1798 04/02/1798 (20.00u) Petrus Gijsbrechts - Minderhout, Petronilla Rijvers - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau Clementis Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout x Dorothea Boeren ex Castelre

Cornelius Gijsbrechts x Margaretha Danielis Schuermans, coniugum in Castelre

Maria 20/01/1630 Matthias Gisberti, Lucia uxor Matthias Cornelli in Wortel
Cornelius Gisberti x Maria Schuermans
Hubertus 15/07/1631 Guilielmus Anthonii Rommens, Adriana Danielis Schuermans Wortelensis
Cornelius Ghijs x Margaretha Danielis Schuermans, coniugum in Castelre

Hubertus	23/12/1632	Judocus Adriani Wortellensis, Adriana soror Guilielmus Adriani opt Halderbraeck Cornelius Gijsbrechts x Margaretha Danielis, coniugum in Castelre
Daniel Castiaen Gijsbrechts x Petronella Snoeken		
Petrus Anthonius	17/11/1734	Petrus Kips, Anna Kablè Daniel Castiaen Gijsbrechts x Petronella Snoeken
Emanuel Gijs, militis in Hiberger presidio in Minderhout x Maria		
Catharina	29/03/1678	Simphorianus de Rocq, Catharina de Buke Emanuel Gijs, militis in Hiberger presidio in Minderhout x Maria
Gisbertus <u>Jan</u> Gijsbrechts x Elisabeth vanden Kieboom		
Joannes	27/11/1699	Joannes Gijsberechts, Rosalia Peeter Wouters Gisbertus Jansen x Elisabeth
Maria	10/12/1701	Laurentius Jan Geijsberechts, Catharina Wouters Gisbertus Jan Gijsberechts x Elisabeth
Clemens sub conditione	23/06/1704	Gijsbrechts Lauweryssens, Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts Gisbrecht Jan Gijsbreghts x Elisabeth vanden Kieboom
Gijsbrecht Clemens Gijsbreghts x Joanna Maria Marcelis Michielsen ex Meir		
Anna Catharina	20/12/1753	Clement Gijsbrechts, Catharina Heestermans Gisbertus Clement Gijsbrechts x Joanna Maria Mechilsens ex Mera
Maria	05/08/1755	Joannes Marcelis Michielsen, Maria Clement Gijsbreghts Gisbertus Gijsbreghts x Joanna Maria Marcellis Michielsen
Joannes	17/05/1756	Laurentius Gijsbrechts, Catharina Jaspers Gisbertus Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Goetschalxs ex Mera
Clement	13/11/1757	Joannes Clement Gijsbreghts, Maria Marcellis Michielsen Gisbertus Clement Gijsbreghts x Joanna Marcellis Michielsen
Rosalia	16/08/1759	Petrus Gijsbreghts, Cornelia Michielsen Gisbertus Clement Gijsbreghts ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Michielsen ex Meir
Joannes Petrus	27/11/1761	Peeter Clement Verheyen, Rosalia Mercelis Michielsen Gisbertus Clement Gijsbrechts x Jenne Maria Marcelis Michielsen ex Mera
Anna Catharina	27/03/1764	Adrianus Michielsen, Rosalia Michielsen Gisbertus Gijsbreghts, hujus x Joanna Maria Michielsen ex Meir
Joanna	27/03/1764	Gerardus Michielsen, Anna Catharina Michielsen Gisbertus Gijsbreghts, hujus x Joanna Maria Michielsen ex Meir

Joannes Petrus	23/01/1767	Joannes Petrus Verheyen, Anna Maria Michilsen Gijsbrecht Clemens Gijsbreghts x Joanna Maria Marcelis Michilsen ex Meir
Gerardus	19/10/1769	Gerardus Keyzers, Adriana Gijsbrechts Gijsbertus Gijsbrechts x Joanna Mercelli Michilsen ex Meir
Maria Catharina	16/02/1774	Petrus Verhoeven, Maria Catharina Tillemans Gijsbertus Gijsbrechts x Joanna Michielsen ex Meira

Jacobus Franciscus Gijsbrechts ex Wortel x Elizabetha Herremans ex Reusel

Joannes Cornelius	11/11/1804	11/11/1804 (14.30u)	Joannes Baptista de Vroom loco Cornelii Herremans, Cornelia Gijsbrechts Jacobus Franciscus Gijsbrechts ex Wortel x Elizabetha Herremans ex Reusel, olim junctorum Hogestrati et de facto in vico nominatae habitantium
-------------------	------------	---------------------	---

Joannes Gijsbrechts x Maria Anthoni Aerts

Gisbertus	29/07/1670	Jacoba Gijsbrechts Joannes Gisberti x Maria Anthonissen
Cornelius	03/03/1672	Jacobus Cornelis Fransen, Catharina Gijsebregts Joannes Gijsberechts x Maria Anthoni Aerts
Gisbertus	07/05/1673	Petrus Verheyen, Cornelia Cornelissens Joannes Gijsebrecchts x Maria
Elisabeth	23/08/1674	Wilhelmus Cornelissen Joannes Gijsbrechts x Maria
Joannes	21/05/1676	Gerardus Pistor, Maria van Lier Joannes Gijsbrechts x Maria
Anna	16/02/1678	Jan Peter Antonis, Tanneken Michielse nomine Sijke Mathijssse tot Meerle Joannes Gijsbrechts x Maria

Joannes Gijsberechts ex Meerle x Adriana Aerden ex Meerle

Laurentius	05/10/1686	Jacobus Servasen, Elisabeth Adriaensen nomine Joanna Aerden Joannes Gijsberechts x Adriana Aerden
Clemens	14/12/1690	Henricus Colen, Elisabeth Aerden Joannes Gijsberechts ex Meerle x Adriana Aerden ex Meerle
Anna	21/12/1691	Geerardus Verheyden, Elisabeth Aerden Joannes Gijsberechts x Adriana
Clemens	14/08/1694	Gisbertus Michilsen, Adriana Laureysen Joannes Gijsberechts x Adriana, uterque parens ex Meerle

Joannes Gijssels x Adriana Jan Matheussen

Elisabeth	17/02/1711	Gisbertus Joannis Gijssbrechts nomine Petrus Geijsels, Adriana Joannis Gysbrechts nomine Barbara Mattheusens Joannes Geijsels x Adriana Mattheusens
Joanna	22/01/1714	Wouter Jan Mateeussen, Marian Gijssels Joannes Gijssels x Adriaentien Jan Mateeussen
Petrus	20/06/1716	Wouter Jan Mattheussen loco R.D. Petrus Walteri pastoris in Soersel, Adriana Jan Gijssels loco Petronilla Jan Mattheussen
Cornelia	18/09/1718	Joannes Geijsels x Adriana Jan Mattheussen Cornelis Mateuwse, Lucia Griles
Anna Maria	24/11/1721	Joannes Gijssels x Adriana Matesen Laurentius Jan Gijssbrechts, Lisabeth Jan Gijssbrechts loco Maria Gijssbrechts
Joannes Walterus	29/08/1725	Joannes Gijssels x Adriana Mattheussen Joannes Gijssbrechts, Anna Gijssels Joannes Gijssels x Adriana Matheussen

Joannes Walterus Joannis Gijssels x Dorothea Jacobi Rijvers

Simon sub conditione	02/11/1752	Jacobus Reyvers, Petronilla Mattheussen cujus loco stetit Maria Gijssbrechts Walterus Geijsels x Dorothea Reijvers
Joannes Petrus	17/06/1754	Adrianus Joannes Hendericks, Petronella Mattheusens cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Diric Mijvis Walterus Gijssels x Dorothea Rijvers
Anna Maria	04/09/1755	Joannes Bevers loco Laurentius Henrici Lauwerijssen, Anna Maria Dirick Meijvis Walterus Joannis Gijssels x Dorothea Jacobi Rijvers
Adriana	04/04/1757	Jacobus Rijvers, Joanna Gijssels Joannes Walteri Gijssels x Dorothea Rijvers
Leonardus Jacobus	09/02/1759	Leonardus Rijvers, Elizabetha Gijssels Joannes Walteri Gijssels ex Minderhout x Dorothea Rijvers ex Minderhout
Adrianus in Castelre	29/09/1760	Joannes Adriaen Hendericks, Joanna Jacobus Reijvers Joannes Walteri Geijsels x Dorothea Jacobus Reijvers
Joanna sub conditione	02/04/1763	Cornelius Rijvers, Joanna Hendrickx Joannes Walteri Gijssels x Dorothea Rijvers
Jacobus	18/03/1767	Adrianus Floren, Petronilla Rijvers Joannes Walteri Gijssels, hujus x Dorothea Rijvers, hujus
Henricus	29/05/1770	Henricus Laurijssens, Clara Snels Joannes Walteri Gijssels x Dorothea Rijvers

Joannes Petrus Gijsbrechts x Anna Catharina Marcelli Michielsen ex Mera

Maria Begga	18/02/1769	Geeraert Keijzers, Maria Michielsen loco stetit Adriana Gijsbrechts
sub conditione		Joannes Petri Gijsbrechts x Anna Catharina Michielsen ex Mera
Adriana Cornelia	07/02/1770	Mattheus Michielsen, Cornelia Adriaen Verheijen
		Petrus Gijsbrechts x Catharina Marcelli Michielsen ex Meir

Laurentius Jan Gijsbrechts x Anna Jan Jacob Fransen

Joannes	30/03/1712	Gerardus Antoni Dries, Adriana Jan Gijsbrechts
		Laurentius Joannis Gijsbrechts x Anna Jan Fransen
Maria	26/10/1713	Gijsbrecht Jan Gijsbrechts, Maria Cornelis Hendrickx
		Laurentius Jan Gijsbrechts x Anna Jan Fransen
Elisabeta	01/08/1715	Wilhem Jan Fransen, Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts
		Laurentius Jan Gijsbrecht x Anna Jan Fransen
Clemens	06/03/1717	Clement Jan Geijsbrechts, Elizabeth Franscen
		Laureys Jan Geijsbrechts, Gijsbreghts x Anna Franssen
Joanna Rosalia	26/10/1719	Peeter Gijsbrechts, Adriana Mattheussen
		Laurentius Jan Gijsbrechts x Anna Jan Franchen
Adriana	09/03/1721	Gijsbreghts Laureijs Gijsbreghts, Anna Maria Ambroses
		Laurentius Joannis Gijsbreghts x Anna Joannis Fransen
Jacobus	14/09/1723	Francis Jan Fransen, Cornelis Geeraert Dries
		Laurens Gijsbreght x Anna Jan Fransen
Rosalia	09/09/1725	Norbertus Ambrosius, Adriana Laurens Gijsbreghts
sub conditione		Laurens Jan Gijsbreghts x Anna Jan France
Maria Anna	04/11/1727	Jan Jansen, Maria Gijsbrechts
		Laurens Jan Gijsbrechts x Anna Jan Francens
Gisbertus	15/08/1729	Jan Gijsbrechts, Anna Maria Willems
		Laurens Jan Gijsbreghts x Anna Jacob Franse

Petrus Clementis Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria van Gestel ex Minderhout

Catharina	22/11/1756	Joannes Clement Gijsbrechts, Catharina Swagers
		Petrus Gijsbrechts x Joanna Maria van Gestel
Clemens	03/03/1759	Cornelis van Gestel, Adriana Gijsbrechts
		Petrus Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria van Gestel ex Minderhout
Cornelia	20/05/1763	Joannes van Gestel, Cornelia Clement Gijsbrechts sed ejus loco stetit Adriana Clement Gijsbrechts
		Petrus Clementis Gijsbrechts x Joanna Maria van Gestel

Petrus Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten x Cornelia Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Castelre

Joanna 22/10/1799 22/10/1799 (16.00u) Joannes Segers - Castelre, Anna Catharina Michilsen - dicto het Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Petrus Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten x Cornelia Segers ex Uliquoten, conjugum in Castelre

Walterus Petri Gijben x Maria Adriani Stoops

Petrus 21/10/1661 Cornelius Jacob Adriani Stoops, Maria Petri Wauters
Walterus Petri Gijben x Maria Adriani Stoops

Jacobus Hendrick Gilen x Elisabeth Geert Hensen

Petronella 28/10/1671 Cornelius Mostmans, Adriana Peeter Mostmans
Jacobus Hendrix x Elisabeth
Gerardus 18/05/1673 Petrus Hens Geerden, Clementia Hens Geerden
Jacobus Heyndrickx x Elisabeth
Henricus 29/12/1675 Maria Peeter Jan Geerden
Jacobus Heyndrix x Elisabeth
Maria 04/06/1679 Petrus Janssen, Adriana Peter Hens Geerden
Jacobus Hendrick Gilen x Elisabeth Geert Hensen
Clemens 14/11/1683 Norbertus Petri Hens Geerden, Cornelia uxor Jacobus van Ackerbroeck
Jacobus Heyndrix x Elisabeth

Cornelius van Gils ex Chaem x Catharina Frans Jan Domen ex Mera

Petrus 25/06/1739 Petrus van Giels, Cornelia Cornelis Brouwers
Cornelius van Gils ex Chaem x Catharina Frans Jan Domen ex Meir
Franciscus 14/04/1741 Christianus Domen, Cornelia Jan Frans Domen
Cornelius van Gils ex Cham x Catharina Frans Jan Domen ex Mera
Joannes Baptista 25/11/1742 Antonius van Gils, Jacomina van Gils
Cornelius van Gils ex Chaem x Catharina Frans Jan Domen ex Mera

Arnoldus van Gilskerke ex Geldorp x Aldegonda van Schuijvel, Sylveducensis

Jacobus 16/07/1712 Jacobus Loestermans, Elisabeth de Jager
Arnoldus van Gilsekercken x Aldegondis van Schuijfel
Joanna Catharina 11/09/1719 Hijliger van Gool, Joanna Govarts
Arnoldus van Gilskerke ex Geldorp x Aldegonda van Schuijvel, Sylveducensis

Joannes Henrici *Girrick* x Catharina Hautermans

Cornelius 05/07/1705 Joannes Cornelissens, Maria Peeters nomine Francisca Hautermans
Joannes Henrici *Girrick* x Catharina Hautermans

Adrianus Goetschalckx ex Mera x Lucia Gasper Janssens ex Rijckevorssel

Anna Maria 22/09/1748 Joannes Baptista Scheijltiens cujus loco suscepit Hendrick Jan Hendrickx, Digna Adriaen Goetschalckx
Adrianus Goetschalckx ex Mera x Lucia Gasper Janssens ex Rijckevorssel
Joannes Franciscus 09/11/1749 Joannes Franciscus Sterckens, Maria Francken
sub conditione Adrianus Goetschals x Lucia Jansens
Elisabeth 25/06/1752 Joannes Jacobus vanden Heuvel, Elisabeth Cornelis Peeter Carstiaens
Adrianus Goetschalck x Lucia Janssens
Adrianus 07/06/1755 Adrianus Hendrickx, Maria Jansens
Adrianus Goetschalck x Lucia Jansens

Gerardus Adriani Goetschalckx ex Mera x Joanna Adriani Verschuieren ex Mera

Adrianus 04/08/1760 Adrianus Mattheus Goetschalckx, Maria Hendrick Gommers
sub conditione Geerardus Adriani Goetschalckx ex Mera x Joanna Adriaen Verschuieren ex Mera
Anna Catharina 29/08/1761 Leonardus Adriani Verschuieren, Catharina Jaspers
Gerardus Adriani Goetschalck ex Meira x Joanna Adriani Verschuieren ex Meira

Leonardus Goetschalck x Elisabetha Willem Govaerts

Joannes 04/05/1725 Adrianus Goeschalckx, Lucia Adriaensen
Leonardus Goeschalckx x Elisabeth Govaerts
Guiellima 17/11/1733 Henricus Boeren, Elisabeth Peeter Verhoeven nomine Rosalia Jan Godtschalck
Leonardus Goetschalck x Elisabetha Willem Govaerts
Joanna Maria 17/11/1733 Henricus van Breda, Joanna Govaerts
Leonardus Goetschalck x Elisabetha Willem Govaerts

Antonius Jan Gommers ex Mera x Maria Hendrix ex Meel

Henricus 25/10/1689 Joannes Hendrix, Catharina Gommers loco Maria Gomner Jansens
Antonius Jan Gommers ex Mera x Maria Hendrix ex Meel

Henricus Jacobi Gommers x Anna Wilmsen

Joannes 28/11/1704 Cornelius Jorissen, Anna Gommari Jacobs
Henricus Jacobi Gommers x Anna Wilmsen

Joannes Goos ex Meir x Anna Maria Meyvis ex Meerle

Cornelius in Castelre	19/02/1787	19/02/1787 (04.00u)	Mathias Aerts - Meir, Jacoba Meyvis - Meerle Joannes Goos ex Meir x Anna Maria Meyvis ex Meerle
Rosalia in Castelre	03/12/1788	02/12/1788 (14.00u)	Franciscus Meyvis - Hooghstraten, Rosalia Meyvis cujus loco stetit Rosalia Michielsens - Minderhout Joannes Goos ex Mera x Anna Maria Meyvis ex Meerle
Anna Catharina in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Minderhout	15/01/1791	14/01/1791 (23.00u)	Adrianus Meyvis - Meerle, Anna Maria van Olmen - Minderhout Joannes Goos ex Meir x Anna Maria Meyvis ex Meerle, conjugum in praedicto vico

Arnoldus Gordens ex Minderhout x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel

Joannes Petrus	11/02/1768		Joannes Baptist Govaerts, Adriana Maria Gordens Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Anna Catharina	20/03/1770		Floris Govaerts, Maria Gijzen Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Laurentius	06/01/1772		Anthonius van den Heuvel, Cornelia de Roover Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Benedictus	28/03/1773		Adrianus Govaerts, Anna Maria Jansen Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Alexander sub conditione quia prius ab obstetrice ob periculum domi baptisatus erat	09/02/1775		Adrianus Stoops cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Maria Gijzen cujus loco stetit Angelina van Sandoel Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Maria Catharina sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptisata	16/12/1776		Adrianus Gijzen cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Maria Govaerts Arnoldus Gordens x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Anna Elisabeth sub conditione, in domo paterna prope ecclesiam	20/03/1781	20/03/1781 (08.00u)	Joannes Gordens - Minderhout, Cornelia de Roover - Minderhout Arnoldus Gordens ex Minderhout x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel
Anthonius in Minderhout	17/01/1787	17/01/1787 (01.00u)	Laurentius Gordens - Minderhout, Clara van den Heuvel - Meir Arnoldus Gordens ex Minderhout x Clara Govaerts ex Rijkevorsel

Laurentius Gordijns, Bruxellensis x Elisabeth Geraerts ex Ommelegem

Anna Catharina sub conditione	28/08/1736		Leonardus Goedtschalck loco Gerardus Geeraerts, Adriana Jan Adriaenssens loco Catharina Voets Laurentius Gordijns (sed cujus sit ignoratur) x Elisabeth Geeraerts ex Ommelegem
Adriana Maria	08/04/1738		Adrianus Henderickx, Adriana Matheusen Laurentius Gordijns x Elisabeth Geeraerts
Arnoldus	03/05/1740		Arnoldus van Castewijck, Barbara Wagemakers Laurentius Gordens cujus sit pater nescit., dicitur Bruxellensis x Elisabeth Geeraerts ex Ommelegem
Joannes Baptista	09/05/1742		Joannes Henderickx, Maria Elisabeth Bertels Laurentius Gordijns, Bruxellensis x Elisabeth Geraerts ex Ommelegem

Adrianus Goris ex Beersse x Anna Claessen ex Meir

Christianus 05/03/1772 Christianus Schuermans, Cornelia Maria van Beeck
Adrianus Goris ex Beersse x Anna Claessen ex Meir

Leonardus Goris x Joanna

Maria 24/07/1676 Peter Jaspar Augustijns nomine Jacobus Goris van Eelen, Joanna Wouters
Leonardus Goris x Joanna

Adrianus Goutsiers ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Geerardi Peeters

Petrus 20/05/1765 Mattheus Peeters, Elisabeth Henderick Laureijssens
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Geert Peeters, hujus
Joanna Elisabetha 20/04/1767 Joannes Mathaus Blukens, Elisabeth Joannis Hendrix
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Geerardi Peeters, hujus
Joannes Petrus 14/04/1769 Joannes Antonius Servaes, Joanna Elisabetha Eijkens
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Rijkevorsel x Joanna Geeraerdi Peeters

Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis

Joannes 13/01/1797 13/01/1797 (08.00u) Joannes Goutsiers - Minderhout, Anna van Reet - Meerle
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis
Egidius 04/09/1798 04/09/1798 (18.00u) Egidius Gillissen - Minderhout, Joanna Elizabetha Goutsiers - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis parochiae S. Andreae
Franciscus 09/01/1801 09/01/1801 (07.30u) Franciscus Bluekens - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Verheyen - Minderhout
in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis, junctorum in Minderhout
Joanna 16/01/1803 16/01/1803 (07.00u) Joannes Petrus Laurijssens, Joanna Jansen
in Minderhoutsche Straet
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis, olim hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium
Adriana 02/08/1805 02/08/1805 (08.30u) Cornelius Goutsiers, Adriana Claudina Geerts
Adrianus Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Isabella Lauwers, Antverpiensis, hic olim junctorum et de facto habitantium

Cornelius Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Joanna Christiaenssens ex Minderhout

Judocus 23/07/1805 23/07/1805 (15.00u) Judocus Geerts, Joanna Janssens
sub conditione
Cornelius Goutsiers ex Hoogstraeten x Joanna Christiaenssens ex Minderhout

Joannes Govaerts ex Lil x Joanna Domen ex Meir

Adrianus 31/10/1759 Florentinus Govers cujus loco stetit Petrus Faes, Elizabeta Domen
Joannes Govers ex Lil x Joanna Domen ex Mera

Maria Catharina 05/11/1761

Cornelius 21/03/1764

Joanna Catharina 12/12/1766

Petrus Faes, Clara Govaerts

Joannes Govaerts ex Lil x Joanna Dom ex Meira

Joannes de Roover, Catharina Eestermans

Joannes Govaerts ex Lil x Joanna Domen ex Meir

Arnoldus Gordijns, Catharina Eestermans

Joannes Govaerts ex Lil x Joanna Domen ex Meir

Joannes Govaerts ex Lille x Cornelia Digman de Roover

Anna Catharina 16/11/1769

domi baptizata est infans ab obstetrice in necessitate

Joannes Petrus 21/08/1771

sub conditione ab obstetrice baptizatus

Clemens 23/01/1776

Arnoldus Gordeijns, Catharina Hendrick Claesen

Joannes Govaerts ex Lille x Cornelia Digman de Roover

Joannes de Roover, Clara Govaerts

Joannes Govaerts ex Lille x Cornelia de Roover

Joannes de Roover, Maria Gijsen

Joannes Govaerts ex Lil x Cornelia de Roover

Guilielmus de Graef ex Rijsbergen x Anna Maria Verheijen ex Minderhout

Cornelius 09/05/1760

Joannes Baptista Wilmsens, Digna de Graef

Guilielmus de Graef ex Rijsbergen x Anna Maria Verheijen ex Minderhout

Joannes Peeter Grielen x Cornelia Nuijts

Cornelius 20/12/1729

Wouwter Nuyts, Cornelia Peeter Grielen

Joannes Peeter Grielen x Cornelia Nuijts

Gerardus 24/03/1731

Theodorus Hauts, Eva Jan Naets

Joannes Peeter Gerilis x Cornelia Naets

Philippus Grielens x Adriana Mattheusens

Joanna Elisabeth 10/01/1709

Gisbertus Joannis Gijsbrechts nomine R.D.Petrus Walteri, Adriana Andries nomine Anna Maria Grielens

Philippus Grielens x Adriana Mattheusens

Georgius de Gruijter x Adriana Cornelius Sterkens ex Meir

Martinus 23/09/1768

proles est civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten

Joannes Petrus 01/09/1770

sub conditione, ulterius pater et proles civiliter nati sunt sub
Hooghstraeten

Cornelius Sterkens, Joanna Rinkels

Georgius de Gruijter x Adriana Cornelius Sterkens ex Meir

Georgius Buijs, Cornelia Stoops

Georgius de Gruijter x Adriana Sterckens ex Meir

Joannes Petri de Gruyter ex Hooghstraten x Anna Maria Hermans ex Meir

Anna Maria in dicto het Poteynd	22/02/1785	22/02/1785 (05.00u)	Joannes Deckers - Meerle, Maria Catharina de Gruyter - Minderhout Joannes Petri de Gruyter ex Hooghstraten x Anna Maria Hermans ex Meir
Joannes Petrus in 't Poteynd	11/10/1787	10/10/1787 (21.00u)	Petrus Hermans - Meerle cujus loco stetit Norbertus Wagemaeckers, Petronilla Jan Hermans - Meir Joannes Petri de Gruyter ex Hooghstraten x Anna Maria Hermans ex Mera

Petrus Joris de Gruyter x Anna Peter Antoni Nuijts Snoeken

Maria Catharina conditionaliter quia ab obstetrice dicebatur domi baptisata	07/07/1713		Jan van Olmen, Cathalijn Antoni Brauwiers Petrus Joris de Gruyter x Anna Peter Snoeke
Antonia	02/07/1715		Cornelius Joannes Mareijnisen, Adriana Geerts Petrus Joris Gruyten x Anna Peeter Snoecken
Barbarina	04/07/1717		Petrus Antoni Nuijts, Barbarina de Gruijter Petrus de Gruyter x Anna Petri Antoni Nuijts
Petrus	14/03/1719		Jan Jan Berghmans, Elizabet van Gestel Petrus de Gruyter x Anna Snoeken
Ida	27/09/1722		Pieter van Gestel, Pieternel Pieternels Petrus de Gruyter x Anna Pieter Nuyts
Georgius	01/02/1725		Antonius Nuijts, Catharina de Gruijter Petrus de Gruyter x Anna Peter Nuyts
Anna	18/02/1727		Adriaen Verheijen, Pieterrella Pieters Petrus de Gruyter x Anna Antoni Nuyts

Franciscus Josephus Verhaegen ex Ranst x Joanna Catharina van de Wauwer ex Itegem

Catharina in domo parentum vulgo het Molenhuys	10/10/1798	10/10/1798 (09.00u)	Henricus Schoenmaekers - Hoogstraeten, Maria Catharina Keijsers - Hoogstraeten Franciscus Josephus Verhaegen ex Ranst x Joanna Catharina van de Wauwer ex Itegem, iunctorum in Ranst et habitantium in Minderhout
Franciscus Clemens in Minderhout	26/02/1800	25/02/1800 (22.30u)	Clemens Verheyen - Castelre Nassau, Maria Theresia Schoeters - Ranst cujus loco stetit Govardina van Hees - Minderhout Franciscus Josephus Verhaegen ex Ranst, molitoris in Minderhout x Joanna Catharina van de Wauwer ex Itegem, habitantium in Minderhout et olim junctorum in Ranst
Maria Josepha in Minderhout	20/12/1801	20/12/1801 (04.00u)	Joannes Baptista van Pelt - Hoogstraeten, Maria Josepha Schoenmaekers - Hoogstraeten Franciscus Josephus Verhaegen ex Ranst x Joanna Catharina van de Wauwer ex Itegem, olim matrimo juncti in Ranst, habitante in Minderhout

Cornelius de Haen ex Loenhout x Adriana Sijmens ex Loenhout

Joannes	21/09/1697		Niclaes Jochums, Maria Hendrix Cornelius de Haen ex Loenhout x Adriana Sijmens ex Loenhout
---------	------------	--	---

Cornelius Haest ex Wouw x Adriana Driesen ex Brecht

Adrianus Franciscus	01/02/1794	01/02/1794 (13.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans - Hoogstrati, Elizabetha Cornelissen - Hoogstrati
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Cornelius Haest ex Wouw x Adriana Driesen ex Bracht, conjugum in praedicto Moleneynd
Anna Catharina	28/01/1796	28/01/1796 (02.00u)	Joannes Driesen - Brecht, Joanna Maria de Koninck - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteijnd			Cornelius Haest ex Wouw x Adriana Driesen ex Brecht, conjugum in dicto het Poteynd
Joanna	20/04/1798	20/04/1798 (03.00u)	Jacobus van den Broeck - dicto het Poteynd, Catharina Verboven - dicto het Poteynd
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteijnd			Cornelius Haest ex Wouw x Adriana Driesen ex Brecht
Anna Elisabeth	01/02/1802	01/02/1802 (20.00u)	Baltasar Snoeijs - Castelre, Anna Elisabeth van Soetendael - Bracht
in Poteynd			Cornelius Haest ex Wau x Adriana Driesen ex Bracht, habitant in Poteynd

Anthonius van Hal ex Baerle x Cornelia Haest ex Meerle

Joannes	24/12/1787	24/12/1787 (04.00u)	Gerardus Foesenek - Meerle, Joanna Maria de Backer - Minderhout
in dicto het Poteynd			Anthonius van Hal ex Baerle x Cornelia Haest ex Meerle
Maria Catharina	23/10/1789	22/10/1789 (18.00u)	Cornelius Haest - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Jansens - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Anthonius van Hal ex Baerle x Cornelia Haest ex Meerle
Digna	23/12/1791	23/12/1791 (06.00u)	Joannes van Staey - Poteynd sub Minderhout, Maria Catharina de Gruyter - Poteynd sub Minderhout
in domo parentum vulgo het Poteynd			Anthonius van Hal ex Baerle Hertogh x Cornelia Haest ex Meerle
Isabella	07/10/1796	07/10/1796 (07.00u)	Adrianus Huybrechts - Minderhout, Isabella Leestmans - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd			Anthonius van Hal ex Uliquoten x Cornelia Haest ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria van Bergen

Joannes Franciscus	01/11/1797	01/11/1797 (04.00u)	Joannes Franciscus van Bergen - vico Castelre, Anna Catharina Campers - Merckxplas
in domo parentum in Castelre			Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria van Bergen ex Castelre vico civiliter sub Baerle Nassau
Jacobus Franciscus	22/02/1799	22/02/1799 (00.00u)	Jacobus van Hal - Merxplas, Cornelia Verheyen - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Merxplas x Anna Maria van Bergen ex Castelre sub Minderhout
Joanna	28/06/1800	27/06/1800 (21.00u)	Petrus van Hal - Beirs, Joanna Gommers - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau			Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria van Bergen ex Castelre, olim junctorum in Minderhout et habitantium in Castelre
Carolina Elisabetha	19/02/1802	18/02/1802 (23.30u)	Carolus van Hal - Hoogstraeten, Elisabeth van Bergen - Meir
in Castelré spiritualitir sub Minderhout			Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Marxplas x Anna Maria van Bergen ex Minderhout, habitantium in Castelré Nassau
Adrianus	06/10/1804	06/10/1804 (18.00u)	Adrianus van Bergen, Maria Catharina van Bergen
in Castelre Nassau			Joannes Baptista van Hal ex Marckplas x Anna Maria van Bergen ex Minderhout

Joannes van Hamborgh, Hamburgensis x Catharina Hendrix

Clemens 11/09/1703 Clemens Aerts, Elisabeth Jan Gijsberechts
Joannes van Hamborgh, Hamburgensis x Catharina Hendrix

Cornelius Adriaen Hamels x Elisabeth Andries Thomas

Maria 01/08/1636 Joannes Joannis junior, Guilielma Andreae
Cornelius Adriani Hamels x Elisabeth Andreae
Adriana 27/04/1640 Gerardus Joannis Geerden, Maria Laurentii Matthei
Cornelius Adriani Hamels x Elisabeth Andreae Thomae
Gerardus 27/08/1642 Henricus Jan Hamels, Christina uxor Geert Geertsse
Cornelius Adriaen Hamels x Elisabeth Andries Thomas

Henricus Jan Adriani Hamels, Meilensis x Maria Michielsen ex Ravels

Michael 19/10/1642 Jan Henrick Jaspers, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willemsse
Henricus Jan Hamels, Meilensis x Maria Michielsen ex Ravels
Petronella 07/05/1645 Joannes Wilmssen, Maria uxor Gerardus Hens Geerden
Henricus Jan Hamels x Maria
Joannes 15/03/1648 Henricus Dielis ex Wortel, Catharina uxor Joannes Kerstiaens
Henricus Jan Hamels x Maria
Cornelius 30/10/1650 Gerarda Leonardi Jan Willems
Henricus Adriani Hamels x Maria
Cornelius 28/07/1660 Joannes Christiaens, Maria uxor Jacobus Leonardi Blukens
Henricus Hamels x Maria

Christianus Haneveer ex Breda x Elisabeth Stes ex Breght

Anna Maria 16/11/1781 16/11/1781 (06.00u) Thomas Stes ex Breght, cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Maria de Krom - Breda
in domo parentum in vico het Poteyndt Christianus Haneveer, Bredensis x Elisabeth Stes ex Breght
Joannes Franciscus 24/05/1784 23/05/1784 (20.00u) Joannes Franciscus Stes - Loenhoud, Maria Catharina Verbraeken loco Elisabeth Haneveer - Breda
in dicto 't Poteyndt Christianus Haneveer ex Breda x Elisabeth Stes ex Breght

Petrus Hansse alias Licent x Cornelia

Anthonius 14/10/1643 Joanna filia Petrus Hansse senioris
Petrus Hansse alias Licent x Cornelia

Henricus Havermans x Cornelia Jacobi van Camp

Francisca 07/05/1661

Jacobus Leonardi Willems alias Blukens, Catharina Jacobi van Camp

Catharina 09/01/1663

Henricus Havermans x Cornelia Jacobi van Camp
Cornelius Adriani Stoops, Maria uxor Adrianus Martens
Henricus Havermans x Cornelia

van Heerdt

Adriana Catharina 17/11/1660

Hector van Huysen, Margaretha de Vrij uxor Jacobus van Huysen
Adriana Catharina van Heerdt uxor Gerardus van Vijfhuysen, sub conditione abiurata heresi calviniana pata professione scra et Romane Ecclesia clatholice

Cornelius van Hees ex Oud-Turnhout x Joanna Peter Brosens

Maria Catharina 07/11/1757
sub conditione

Petrus van Reusel cujus loco stetit Adrianus Meijvis, Maria Adriana Brosens
Cornelius van Hees ex Oud-Turnhout x Joanna Peter Brosens

Adrianus Geert Verheyen x Maria Peeter van Lier

Petrus 06/09/1645

Cornelius Aerts senior, Cornelius Geert Verheyen

Franciscus 25/07/1647

Adrianus Geert Verheyen x Maria Peeter van Lier
Jacobus Cornelis Franssen, Ida uxor Antonius Peer Theunen
Adrianus Geerts Verheyden x Maria Peeters van Lier

Elisabeth 11/07/1648

Gregorius Leonardi Hoochstratanus, Joanna Adriani
Adrianus Gerardi Verheyen x Maria Petri van Lier

Maria 11/09/1651

Arnoldus Janssen ex Achtmael, Maria Joannis Huyben
Adrianus Geert Verheyden x Maria

Gerardus 25/08/1653

Cornelius Cornelii Aerts

sub conditione, baptisatus erat per inratam obstetrice Johanna van
Jacobus 18/04/1655

Adrianus Gerardi Verheyen x Maria
Petrus Adriaenssen, Maria uxor Arnoldus Verhoeven
Adrianus Geertsse Verheyden x Maria Petri van Lier

Adriana 13/01/1658

Michael Cornelii Aerts
Adrianus Verheyen x Maria

Gerardus 05/05/1661

Sanctus Luyckx, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Verheyen nomine Elisbath Andreae van Lier
Adrianus Gerardi Verheyden x Maria

Anna 04/05/1664

Cornelius Vermeiren, Margaretha Geerts Verheyen
Adrianus Geerts Verheyen x Maria Petri van Lier

Catharina 29/08/1666

Walterus Geertssen, Paulina uxor Michael Cornelis Aerts
Adrianus Verheyen x Maria

Maria	05/02/1668	Joannes Peer Theunen, Adriana Peter Adriaensens Adrianus Verheyden x Maria
Rosalia	12/01/1672	Petrus Verheyen, Elisabeth Prost Adrianus Verheyen x Maria
Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen x Joanna Matthie		
Cornelia	07/07/1663	Joannes Cornelii Hermans, Johanna Laurentii Mattheusen Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen x Joanna Matthie
Adrianus Verheyen x Anna		
Joanna	28/10/1678	Marcelis Cornelii Meeusen, Digna Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Anna
Cornelia	30/06/1680	Franciscus Stoffels, Maria Cornelii Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Anna
Cornelius	30/11/1682	Petrus Verheyden, Cornelia Meeussen Adrianus Verheyden x Anna
Adrianus Jacob Verheijen x Joanna Frans <u>Jan</u> Vis		
Jacobus	10/10/1706	Franciscus Jansens nomine Antonius Jansens, Anna Verheyen Adrianus Verheyen x Joanna Francisci Jansens
Gerardus	13/12/1707	Cornelius Verheyen, Anna Francisci Janssens Adrianus Verheyen x Joanna Francisci Jansens
Gerardus	29/04/1720	Adrianus Verheyen, Catharina Adriaen Mertens Adrianus Jacob Verheijen x Joanna Frans Vis
Anna	30/06/1721	Paulus Nicolaus Moonen, Joanna Vijfhuijsen Adrianus Jacobi Verheijen x Joanna
Adrianus Verheijen x Catharina <u>Cornelis</u> Castiaenssen		
Maria	24/11/1715	Joannes Cornelissen, Barbara Lantschot Adrianus Verheijen x Catharina Cornelissen
Maria	08/09/1720	Marynus Coenraet, Geertruy van Buyten loco Maria Verheijen Adrianus Verheijen x Catharina Castiaenssen
Adrianus Verheyen met Maria Abraham Hendricks		
Adrianus illegitimus	07/03/1725	Cornelius Geerts, Cornelia Abrahami Hendricks Adrianus Verheyen met Maria Abraham Hendricks

Adrianus Clement Verheijen x Maria Catharina Aert van Gestel

Cornelius	04/01/1742	Clemens Verhijen, Catharina Geert Swaegers
sub conditione		Adrianus Clement Verhijen x Maria Catharina van Gestel
Petrus	04/04/1744	Arnoldus van Gestel, Adriana Ariaen Peeters
		Adrianus Clement Verhijen x Maria Catharina Aert van Gestel
Cornelia	28/05/1747	Peeter Clement Verheijen, Cornelia Aerd van Gestel
		Adrianus Clement Verheijen x Maria Catharina Aerd van Gestel
Joanna Maria	00/08/1751	Adrianus Franciscus Brosens, Joanna Maria van Gestel
		Adrianus Clement Verheijen x Maria Catharina van Gestel
Elisabeth	16/08/1754	Joannes Aert van Gestel, Elisabetha Clement Verhijen
		Adrianus Clement Verhijen x Maria Catharina van Gestel
Clemens	06/03/1756	Gerardus Clement Verhijen, Catharina Jan Swagers
		Adrianus Clement Verheijen x Maria Catharina Arnoldus van Gestel

Adrianus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Elizabetha Adams ex Minderhout

Jacobus	16/04/1797	16/04/1797 (05.00u)	Joannes Leyten - Meir, Rosalia Mostmans - Halle sub Minderhout
in domo parentum			Adrianus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Elizabetha Adams ex Minderhout
Joannes	01/07/1798	01/07/1798 (14.00u)	Antonius Adams - Minderhout, Anna Stoffels - Meir
in domo parentum			Adrianus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Elizabetha Adams ex Minderhout
Norbertus	05/12/1800	05/12/1800 (06.30u)	Clemens Verheyen - Castelle Nassau, Adriana Cornelia Verheyen - Meir
in Minderhout			Adrianus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Elizabetha Adams ex Minderhout
Anna Maria	23/03/1804	23/03/1804 (18.30u)	Joannes Baptista Adams, Joanna Maria Verheijen
in Minderhout			Adrianus Verheijen ex Minderhout x Joanna Elisabetha Adams ex Minderhout, olim hic matrimonio junctorum et de facto hic habitantium

Andreas Joannis Verhijen x Elisabetha Godtschalck

Joanna Maria	29/08/1737	Joannes Andreas Verhijen, Elisabeth Govers
		Andre Joannis Verhijen x Elisabetha Godtschalck
Anna Cornelia	10/09/1746	Cornelius Goedtschalcks, Elisabeth Govaerts
		Andreas Verheijen x Elisabetha Goedtschalcks

Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels

Joanna Maria	01/02/1756	Gerardus Clement Verheijen, Elisabetha Cornelis Peerken Frans
		Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels

Adriana Cornelia	22/03/1758	Cornelius Jan Fransen, Cornelia Elisabetha Brosens
Clemens	26/03/1761	Christianus Clement Verheijen ex Castel x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels ex Minderhout Cornelius Arnoldus van Gestel, Joanna Maria Jan Franse
Cornelius	08/01/1764	Christianus Clement Verhijen ex Castel Nassau x Anna Joannis Frans Stoffels, hujus Cornelis Peeter Verheijen, Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels
Maria Catharina	18/03/1765	Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels Adrianus Clement Verheijen, Cornelia Clement Verheijen
Joannes	17/10/1766	Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels Joannes Arnoldus van Gestel, Joanna Maria Jan Michilsen
Franciscus	15/02/1768	Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels Joannes Petrus Verheyen, Elizabetha Corneli Brosens
Philippus Joannes	30/03/1769	Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stolpel Joannes Cornelis van Gestel, Elisabeth Clement Verheijen
Adrianus	14/06/1771	Christianus Clement Verheijen x Anna Jan Frans Stoffels Franciscus Lantschots, Maria Verheyen
Petrus	18/01/1773	Christianus Verheyen x Anna Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels Cornelius Verhyen, Angelina van Sandoel Christianus Verhyen x Anna Frans Stoffels

Clementis Petri Verheijen x Cornelia Anthonii Gommers

Petrus	05/04/1711	Cornelius Petri Mostmans, Maria Anthonissen Clementis Petri Verheijen x Cornelia Anthonii Gommers
Elisabeth	30/04/1712	Adrianus Mosmans, Maria Wouters Clementis Verheijen x Cornelia Gommers
Adrianus	28/11/1713	Joannes Adrianus Hendrickx loco Joannes Ansems, Lucia Antoni Gommers Clementis Verheijen x Cornelia Antoni Gommers
Cornelius	22/06/1715	Joannes van Bergen, Catharina Adriaen van Bergen Clementis Verheijen x Cornelia Antoni Gommers

Clementis Peeter Verheyen x Adriana Adriaen Peeters

Joannes sub conditione	03/06/1718	Jasper Augustijns, Maria Castianssens Clementis Verheijen x Adriana Peeters
Maria Catharina	30/03/1720	Aert Cornelis van Bergen, Cornelia Mathijs Backkers Clementis Verheijen x Joanna Adriaen Peeters
Cornelia	16/09/1722	Cornelis Brouwers, Adriana Peeters Clementis Verheyen x Adriana Peeters

Cristianus	03/02/1725	Petrus Joannes Christiaensens, Catharina Joanna van Bergen Clementis Verheyen x Adriana Peeters
Christianus	13/03/1727	Cornelius Cornelis Castiaenssens, Adriana Hendrick Claessens Clementis Peeter Verheyen x Adriana Adriaen Peeters
Gerardus	07/11/1729	Joannes Adriaen Mostmans, Dymphna Cornelis Castiaenssens Clementis Verheyden x Adriana Adriaen Peeters
Franciscus	28/05/1732	Michael van Berghen, Maria Hendrick Janssens Clementis Verheyden x Adriana Adriaen Peeters

Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Landschots ex Merxplas, conjugum in Castelre

Anna Catharina sub conditione, in domo parentum in vico Castelre	08/11/1790	08/11/1790 (06.00u)	Cornelius Verheyen - Castelre, Anna Catharina Landschots - Beirse Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Landschots ex Merxplas, conjugum in Castelre
Joannes Franciscus in domo parentum in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout	23/05/1793	23/05/1793 (04.30u)	Joannes Franciscus van Bergen - Castel, Joanna Lantschots - Merxplas Clementis Verheyen ex Castelre x Elisabeth Landschots ex Merxplas, conjugum in praedicto vico
Adrianus in domo parentum in Castelre	22/11/1796	22/11/1796 (00.00u)	Joannes Lantschots - Merckxplas, Cornelia Verheyen - Castelre Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Elizabetha Landschots ex Merxplas, conjugum Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout
Anna Maria in Castelre Nassau	03/08/1799	03/08/1799 (06.00u)	Bernardus van den Heuvel - Uliquoten, Anna Maria van Bergen - vico Castelre Clementis Verheyen ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout x Maria Elizabetha Lantslots ex Merxplas, conjugum in vico Castelre
Cornelius	04/03/1804	04/02/1804 (15.00u)	Joannes Baptista van Hal, Adriana Brosens Clementis Verheyen x Elisabetha Lanslots, conjugum in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Clementis Christiani Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir

Anna Cornelia in Castelre	24/04/1789	24/04/1789 (10.00u)	Christianus Verheyen - Minderhout, Cornelia Michielsen - Meir Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir
Joanna in domo parentum in Castelre	18/05/1791	17/05/1791 (20.00u)	Gerardus Faes - Meir, Joanna Maria Verheyen - Castelre Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto vico
Joannes Franciscus in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout	10/07/1792	10/07/1792 (07.00u)	Joannes Baptista Janssens - Minderhout, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Meir Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir
Christianus in domo parentum in Castelre	12/02/1794	11/02/1794 (21.00u)	Joannes Leyten - Meir, Anna Stoffels - Minderhout Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto vico Castelre
Adriana in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout	13/01/1795	12/01/1795 (20.00u)	Joannes Faes - Meir, Adriana Cornelia Verheyen - Meir Clementis Verheyen ex Castelre x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto vico Castelre
Anna Maria in domo parentum in Castelre	01/11/1796	01/11/1796 (03.00u)	Cornelius Verheyen - Meir, Adriana Faes - Meir Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum in Castelre

Joannes	30/10/1798	30/10/1798 (10.00u)	Joannes Verheyen - Minderhout, Maria Theresia Faes - Castelre Nassau
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir
Christophorus	05/03/1800	05/03/1800 (00.00u)	Franciscus Verheyen - Halle sub Minderhout, Joanna Maria Faes - Castelre
in Castelre Nassau			Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, habitantium in Castelre et olim junctorum in Minderhout
Josephus Franciscus	22/01/1802	22/01/1802 (05.00u)	Franciscus Josephus Verhaegen - Minderhout, Joanna Elisabeth Adams - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter Minderhout			Clementis Christiani Verheijen ex Castelré x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, habitant in Casterlé Nassau
Adrianus	22/01/1802	22/01/1802 (05.30u)	Adrianus Verheijen - Minderhout, Adriana Smits - Castelre
in Castelre spiritualiter Minderhout			Clementis Christiani Verheijen ex Castelré x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, habitant in Casterlé Nassau
Maria Christina	25/04/1803	25/04/1803 (17.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Verbist, Joanna Maria Faes
			Clementis Verheijen x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, hic matrimonio junctorum
Maria Elisabeth	05/01/1805	04/01/1805 (18.30u)	Christophorus Faes, Maria Elisabeth Verheijen
in Castelre Nassau			Clementis Verheijen x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum hic olim junctorum et de facto in Castelre habitantium
Joanna Catharina	05/01/1805	04/01/1805 (18.00u)	Joannes Buyckx, Joanna Catharina van de Wouwer
sub conditione, in Castelre Nassau			Clementis Verheijen x Dorothea Faes ex Meir, conjugum hic olim junctorum et de facto in Castelre habitantium

Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Anna Elizabetha Verhoeven ex Minderhout

Anna Cornelia	10/04/1799	10/04/1799 (09.00u)	Henricus Verheyen - Minderhout, Rosalia Michilsen - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd			Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Anna Elizabetha Verhoeven ex Minderhout
Henricus	01/01/1801	01/01/1801 (a meridie)	Henricus Verhoeven - Hoogstraeten, Christina Jonckers - Minderhout cujus loco stetit Maria Catharina Verheyen - Minderhout
in dicto het Moleneynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Elizabetha Verhoeven ex Minderhout

Clementis Petri Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna van Aelst ex Alphen

Maria Catharina	04/03/1801	03/03/1801 (23.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Verheyen - Halle, Maria Catharina Brouwers - Alphen cujus loco stetit Maria Verheyen - vico Halle
in Halle sub Minderhout			Clementis Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna van Aelst ex Alphen, habitantium in Halle et junctorum in Baerle
Petrus	05/01/1803	05/01/1803 (vesperinam)	Petrus Joannes van Aelst - Uliquoten, Rosalia Petri Verheijen
in vico Halle sub Minderhout			Clementis Petri Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna van Aelst ex Alphen, olim matrimonio junctorum in Baerle Nassau sec de facto habitantium in praedicto vico Halle

Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen x Joanna Adriani Keysers

Adrianus	05/02/1646		Jacobus Cornelii Franssen, Maria uxor Cornelius Geert Vischers
			Cornelius Geert Verheyen x Joanna Adriaen Keysers
Franciscus	28/02/1647		Petrus Anthonii Brouwers, Margaretha Geerts Verheyen
			Cornelius Geerts Verheyen x Joanna Adriaen Keysers

Elisabeth	14/02/1649	Adrianus Matthie, Adriana Cornelia Frans Huybs Cornelius Geert Verheyden x Joanna
Adrianus	18/09/1651	Cornelius Keyzers ex Mierle, Anna uxor Joannes Stoffels Cornelius Geert Verheyen x Joanna Adriani Keyzers
Maria	31/08/1653	Joannes Gerardi Hensen, Christina uxor Gerardus Geertssen Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen x Joanna Adriani Keyzers
Maria	24/12/1657	Joannes Hyndrix, Maria Joannis Stoffels Cornelius Geert Verheyen x Joanna
Cornelia	27/04/1659	Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel, Cornelia Joannis Geerts Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen x Joanna
Adriana	28/12/1661	Joannes Cornelis Franssen, Adriana vidua Joannes Nicolai Stoops Cornelius Geert Verheyen x Joanna
Catharina	22/07/1663	Adrianus Gerardi Verheyen, Adriana Petri Mostmans Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen x Joanna

Cornelius Petri Verheyen x Adriana

Joanna	02/06/1681	Franciscus Jan Stoffels, Anna Peter Jacobs Cornelius Petri Verheyen x Adriana
Jacoba	24/10/1683	Nicolaus Joris, Jacomina Verheyen Cornelius Verheyden x Adriana

Cornelius Clementis Verheijen x Anna Maria Peeter Severijns

Cornelia	08/06/1740	Petrus Severens, Adriana Adriaen Peeters Cornelius Clementis Verheijen x Anna Maria Peeter Severens
Petrus	23/07/1742	Clemens Verheijen, Cornelia Jacobus Adriaenssen Cornelius Clementis Verheijen x Anna Maria Peeter Severens
Maria Anna	15/10/1746	Petrus Clement Verreijen, Cornelia Jan Severijns Cornelius Clementis Verreijen x Anna Maria Peeter Severijns
Elisabeth	14/02/1750	Gerardus Verheijen, Cornelia Lantschots Cornelius Verheijen x Anna Maria Severens
Clementis	24/09/1753	Adrianus Clement Verheijen, Elisabetha Cornelis Castians Cornelius Clement Verheijen x Anna Maria Peter Severreijns

Cornelius Franciscus van der Heyden ex Merxplas x Antonia van Loon ex Alphen

Catharina	02/08/1762	Emanuel de Fonc, Maria Elisabeth vander Heijden Cornelius Franciscus van der Heyden ex Merxplas x Antonia van Loon ex Alphen
-----------	------------	---

Joanna Catharina 19/09/1763 Wilhelmus van Loon, Josina vander Heijden
Cornelius Franciscus vander Heijden ex Merksplas x Antonia van Loon ex Alphen

Cornelius Nicolai Verheijen ex Uylecote sub Baerle x Cornelia Custers ex Uylecote sub Baerle

Maria 24/12/1775 Nicolaus Verhyen, Dymrna Geraert van Bedaf
Cornelius Verheijen ex Uylecote sub Baerle x Cornelia Custers ex Uylecote sub Baerle
Anna Catharina 12/05/1778 Jacobus Custers cujus loco stetit Nicolaus Verhyen, Anna Cleiren ejus loco stetit Petronella Verstraelen
Cornelius Verhyen ex Uylequoten sub Baerle x Cornelia Custers ex Uylequoten sub Baerle
Maria Elisabeth 09/04/1780 09/04/1780 (02.00u) Adrianus van Bedaff cujus loco Norbertus Wagemaeckers, Elisabeth Huybrecht Gabriels
ex Castel, nata hodie mane hora secunda in domo parentum in vico de Baerle Brugh sub Castel
Cornelius Nicolai Verheyen x Cornelia Custers coniugum ex Uylequoten sub Baerle
Guilielmus 26/05/1781 Gerardus Custers cujus loco stetit Norbertus Wagemaeckers, Joanna Bax
ex Castelre, natus domo parentum sita prope de Bael Brugh sub Castelre
Cornelius Verheyen ex Uylecoten sub Baerle Nassau x Cornelia Custers ex Uylecoten sub Baerle Nassau
Cornelius Paulus 12/11/1782 Paulus Verheyen, Joanna Bruyninckx
ex Castelre
Cornelius Verheyen ex Vuylekoten sub Baerle x Cornelia Custers ex Uylekoten in Baerle

Cornelius Verheyen ex Uylecoten sub Baerle x Maria Thresia Embreghts ex Vosselaer

Joannes Baptista 03/07/1786 03/07/1786 (05.00u) Joannes Baptista Verheyen - Merxplas, Maria Catharina Scroevers - Vosselaer
in Castelre op de Baalbrug
Cornelius Verheyen ex Baerle x Maria Thresia Embreghts ex Vosselaer
Joannes Petrus 24/07/1787 23/07/1787 (23.00u) Cornelius Embrechts - Vosselaer, Maria Huysmans - Minderhout
in Castelre prope Baerlebrug
Cornelius Verheyen ex Uylecoten sub Baerle x Maria Thresia Embreghts ex Vosselaer
Joannes Baptista 18/12/1788 18/12/1788 (06.00u) Norbertus Wagemaeckers - Minderhout, Maria Verheyen - Minderhout
in Castelre prope de Baalbrug
Cornelius Verheyen ex Uylecoten sub Baerle x Thresia Embreghts ex Vosselaer

Cornelius Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Marijnissen ex Meir

Maria Elisabeth 25/03/1790 24/03/1790 (22.00u) Christianus Verheyen - Minderhout, Catharina Jaspers - Meir
in domo parentum
Cornelius Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Marijnissen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout
Anna Catharina 16/03/1792 16/03/1792 (01.00u) Adrianus Marijnissen - Meir, Anna Stoffels - Minderhout
in domo parentum in de Minderhoudstraet
Cornelius Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Marijnissen ex Meir

Franciscus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Antonia Staeltiens ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout

Cornelius 31/03/1798 31/03/1798 (11.00u) Cornelius Verheyen - Meir, Adriana Cornelia Verheyen - Meir
in domo parentum in Halle sub Minderhout
Franciscus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Antonia Staeltiens ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout
Maria Elizabetha 25/12/1800 25/12/1800 (03.00u) Michael Staeltiens - Ginneken, Dorothea Faes - Castelre Nassau
in Halle sub Minderhout
Franciscus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Antonia Staeltiens ex Meir, habitantium in Halle sub Minderhout

Gaspar Nicolai Verheyen x Maria Cornelissen, solutorum posten coniugum

Adriana 31/03/1642 Sebastianus Janssens, Anna uxor Cornelius Aerts
Gaspar Nicolai Verheyen x Maria Cornelissen, solutorum posten coniugum

Georgius Verheijen ex Hoogstraeten x Rosalia Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten

Joanna Maria 08/06/1801 08/06/1801 (11.00u) Jacobus Gijsbrechts - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Mertens - Minderhout
in vico het Poteynd Georgius Verheijen ex Hoogstraeten x Rosalia Gijsbrechts ex Hoogstraeten, habitantium in vico het Poteynd spiritualiter sub
Minderhout

Gerardus Adriani Geerts Verheyden alias inden Beempt x Cornelia Laureys Cornelis Gijssels, coniugum in Minderhout

Elisabeth 28/03/1630 Guilielmus Laurentii Cornelii, Maria Joannis Wortelana
Gerardus Adriani Geertssen x Cornelia Cornelii
Laurentius 27/01/1632 Zacharias Joris Meyvis Casterlensis, Maria Baltens vidua Hoochstratana
Gerardus Adriani alias inden Beempt x Cornelia Laureyssen
Adriana 17/08/1634 Adrianus Clerck, Cornelia Antonii Mostmans Minderhoutenses
Gerardus Adriani Geertsen x Cornelia Laurentii Gijssbrechts
Petrus 29/09/1636 Petrus Sebastiani, Joanna Petri Grootens
Gerardus Adriani Verheyden x Cornelia Laureyssen, coniugum Minderhout
Gisbertus 07/05/1639 Henricus Adriani fullo, Cornelia Franssen
Gerardus Adriani Geerts Verheyden x Cornelia Laureyssen, coniugum in Minderhout
Petronella 05/06/1642 Gisbertus Gijssels, Margareta Adriaen Verheyen
Gerardus Adriani Verheyen x Cornelia Gijssels
Joannes 12/09/1645 Joannes Corputs
Gerardus Verheyen x Cornelia Laureyssen

Gerardus Cornelii Verheyen x Magdalena

Anna 25/10/1659 Gerardus Jan Geerden, Adriana Sebastiani Scheltiens
Gerardus Cornelii Verheyen x Magdalena

Gerardus Verheyen x Barbarina Lanschot

Maria 06/02/1688 Franciscus Lantschot, Anna Peeter Buyens nomine Maria Peeter van Lier
sub conditione Gerardus Verheyen x Barbarina Lanschot
Adrianus 22/04/1689 Petrus Verheyen, Anna Buyens
Gerardus Verheyen x Barbarina

Barbara 05/07/1691

Joannes Lanschot, Maria Willem van Riel
Gerardus Verheyen x Barbara

Gerardus Verhijen x Catharina Jan Voorts

Gijsbertus 28/02/1694

Stoffel Jan Stoffels, Elisabet Jan Gijsbrechts
Gerardus Verhijen x Catharina Jan Voorts

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Cornelis Michielsens ex Rijsbergen

Gisbertus 18/04/1697

sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Catharina 29/09/1698

Petrus Joannis Severijns, Beatrix Cornelissen

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Cornelis ex Rijsbergh

Walterus Niclasen, Cornelia Peeters

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Cornelissen ex Sundert

Cornelia 21/06/1701

Petrus Oythoven loco Joannes Petri Moelans, Maria Aertsens

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Cornelissens

Arnoldus 09/10/1703

Cornelius Jan Jacops, Maria Ambrosens

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Michielsens ex Rijsbergen

Adriana 18/11/1705

Henderick Colen nomine Cornelius Koninckx, Josina van Oekelen

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Michielsens

Elisabeth 30/12/1707

Nicoalus Lenaerts, Anna Verheyen

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Cornelissens

Gerardus Clement Verheyen x Joanna Maria Jan Frans Stoffels

Elisabeth 27/12/1770

sub conditione baptisata quia ab ante in necessitate ab obstetrice erat
domi baptisata

Adriana 11/02/1772

Adrianus Verhijen, Elisabeth Christiaenssens

Gerardus Verheijen x Joanna Maria Joannis Frans Stoffels

Christianus Clemens Verheijen, Elisabeth Brosens

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Maria Jan Frans Stoffels

Joannes Franciscus 26/10/1774

natus in Castelre

Joannes van Gestel, Anna Frans Stoffels

Gerardus Verheijen x Joanna Maria Frans Stoffels

Cornelius 31/03/1776

Cornelius Frans Stoffels, Adriana Maria Verhijen

Gerardus Clement Verhyen x Joanna Maria Frans Stoffels

Anna Cornelia 20/05/1777

Joannes van Gestel, Adriana van Gestel

Gerardus Clement Verhijen x Joanna Maria Jan Frans Stoffels

Joannes Petrus 05/08/1778

Petrus Verhyen, Anna Jan Frans Stoffels

Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Maria Jan Frans Stoffels

Franciscus 22/09/1779
in Castelre
Joannes Baptista 18/01/1782
ex Castelre, natus in domo parentum in vico Castel

Christianus Verheyen, Maria Catharina Jan Frans Stoffels
Gerardus Verheyen x Joanna Maria Jan Frans Stoffels coniugum in Castelre
Joannes Brosens, Joanna Verheyen
Gerardus Verheyen ex Minderhout x Joanna Maria Frans Stoffels ex Minderhout

Gisbertus Gerardi Verheyen x Catharina

Gerardus 27/07/1670

Adrianus Geert Verheyen, Digna Cornelii Aerts
Gisbertus Gerardi Verheyen x Catharina

Gijsbertus Verheyen met Maria Jan Jonckers

Gerardus 13/10/1723
illegitimus

Gijsbreght Jan Jonckers, Anna Cornelis Michielsens
Gijsbertus Verheyen met Maria Jan Jonckers

Henricus Geeraert Verheijen ex Hooghstraeten x Christina Jonckers, hujus

Maria Catharina 25/10/1762

Clemens 13/12/1764

Gerardus 11/03/1767

Joannes 11/02/1768

Maria Catharina 16/05/1772
sub conditione quia antea ab obstretrice baptisata

Cornelius Jonckers, Maria vanden Bleeck
Henricus Geeraert Verheijen ex Hooghstraeten x Christina Jonckers, hujus
Clement Jan Jonckers, Joanna Elisabeth van Gils
Henricus Verheijen ex Hooghstraten x Christina Jonckers
Joannes Baptist Berrevoets, Anna Catharina Michielsens
Hendricus Verheijen, Hoogstratanus x Christina Jonckers, hujus
Joannes Jan Jonckers, Joanna Francisca Veskens
Henricus Verheijen ex Hooghstraeten x Christina Jonckers
Leonardus vanden Kieboom, Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck
Henricus Verheijen ex Hooghstraten x Cristina Jonckers

Jacobus Verheyen x Anna Cornelis Pauwels

Elisabeth 27/11/1679

Maria 05/12/1680

Adrianus 20/08/1682

Jacobus 19/03/1684
sub conditione
Gerardus 10/04/1688

Cornelius Wouters, Jacoba uxor Cornelius Pauwels
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna Cornelis Pauwels
Wilhelmus Jacops, Paulina Hendricks
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna Cornelis Pauwels
Marinus Janssen, Anna Adriaen Verheyen
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna Cornelii Pauwels
Petrus Moelaerts, Maria Jansen
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna
Franciscus Carstiaensen, Anna Verheyden
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna

Maria 18/04/1690
sub conditione ante baptisata ab obstetrice
Petrus 06/03/1692

Matheus Cornelis Pauwels, Anna Adami Jansens
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna
Stephanus Niclaes Valentijns, Cornelia Ritberghs loco Adriaentie Cornelis Pauwels
Jacobus Verheyen x Anna Cornelis Pauwels

Jacobus Verheijen ex Wortel x Adriana Jaspers ex Vlimmeren

Gerardus 10/04/1749

Christianus 18/12/1751

Petrus 15/10/1754

Adriaen Verheijen, Elisabeth Wensch
Jacobus Verheijen ex Wortel x Adriana Jaspers ex Vlimmeren
Laurentius Jansens cujus loco stetit Joannes Hendrickx, Anna Maria Dries
Jacobus Verheijen x Adriana Jaspers
Petrus Somers, Maria van den Broek
Jacobus Verheijen x Adriana Jaspers

Jacobus Jacob Verhyen ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Rijckevorsel

Guillelmus 24/01/1772
sub conditione, civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten vulgo het Poteynd
Cornelius 24/09/1774
civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraeten vulgo Caveet
Joannes Franciscus 21/05/1777
civiliter sub Hooghstr. vulgo in de Caveet

Guillelmus Mertens, Maria Verheyen
Jacobus Verheyen ex Hooghstraeten x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Rijckevorsel
Cornelius Verheyen cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Adriana Jaspers
Jacobus Verheyen ex Hooghstraeten x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Rijckevorsel
Joannes Franciscus Verhijen, Elisabeth Elst
Jacobus Jacob Verhyen ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Rijckevorsel

Joannes Petri Verheijen x Maria Catharina Lamberti Lambrechts

Cornelia 30/09/1770
sub conditione quia antea ab obstetrice in necessitate baptisate erat
Adriana Maria 08/03/1772

Rosalia 10/12/1773

Petrus 01/08/1775

Petrus Verhijen, Rosalia Mostmans
Joannes Petri Verhijen x Maria Catharina Lamberti Lambrechts
Henricus Adams, Maria Joannis Janssens
Joannes Peeter Verhyen x Maria Catharina Lamberti Lambrechts
Joannes Lambrechts, Rosalia Verheijen cujus loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans
Joannes Petri Verheijen x Maria Catharina Lambrechts
Franciscus Verhyen, Anna Catharina Adams
Joannes Verhyen x Maria Catharina Lambrechts

Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout

Anna Maria 03/03/1793 03/03/1793 (17.00u)
in domo parentum
Isabella 25/10/1794 24/10/1794 (18.00u)
in domo parentum

Henricus Verheyen - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Pemen - Minderhout
Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout
Henricus Pemen - Meir, Christiana Jonckers - Minderhout
Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout

Clemens in domo parentum	28/07/1796	28/07/1796 (01.00u)	Clemens Verheyen - Minderhout, Digna Pemen - Meir Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout
Cornelius in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet	08/03/1798	08/03/1798 (04.00u)	Jacobus Pemen - Meir, Maria Catharina Verheyen - Minderhout Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir
Christophorus in de Minderhoutsche Straet	27/12/1799	27/12/1799 (11.00u)	Christophorus Bervoets - Wortel, Maria Catharina Verheyen - Minderhout Joannes Verheyen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir, conjugum in Minderhout
Joanna in Minderhout	28/01/1802	28/01/1802 (07.00u)	Jacobus Waegemaekers - Minderhout, Joanna Segers - Meir Joannes Verheijen ex Minderhout x Jacoba Pemen ex Meir

Paulus Petri Verheijen x Elisabeth Joannis Willemsens

Joanna	16/12/1692		Cornelius Petri Verheyen, Elisabeth Jan Hendrix Paulus Petri Verheijen x Elisabeth Jansen
Catharina	09/06/1695		Petrus Jansens, Cornelia Pauli Mattheusen Paulus Verheyen x Elisabeth
Petrus	21/12/1697		Adrianus Verheijen, Cornelia Jaspers Pauwels Verheijen x Elisabeth Willemsens
Franciscus	22/02/1703		Peeter de Gruyter loco Michael Nuyten, Catharina Adrian Severijns Pauwels Verheijen x Elisabeth
Anna Maria	05/01/1705		Petrus Joannis Severeijns, Maria Wouters Paulus Verheijen x Elisabeth Janssens
Christina sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice ante baptisata	05/05/1708		Joannes Jonas Wouters, Laurentia Adriani Mostmans nomine Christina Cornelissen Carstiaenssen Paulus Verheijen x Elisabeth Joannis Willemsens

Petrus Cornelii Verheyen x Joanna Franssen

Cornelius	05/01/1655		Joannes Stoffels, Cornelia Franssen Petrus Cornelii Verheyen x Joanna Franssen
Adrianus	10/11/1665		Petrus Geertsen Verheyen, Anna Matthyssens Petrus Cornelii Verheyen x Joanna

Petrus Verheyen ex Baerle x Elisabeth Peeters

Clemens sub conditione	20/10/1689		Joannes Cornelii, Cornelia Aerts Petrus Verheyen ex Baerle x Elisabeth Peeters
---------------------------	------------	--	---

Petrus Jacobi Verheijen ex Wortel x Petronella Cornelis Jacob Lenaerts

Jacobus	04/06/1730		Cornelius Jacobs Lenaerts, Anna Wouters Petrus Verheijden x Petronella Cornelis Jacobs Lenaerts
---------	------------	--	--

Petrus	01/12/1731	Jacobus Verheijen, Elisabetha Severeijns Petrus Verheijen x Petronella Lenaerts
Joannes Baptista	24/06/1733	Arnoldus van Gestel, Anthonia Konincks Petrus Verhijen x Petronella Cornelis Lenaerts
Cornelius	06/04/1735	Cornelius Castiaenssens, Joanna Verhijen Petrus Verheijen x Petronella Cornelis Lenaerts
Anna Maria	18/01/1738	Franciscus Cornelius Severens, Anna Maria Peter Severens Petrus Verhijen x Petronella Cornelis Lenaerts
Franciscus	21/12/1739	Petrus Joannes Severens, Anna Maria Verheijen Petrus Jacobi Verheijen x Petronella Jacobs Lenaerts
Guilhelmus Franciscus	12/06/1747	Petrus Severeijns, Maria Catharina Havermans Petrus Verheijen ex Wortel x Petronella Lenaerts
Petrus Clementis Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansens		
Cornelius	11/12/1738	Clemens Verheijen, Adriana Jan Cornelissen Petrus Clementis Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansens
Joannes sub conditione	01/11/1741	Joannes Jansen, Adriana Adriaen Peters Petrus Clemens Verhijen x Maria Jan Janssen
Joannes Franciscus	24/06/1743	Joannes Hendricx nomine Cornelis Janssens, Elisabetha Vereijen Petrus Vereijen x Maria Jan Janssens
Gerardus	29/01/1745	Adrianus Verheijen, Paschasia Cornelis Fransen Petrus Clement Verheijen x Maria Jan Janssen
Rosalia	11/01/1746	Adrianus Jan Jansens, Maria Clement Verheijen Petrus Clemens Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansens
Catharina	25/11/1747	Jan Jansen, Cornelia Clement Verheijen Petrus Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansen
Adriana	08/01/1750	Christianus Clement Verheijen, Joanna Gijssels Petrus Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansen
Christianus	02/09/1751	Joannes Dries, Anna Maria Jacob Lenaerts Petrus Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansen
Adriana Cornelia	17/08/1754	Joannes Cornelis Jansens, Cornelia Jan van Bergen Petrus Verhijen x Maria Jansens
Clemens	10/11/1755	Gijsbertus Clement Gijssbreght, Anna Jan Fransen Petrus Clement Verheijen x Maria Jan Jansens

Franciscus van Hemeldonck ex Turnhoud x Joanna van Dun ex Meerle

Maria Cornelia 07/01/1784 06/01/1784 (18.00u) Martinus Domen - Minderhout, Maria Cornelia Leestmans - Minderhout
in de Minderhoutstraat Franciscus van Hemeldonck ex Turnhoud x Joanna van Dun ex Meerle

Abraham Hendrix x Catharina Kerremans ex Meerle

Maria 28/02/1700 Cornelius Jan Joosen, Digna Cornelisen
Abraham Hendrix x Catharina Kerremans ex Meerle
Cornelia 13/11/1701 Cornelius Karsemans, Catharina Jacob Servaes
Abraham Hendrix x Catharina Karsemans
Maria Joanna 23/06/1704 Lauwerijs vanden Sanden loco Cornelius Jansens, Maria Jan Hoekx
Abraham Hendrix x Catharina Kerremans
Winandus 20/10/1705 Walterus Winandus van Beurckhoven, Maria Cornelia Verheijden
Abraham Hendrix x Catharina Kerremans

Adrianus Cornelia Henricx met Helena Hoeck, solutorum in Minderhout

Cornelius 21/01/1632 Joannes Dierck Jacobs, Maria Cornelia Meermans
illegitimus Adrianus Cornelia Henricx met Helena Hoeck, solutorum in Minderhout

Adrianus Jan Heyndrickx x Aleidis

Michael 20/06/1673 Adriana Jan Peeters
Adrianus Jan Heyndrickx x Aleidis
Margareta 29/01/1676 Joanna Wouter Willemsen
Adrianus Jan Hendricks x Helena
Joannes 09/12/1680 Jan Hendricks, Magdalena uxor Cornelius Jacobs
Adrianus Jan Hendricks x Anna
Gerardus 25/09/1683 Joannes Jansen, Maria Bastiaenssen
Adrianus Jan Heyndrix x Helena

Adrianus Cornelis Hendrix x Maria ex Marxplas

Adriana 25/09/1700 Martinus Cornelis Leys, Joanna Jan Geerden loco Petronella Adriani Hendrix
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisata ab obstetrice Adrianus Cornelis Hendrix x Maria ex Marxplas

Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Michiel Houtermans

Adrianus 06/09/1733 Jan Hendrickx, Digna Gijssels
Adrianus Hendrix x Cornelia Autermans

Elisabetha Maria	29/05/1735	Adrianus Betaeraems nomine Antonius Hautermans, Maria Janssens Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Michiel Hautermans
Joannes Petrus	08/04/1737	Joannes van Gestel, Cornelia Dries Adrianus Hendrickx x Cornelia Outermaans

Adrianus Jan Hendrickx x Elisabetha Jan Gijssels

Joannes Petrus	01/11/1738	Joannes Henderickx, Adriana Matheusen loco Petronilla Matheusen Adrianus Henderickx x Elisabetha Gijssels
sub conditione		
Gisbertus	05/03/1740	Gisbertus Jan Gijssbrechs, Adriana Matheusens Adrianus Henderickx x Elisabetha Gijssels
Joanna Cornelia	18/02/1742	Henricus Jan Henderickx, Maria Jan Gijssels loco Joanna Jan Gijssels Adrianus Jan Henderickx x Elisabetha Jan Gijssels
Cornelia Petronella	22/09/1744	Joannes Gijssels, Maria Hendrickx Adrianus Hendrickx x Elisabeth Gijssels
Anna Maria	05/01/1746	Petrus Geijssels, Anna Maria Hendrix Adrianus Jan Hendrickx x Elisabeth Jan Geijssels
Lucia	02/02/1748	Wauterus Gijssels, Lucia Jansen Adrianus Hendrickx x Elisabetha Gijssels
Maria Adriana	30/08/1749	Laurentius Hendrick Laurijssens, Maria Ghijsbreghts Adrianus Hendrickx x Elisabetha Jan Gijssels
Adriana	25/10/1751	Adrianus Leestmans, Digna Janssen Adrianus Hendrickx x Elisabetha Jan Gheijssels
Dorothea	26/11/1754	Laurentius Gordens, Dorothea Rijvers Adrianus Hendrickx x Elisabetha Jan Gijssels

Clemens Jacobi Hendrickx x Antonia Cornelissen

Jacobus	24/04/1709	Corinus Cornelii Nijs, Maria Petri Hendrickx
ab obstetrice		Clemens Jacobi Hendrickx x Antonia Cornelissen

Cornelius Gerardi Henrickx x Maria Cornelii Mermans

Catharina	18/08/1627	Gaspar Augustini, Adriana Joannis Mermans Cornelius Gerardi Henrickx x Maria Cornelii Mermans
Joanna	29/07/1632	Henricus Adriani Joannis, Maria Adriani Cornelius Geertssen Hendrickx x Maria Meermans, coniugum in Berghen Vijff Huijsen

Cornelius Hendricks x Catharina Adams

Anna 12/05/1678

Cornelius Cornelis Adriaenssen, Naanken Vischer nomine Catharina Kiebooms
Cornelius Hendricks x Catharina Adams**Gerardus Adriaen Hendrix ex Mera x Maria**

Paulus 06/10/1687

Nicolaus Georgii Meyvis, Elisabeth Jacobi van Gestel
Gerardus Adriaen Hendrix ex Mera x Maria**Gerardus Jacobi Hendricx x Jacomina Nicolai Meeus Verheyen ex Uylecoten**

Elisabeth 14/11/1698

Adrianus Gerardi, Petrina Jacops

Jacobus 18/06/1701

Gerardus Jacop Hendrix x Jacomina Clasen ex Ulecoten
Cornelis Willebors loco Cornelis Jan Geerden, Lucia Jacob Adriaenssens
Gerardus Jacob Hendricx x Jacoba

Maria 20/10/1703

Cornelius Wilbroers loco Petrus Claessens, Maria Cornelii Wilbroers loco Maria Kiebooms
Geraert Jacob Hendricx x Jacomijn Claessens ex Huyllecotte

Nicolaus 24/04/1706

Clemens Petri Verheijen, Maria Jacobi Hendricx

Petronilla 23/03/1709

Gerardus Jacobi Hendricx x Jacomina Nicolai Meeusen

Hendricus 03/02/1712

Adamus Joannis Adams, Cornelia Jacobi Adriaenssens
Gerardus Jacobi Hendricx x Jacomina Nicolai Verheyen
Clemens Jacob Hendricx, Catharina Jan Castiaens loco Elisabeth Dries Jansen
Gerardus Jacobs Hendricx x Jacomina**Gerardus Adriaen Hendrickx x Elisabeth Cornelis Matthijsen**

Anthonius 01/08/1707

Hendricus Colen nomine Cornelius Matthijsens, Aldegunda Joannis Peeters

sub conditione ut pose ante ab obstetrice baptizatus

Gerardus Hendricx x Elisabeth Corneli Matthijsens

Matthias 10/09/1709

Petrus Jacobus van Geestel, Cornelia Gerardi van Aert

Michael 24/02/1712

Gerardus Adriani Hendricx x Elisabetha Cornelii Matthijsens

Severinus Cornelis Matthijsen, Maria Jansen

Gerardus Adriaen Hendrickx x Elisabeth Cornelis Matthijsen

Jacobus Adriani Hyndrix ex Wortel x Joanna Joannis Geerts

Catharina 14/06/1663

Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen, Margareta uxor Petrus Adriaensen

Adrianus 18/03/1670

Jacobus Adriani Hyndrix ex Wortel x Joanna Joannis Geerts

Petrus Janssen, Digna Joannis Stoffels

Jacobus Heyndrix x Joanna

Jacobus Hendrix x Henrica

Anna 21/10/1683

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Catharina Laureyssens
Jacobus Hendrix x Henrica

Jacobus Hendrix ex Meerle x Barbara Wouters

Walterus 21/07/1686

sub conditione prius baptisatus ab obstetrice

Elisabeth 27/06/1688

Joannes Wouters, Adriana Philips
Jacobus Hendrix x Barbara Wouters
Cornelius Jasper Severijns, Maria Adriaen Hendricx
Jacobus Hendrix x Barbara

Adriana 01/10/1690

baptisata in Brecht

Norbertus 13/01/1693

Jacobus Jansen, Cornelia Jan Verdijck
Jacobus Hendrix x Barbara (sic habet registrum ecclesiae de Brecht irita attestationem)
Adrianus Peeters loco Andreas Michiel Govaers, Maria Mertens
Jacobus Hendrix ex Meerle x Barbara Wouters

Joannes Petri Hendrickx x Catharina

Digna 21/02/1659

Cornelius 13/05/1661

Petrus 13/05/1661

Arnoldus Joannis Hendrickx, Adriana Petri Mostmans
Joannes Peeter Hendrickx x Catharina
Joannes Maes Cornelissen, Digna uxor Joannes Geert Hensens
Joannes Petri Hendrickx x Catharina
Arnoldus Joannis van Gestel nomine Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen, Paulina uxor Cornelius Keyzers
Joannes Petri Hendrickx x Catharina

Joannes Petri Heyndrickx x Paulina

Petrus 03/09/1666

Elisabeth 17/05/1668

Maria 13/04/1670

Christianus 26/12/1672

Adriana 10/06/1676

Cornelius Geertssen, Maria Joannis Petri Joris
Joannes Petri Heyndrickx x Paulina
Cornelius Bastiaensen, Joanna uxor Aert van Gestel
Joannes Peeter Heyndrickx x Paulina
Adrianus Meyvis, Joanna uxor Joannes Stoffels
Joannes Peeter Heyndrickx x Paulina
Cornelius Jacobs, Maria Box
Joannes Peeter Heyndrickx x Paulina
Simon Wouters, Adriana Cornelis Vissers nomine Cornelia Janssens
Joannes Peters x Paulina

Joannes Hendrix ex Meel x Petrina Huyberechts ex Sondereigen

Henricus 03/02/1700
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Andreas Joosen, Maria Joosen
Joannes Hendrix ex Meel x Petrina Huyberechts ex Sondereigen

Joannes Adrian Jan Hendrickx x Maria Sijmen Jansen Jacobs

Adriana 06/02/1706

Geerardus loco Simones Jacobs, Aldegondis Jan Peeters

Adrianus 06/01/1708

Joannes Adrian Jan Hendrickx x Maria Sijmen Jacobs
Adrianus Hendricx, Francisca van Huijthoven nomine Anna Sijmonis Jacobs

Maria 05/04/1711

Joannes Adriani Hendricx x Maria Sijmons
Joannes Sijmons, Aldegondis Peeters nomine Margareta Adriani Hendricx

Adriana 20/04/1713

Joannes Adriani Hendricx x Maria Sijmons
Jacobus Simon Jansen, Adriana Peeters

Hendricus 14/03/1715

Joannes Adriani Hendrickx x Maria Simon Jansen
Hendricus Colen, Aldegondis Peeters loco Maria Wijuts

Cornelia 25/10/1717

Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx x Maria Seijmons
Petrus van Gestel, Digna Simon Jansen

Joannes 09/06/1722

Joannes Adriani Hendrickx x Maria Simons
Gijsbrecht Jonckers, Cornelia Antonissen

Anna Theresia 25/02/1725

Joannes Hendrix x Maria Jansens
Simon Janssen, Anna Heijt

Joannes Hendrickxs x Maria Janssen

Joannes Nicolai Henderickx x Anna Catharina Peeter Ambrosius

Maria Catharina 21/05/1736

Petrus Ambrosius Lenaerts, Catharina Hendrick Claessens

Cornelia 14/03/1739

Joannes Niclaes Hendricks x Anna Catharina Ambrosius

Isabella Maria 19/08/1740

Adrianus Henricus Claesen, Helena Peeter Ambrosius

Elisabetha 28/11/1743

Joannes Nicolai Henderickx x Anna Catharina Peeter Ambrosius

Dinghmannus de Roover, Elisabeth Verhoeven

Joannes Henderickx x Catharina Ambrosius

Adrianus Herremans, Cornelia Niclaes Hendricx

Joannes Nicolai Hendrix x Catharina Peeter Ambrosius

Matthias Hendrix x Helena Willem Kerstiaens ex Marxplas

Catharina 26/01/1686

Jaspar Peter Augustijns, Sara Jansens loco Martina Willemsen

Matthias Hendrix x Heyltien sive Helena Willem Kerstiaens ex Marxplas

Elisabeth	07/03/1688	Joannes Peeter Augustijns, Catharina Peeters Mattheus Hendrix x Helena Willemsen ex Merxplas
Wilhelmus Hendrix x Catharina Jan Peeters ex Mera		
Antonia	05/12/1696	Gerardus Adam Gertsen Visser, Cornelia Cornelissen Willem Hendrix ex Welt x Catharina Janssen ex Mera
Joanna	18/04/1699	Gommarus Jacops, Maria Petri Geertsen Gulielmus Hendrix ex Ravels x Catharina Jans ex Mera
Maria	21/02/1702	Hendricus Colen loco Georgius Cornelissen, Lucia Peeters Gulielmus Hendrix ex Weelde x Catharina Jan Peeters
Joannes Henits x Maria Dilens		
Elisabeth	15/12/1704	Cornelius Jansens, Maria van Hoogens Joannes Henits x Maria Dilens
Cornelius Petri Hermans x Joanna Cornelii Wauters, coniugum in Berghen Vijf Huijsen		
Petrus	09/07/1627	Petrus Christiani, Catharina Henrici Cornelius Petri Hermans x Joanna
Cornelia	22/10/1628	Christophorus Cornelii Merana, Barbara uxor Petrus Wouters Cornelius Petri Hermans x Joanna
Joanna	11/03/1635	Petrus Jasper Severijns, Adriana Mostmans Cornelius Petri Hermans x Joanna Cornelii Wauters, coniugum in Berghen Vijf Huijsen
Joannes	27/02/1639	Martinus Martens, Adriana Joannis Cornelius Petri Hermans x Joanna Cornelii
Petrus Cornelii Hermans x Joanna Francisci Petri van Ekeren alias Grooten		
Cornelius	08/07/1653	Christophorus Cornelii, Adriana Francisci Petri van Eeckeren Petrus Cornelii Hermans x Joanna Francisci Petri van Ekeren alias Grooten
Joannes	04/04/1655	Jacobus Cornelii Franssen, Gertrudis uxor Mattheus Jaenssen Petrus Cornelii Hermans x Joanna
Anna	01/04/1657	Petrus Francisci Grootens, Cornelia uxor Jacobus Cornelii Franssen Petrus Cornelii Hermans x Joanna
Joannes	15/02/1659	Cornelius van Ekeren, Cornelia Francisci Grootens Petrus Cornelii Hermans x Joanna
Petrus	19/06/1661	Joannes Hermans, Anna uxor Jacobus Kepen Petrus Hermans x Joanna

Petrus Hermans x Catharina

Cornelius	08/11/1667	Jacobus Fransen, Margaretha Bartholomeus Petrus Hermans x Catharina
-----------	------------	--

Petrus Peeter Hermans ex Mera x Anna Geerden

Joannes	11/08/1688	Adrianus Ambrosens, Maria Petri Herremans
illegitimus, sub conditione ante ab obstetrice baptisatus		Petrus Peeter Herremans met Anna Geerden
Rosalia	14/01/1692	Ambrosius Peeters, Joanna Petri Hermans
		Petrus Hermans x Anna Geertsen
Franciscus	30/08/1693	Cornelius Adriani Roelens, Maria Geerden
		Petrus Peeter Hermans ex Mera x Anna
Geerardus	15/03/1695	Petrus Cornelii Roelen, Maria Adriaen Cornelissen
		Petrus Peeter Hermans ex Mera x Anna
Petrus	24/02/1697	Ambrosius Peters, Maria Geerarts
		Petrus Herremans ex Mera x Anna Geeraerts

Martinus Hertsens x Magdalena Nicolai, coniugum in Minderhout

Christianus	27/12/1634	Jaspar Wachtmans, Elisabeth vidua Petrus van Lier Martinus Hertsens x Magdalena Nicolai, coniugum in Minderhout
-------------	------------	--

Martinus van Hertsen x Martina

Joannes	04/12/1675	Joannes van Hertsen, Joanna Scheltiens Martinus van Hertsen x Martina
---------	------------	--

Petrus Verhesen ex St. Antonia sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis

Jacobus	03/10/1781	03/10/1781	Jacobus Campers - Minderhout, Maria Thesia Druyts - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in vico vulgo den Oliemolen			Petrus Verhesen ex St. Antonia sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis
Simon Petrus	21/03/1784	21/03/1784 (02.00u)	Simon Petrus van Hoof - Hooghstraten, Anna Maria Buys - Hooghstraten
in den Oliemeulen			Petrus Verhesen ex vico S. Anthonij sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis
Georgius	09/11/1785	09/11/1785 (01.00u)	Georgius Buys - Hooghstraten, Isabella Leestmans - Minderhout
in den Oliemolen sub Minderhout			Petrus Verhesen ex S. Anthonio sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis
Gaspar	28/06/1788	28/06/1788 (06.00u)	Gaspar Mertens - Hooghstraten, Elisabeth Wijnschots - Hooghstraten
in Minderhout op den Oliemolen			Petrus Verhesen ex S. Anthonio sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis
Anna Elisabeth	02/02/1791	02/02/1791 (05.00u)	Henricus Schoenmaekers - Hooghstraten, Anna Elisabeth Eyskens - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Petrus Verhesen ex S. Anthonio sub Breght x Maria Catharina Tillemans, Namurcensis, conjugum in Minderhout

Simonis Petrus Verhesen ex Minderhout x Joanna Margarita Ooms ex Loenhout

Joannes Baptista	17/04/1803	17/04/1803 (10.30u)	Henricus Boeren ex Castelrè, Maria Catharina Tillemans ex Naemen
in Castelrè spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Simonis Petrus Verhesen ex Minderhout x Joanna Margarita Ooms ex Loenhout, matrimonio hic junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelrè
Gaspar	24/06/1805	24/06/1805 (na 00.00u)	Gaspar Verhesen, Anna Catharina de Meijer
sub conditione, in Castelrè spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Simonis Petrus Verhesen ex Minderhout x Margarita Ooms ex Loenhout, olim hic matrimonio junctorum, de facto habitantium in Castelre

Petrus Joannis Hessels ex Breda x Cornelia Booghmans ex Breda

Adriana	01/01/1792	01/01/1792	Bernaruds Godefridus Hessels - Breda loco stetit Petrus Josephus Segers, Adriana Hessels - Breda loco stetit Joanna Spapes
in domo parentum in 't Poteynd			Petrus Joannis Hessels ex Breda x Cornelia Booghmans ex Breda

Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Catharina Huysmans ex Minderhout

Cornelius	07/01/1760		Joannes Huijsmans, Jacomeijn Meijvis
erat domi baptizatus ergo hic sub conditione			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Catharina Huysmans ex Minderhout
Joanna Maria	22/06/1761		Wilhelmus van den Heuvel, Maria Huijsmans
sub conditione			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Catharina Huijsmans, hujus
Cornelia	26/04/1763		Adrianus Huysmans, Joanna Maria Gordens
			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraten x Anna Catharina Huijsmans
Henrica	28/02/1765		Joannes Huijsmans, Maria Eilen
			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraten x Anna Catharina Huysmans
Elisabeth	09/11/1766		Antonius vanden Heuvel, Elisabeth van Bergen
			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraten x Anna Catharina Huysmans
Balthazar Clement	06/01/1769		Adrianus Verheyen, Maria Catharina van Berghe
sub conditione			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraten x Anna Catharina Huysmans
Digna	08/05/1770		Gerardus vanden Heuvel, Cornelia de Roover
			Adrianus vanden Heuvel ex Hooghstrate x Anna Catharina Huysmans
Anna Maria	20/03/1773		Adrianus Huysmans, Cornelia Verheijen
			Adrianus van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraeten x Anna Catharina Huysmans

Antonius van den Heuvel ex Hooghstratanis x Adriana Maria Gordijns, hujus

Wilhelmus	11/11/1762		Wilhelmus van den Heuvel, Jacomeijn Nicolaus Meijvis
			Antonius van den Heuvel ex Hooghstraten x Adriana Maria Gordijns
Gerardus	27/11/1764		Gerardus van den Heuvel, Maria Heelen
			Antonius van den Heuvel ex Hooghstratanis x Adriana Maria Gordijns, hujus

Elizabetha 20/12/1766 Arnoldus Gordijns, Anna Catharina Huijsmans
Antonius vanden Heuvel ex Hooghstraeten x Adriana Maria Gordijns

Clementis vanden Heuvel x Adriana Adriaensen ex Ravels

Cornelius 06/12/1741 Jacobus Adriaensen, Jacomijn vanden Heuvel
Clementis vanden Heuvel x Adriana Adriaensen ex Ravels
Clara Maria 08/02/1744 Michael Verhoeven, Cornelia van den Heuvel
Clementis vanden Heuvel x Adriana Adriaensen ex Ravels
Catharina 08/08/1746 Henricus Vermeulen, Englina van Sandoel
sub conditione Clementis vanden Heuvel x Adriana Adriaenssens ex Ravels
Maria Elisabetha 25/07/1751 Joannes vanden Heuvel, Henderina Commers
Clementis vanden Heuvel x Adriana Adriaensen ex Ravels

Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Peeters ex Meerle

Adriana 22/02/1783 Anthonius Dries, Maria Elisabeth van den Heuvel
ex Castelre Cornelius van den Heuvel x Elizabeth Peeters ex Meel
Clara Maria 27/08/1786 27/08/1786 (01.00u) Gerardus Christiaensen - Minderhout, Petronilla Peeters - Meerle
in Castelre sub Minderhout Cornelius van den Heuvel ex vico Castel sub Minderhout x Elisabeth Peeters ex Meerle
Anna Elisabeth 11/05/1789 11/05/1789 (06.00u) Adrianus Peeters - Meerle, Joanna Maria Jansens - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Peeters ex Meerle
Jacobus 12/01/1791 12/01/1791 (12.00u) Cornelius Pelckmans - Hooghstraten, Joanna Christiaensen - Wortel
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Minderhout Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Peeters ex Meerle, conjugum praedicto vico
Dorothea 10/01/1793 10/01/1793 (10.00u) Joannes Brosens - Castelre, Dorothea Faes - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Baerle spiritualiter sub Minderhout Cornelius van den Heuvel ex Castelre x Elisabeth Peeters ex Meerle, conjugum in praedicto vico
Sebastianus 19/12/1796 19/12/1796 (09.00u) Clemens Verheyen - Castelre, Elisabeth Scheppers - Castelre
Cornelius van den Heuvel x Elizabetha Peeters

Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jan Jonckers alias Volders

Hendricus 18/05/1706 Joannes Jonckers, Clara vanden Heuvel
Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jan Jonckers
Franciscus Guilielmus 13/12/1707 Theodorus van Sandoel, Rosalia Peters Wouters
sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice baptisatus Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Joannis Jonckers
Maria 18/12/1709 Paulus van den Heuvel, Cornelia Jan Dirckx
Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jonckers
Joannes 25/01/1714 Clement Jan Jonckers, Jacomijn van den Heuvel
Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jonckers

Franciscus	08/02/1716	Petrus Jan Jonckers, Maria Pauwels van den Heuvel Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Volders
Anna	19/04/1719	Nicolas Joris Mijvis, Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jonckers
Joannes	18/06/1722	Gisbertus Jonckers, Elisabetha van den Heuvel Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Jonckers
Cornelia	19/01/1725	Cornelius van Schendel nomine Thomas Eloij, Maria van der Mieren Jacobus van den Heuvel x Anna Joannis Jonckers

Joannes van den Heuvel x Dijnphna Adriaen Goedtschalckx ex Mera

Anna Maria	22/07/1752	Adriaen Adriaen Goedtschalckx, Adriana Adriaens Joannes van den Heuvel x Dijnphna Adriaen Goedtschalckx ex Mera
------------	------------	--

Paulus Jacob vanden Heuvel ex Ravels x Clara vanden Ackerbroeck

Jacobus	13/04/1684	Henricus Colen loco Joannes Baelemans, Maria van Reuth uxor Henricus van Ackerbroeck Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara van Ackerbroeck
Jacoba	29/11/1685	Henricus Colen loco Adrianus Jacob vanden Heuvel, Cornelia Meus Geerden Paulus Jacob vanden Heuvel x Clara vanden Ackerbroeck
Maria	09/09/1687	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Eyken Jan Baelmans Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara
Anna Catharina sub conditione prius ante baptisata ab obstetrice	30/04/1689	Jacobus Carstiaens Servasen, Maria Cornelis Pauwels Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara
Anna Catharina	17/05/1690	Petrus Aert Verhoeven, Elisabeth Cornelis Pauwels Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara
Elisabeth	29/02/1692	Joannes vanden Heuvel, Maria Buyen Paulus vanden Heuvel ex Ravels x Clara
Catharina	16/01/1694	Joannes van Ackerbroeck loco Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Maria vanden Heuvel Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara
Elisabeth	10/12/1695	Jan van Ackerbroeck loco Leonardus Kerstiaens, Maria de Roover Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara
Henricus sub conditione ante in necessitatum baptisatus ab obstetrice	17/04/1698	Clemens van Ackerbroeck loco Petrus Balemans, Maria de Roover loco Anna Barbiers Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara van Ackerbroeck
Anna	25/07/1700	Franciscus van Ackerbroeck, Anna Peeter Jacobs Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara van Ackerbroeck
Cornelia	15/06/1702	Mathias Cornelii Pauls, Martina Aert Joris loco Gertrudis Henrici van Ackerbroeck Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara van Ackerbroeck

Clemens 23/11/1704 Joannes Meyvisch, Catharina Adriani Stooopen
Paulus vanden Heuvel x Clara van Ackerbroeck

Joannes Heyligers ex Poppel x Maria Colen ex Oosterwijck

Elisabeth 11/02/1700 Adrianus de Clerck loco Joannes Ketelaers, Adriana Maria Jan Neuten
Joannes Heyligers ex Poppel x Maria Colen ex Oosterwijck

Joannes van Hoeck ex Meerle x Adriana Hendrick Lambrechts ex Meerle

Adrianus 04/07/1793 04/07/1793 (01.00u) Adrianus Gijsbrechts - Hooghstraten, Catharina Verheyen - Meerle
in de Moerstraet sub Minderhout Joannes van Hoeck ex Meerle x Adriana Hendrick Lambrechts ex Meerle
Adrianus 20/10/1795 20/10/1795 (01.00u) Adrianus de Lauwer - Hoogstraeten, Joanna Lauwrijssens - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto de Moerstraet Joannes van Hoeck ex Meerle x Adriana Hendrickx ex Meerle, conjugum in praedicto de Moerstraet
Joannes 14/10/1798 14/10/1798 (03.00u) Joannes van Hoeck - Wortel, Maria Anna van Ravels
in domo parentum in dicto de Moerstraet Joannes van Hoeck ex Meerle x Adriana Hendrickx ex Meerle
Anna 23/01/1801 23/01/1801 (05.00u) Jacobus van Hoeck - Minderhout, Anna Maria Schaerlaeken - Hoogstraeten cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Brosens - Minderhout
in dicto de Moerstraet Joannes van Hoeck ex Meerle x Adriana Henderickx ex Meerle, olim junctorum in Hoogstraeten et nunc habitantium in
Minderhout

Arnoldus Adriani Janssen Verhoeven x Maria

Anthonius 24/12/1644 Cornelius Hyndrix ex Baerle, Maria uxor Peter Mostmans
Arnoldus Adriani Jansse Verhoeven x Maria
Petrus 16/06/1654 Joannes Petri Theunen, Adrianus Petri Mostmans
Arnoldus Adriani Janssen Verhoeven x Maria
Cornelia 23/08/1659 Petrus Cornelis Roelofs, Catharina uxor Joannes Christiani
Arnoldus Verhoeven x Maria
Adriana 00/03/1662 Adrianus Joannis Kieboom, Paulina uxor Cornelius Pauwels
Arnoldus Verhoeven x Maria

Arnoldus Verhoeven ex Minderhoud x Elizabeth Franciscus Cools ex Wortel

Joannes Franciscus 29/06/1777 Joannes Franciscus Diels, Adriana Franciscus Cools cujus loco stetit Rosalia Mostmans
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptisatus Arnoldus Verhoeven x Elisabeth Francisci Cools ex Wortel
filius 09/06/1781 09/06/1781 (07.00u)
in domo parentum in vico Hal Arnoldus Verhoeven ex Minderhoud x Elizabeth Franciscus Cools ex Wortel
Henricus 09/06/1781 09/06/1781 (07.00u) Cornelius van Beckhoven - Minderhout, Cornelia Hendrickx - Minderhout
in domo parentum in vico Hal Arnoldus Verhoeven ex Minderhoud x Elizabeth Franciscus Cools ex Wortel

Cornelius Verhoeven x Anna Adrianae Geerts

Anna Maria 05/12/1736 Joannes Cornelissen Castiaens, Anna Hendrick Adriaen Geerts
Cornelius Verhoeven x Anna Adrianae Geerts

Cornelius Verhoeven ex Meirle x Catharina Geraert van Ham ex Meirle

Maria 08/12/1743 Adrianus Geert van Ham cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers, Joanna Cornelis Verhoeven
Cornelius Verhoeven x Catharina Geert van Ham ex Meerle
Cornelius 16/12/1745 Gisbertus Verhoeven, Peeternel Geeraert Verhoeven
Cornelius Verhoeven ex Meirle x Catharina Geraert van Ham ex Meirle

Henricus Peeter Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Jan Geerden

Anna 01/07/1727 Pieter Verhoeven, Maria Jacob Moonen
Henricus Verhoeven x Maria Peeters
Cornelia 13/11/1728 Jan Hendrickx, Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden
Henricus Peeter Verhoeve x Maria Peeter Jan Geerde
Henricus 18/11/1729 Cornelis Peeter Geerden, Elisabetha Peeter Verheijden
Henricus Peeter Verhoeve x Maria Peeter Geerde
Petrus 09/04/1731 Gerardus Peeter Geerden, Maria Peeter Roovers
Henricus Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Geerden
Cornelius 03/02/1733 Mattheijs Bervoets, Elisabeth Dirick Nasen
Henricus Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Jan Geerden
Arnoldus Guielmus 06/02/1736 Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Adriana Jan Cornelissens
Henricus Peeter Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Geerden
Cornelia 11/03/1739 Clemens Servaes, Jacoba Peeter Jan Geerden
Henricus Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Jan Geerden
Joannes Baptista 07/07/1742 Nicolaus Servaes, Maria van Ackerbroeck
Henricus Peeter Verhoeven x Maria Peeter Geerden

Joannes Verhoeven ex Uliquoten x Anna Havermans ex Merxplas, conjugum in Minderhout

Eva 29/05/1784 Petrus Verhoeven, Adriana Brosens
ex Castelre
Adriana Maria 24/02/1787 24/02/1787 (06.00u) Joannes Verhoeven ex Uylecoten sub Baerle Nassau x Anna Havermans ex Merxplas, conjugum in Castel
in de Minderhoutstraet Cornelius Adrianus Verhoeven - Uylecoten, Maria Anna Laurijssen - Minderhout
Jacobus 12/06/1791 12/06/1791 (15.00u) Joannes Verhoeven ex Uylecoten sub Baerle x Anna Havermans ex Merxplas
in domo parentum in Minderhout Adrianus Verhoeven - Wortel, Petronilla Brosens - Castelre
Joannes Verhoeven ex Uylecoten sub Baerle x Anna Havermans ex Merxplas

Adrianus 04/06/1794 03/06/1794 (21.00u) Cornelius Verheyen - Minderhout, Anna Maria Schransmans - Castelre sub Minderhout
in domo parentum Joannes Verhoeven ex Uliquoten x Anna Havermans ex Merxplas, conjugum in Minderhout

Petrus Arnoldi Verhoeven x Joanna van Ackerbroeck

Arnoldus 17/05/1681 Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Aerdt Verhoeven
Petrus Arnoldi Verhoeven x Joanna van Ackerbroeck

Petrus Henrici Verhoeven ex Minderhout x Rosalia Marcelis Michielsens ex Meir

Henricus Petrus 29/08/1765 Arnoldus Verhoeven, Joanna Maria Mercelis Michilsen
sub conditione Petrus Verhoeven x Rosalia Mercelis Michilsen ex Meir
Anna Elisabeth 03/11/1767 Mathias Jan Michielsens, Elisabetha Verhoeven
Petrus Henrici Verhoeven ex Minderhout x Rosalia Marcelis Michielsens ex Meir
Joannes Cornelius 27/10/1769 Cornelis Geerden, Joanna Maria Michielsens cujus loco stetit Cornelia Dries
Petrus Henrici Verhoeven x Rosalia Michielsens ex Mera
Maria Catharina 21/06/1772 Nicolaus Verhoeven, Maria Michielsens cujus loco stetit Joanna Michielsens
Petrus Verhoeven x Rosalia Michielsens ex Meir
Clemens 09/12/1775 Petrus Gijsbrechts, Maria Keijsers
Petrus Verhoeven x Rosalia Michielsens ex Meir

Petrus Matheysen van Hoeydonck x Maria Janssens Verdaelsdonck

Elisabetha 12/03/1732 Franciscus Michilsens, Elisabeth Jacob Gommers
Petrus Matheysen van Hoeydonck x Maria Janssens Verdaelsdonck

Christinaus Holsner, decurionis regiminis de Preising x Constantia Holsnerin, mater sub servitio Colcis Bavaria

Maria Felicia 17/01/1749 Felix Froijaman schergant, Maria Peeter Lenaerts
Christinaus Holsner, decurionis regiminis de Preising x Constantia Holsnerin, mater sub servitio Colcis Bavaria

Petrus Cornelis Hoeffmans x Catharina Karremans

Cornelis 09/05/1619 Mattheus Cornelissen van Meer, Heylken Peeters vanden Broeck tot Meer
Peeter Cornelissen van Hoeff x Lijnken
Anna 26/01/1621 Adriaen Adriaensen, Neelken Cornelisse Kersmans
Peeter Cornelis Hoeffmans x Lijnken
Joannes 07/01/1623 Petrus vanden Broeck nepos patris, Catharina Thijs amita matris uterque incola est Meranus
Petrus Houffmans x Catharina Karremans

Gijsbertus Horsten ex Tilborg x Hendrina Huijbrechts ex Hoogstraeten

Adrianus	31/07/1803	31/07/1803 (07.30u)	Adrianus Huijbrechts ex Meir, Anna Jacoba van den Bergh ex Hoogstraeten
in de Minderhoutsche Straet			Gijsbertus Hoste ex Tilborg x Hendrina Huijbrechts ex Hoogstraeten, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium
Maria Catharina	09/05/1805	08/05/1805 (22.00u)	Cornelius Haerst, Maria Catharina Janssens
			Gijsbertus Haerst ex Tilborg x Henderina Huijbregst ex Hoogstraeten, hic olim junctorum et de facto hic habitantium

Michael Houtermans x Dymphna Gijsels

Cornelia Elisabeth	11/03/1712		Petrus Auermans, Elisabet de Wolf
			Michael Houtermans x Dymphna Gijsels

Walterus Houtermans x Anna

Cornelius	29/01/1659		Joannes Houtermans, Elisabeth Joannis Cornelii
			Walterus Houtermans x Anna
Elisabeth	27/12/1661		Leonardus van Sittert ex Achterle, Magdalena Arnoldi Matthie
			Gualterus Houtermans x Anna

Franciscus Hubeer met Maria Peeters

Catharina	25/04/1744		Joanna Verheijen
illegitima, sub conditione, obstetrix: Maria Joestens			Franciscus Hubeer met Maria Peeters

Adrianus Joannis Huijben ex Meir x Maria Geeraert Somme ex Meerle

Anna Cornelia	03/02/1770		Geeraerdus Somme, Henderina Geerts
sub conditione domi ab obstetrix in necessitate			Adrianus Joannis Huijben ex Meir x Maria Geeraert Somme ex Meerle
Adriana	30/05/1771		Antonius Huijben, Adriana Somme
			Adrianus Joannis Huijben ex Meir x Maria Geeraert Somme ex Meerle
Hendrina	13/03/1773		Joannes Schellekens, Hendrina Diels
			Adrianus Joannis Huijben ex Meir x Maria Somme ex Meerle
Gerardus	11/08/1774		Gerardus Somme, Henderina Antonie Geerts
			Adrianus Huijbes ex Meir x Maria Somme ex Meerle

Cornelis Frans Huybs x Tanneken

Willem	08/11/1617		Andries Cornelis, Elizabeth Peer Theunen tot Hal
			Cornelis Frans Huybts x Tanneken
Maria	18/10/1618		Frans sijnen broeder, Maeyken de huysvrouw van Jan Willems tot Halle
			Cornelis Franssen x Tanneken

Anna	21/11/1619	Peeter van Lyer, Maeyken de huysvrouw van Jacop Chrijmsmans Cornelis Fransen x Tanneken
Magdalena	13/05/1621	Gerardus Adriani Geerts, N. famula Franciscus Huybs Cornelius Franssen x Joanna
Cornelia	10/07/1623	Jacobus Francisci Huberti germanus frater patris habitat in Hal, Catharina neptis patris habitat in Minderhout Cornelius Francisci Huijberti x Anna
Jacobus	11/08/1624	unica matrina uxor Francisci Huberti fratris patris Cornelius Francisci Huberti x Anna
Adriana	31/12/1627	Cornelius Buydens, Margaretha vander Veken filia Hoochstratana statim mortua est et eodem die sepulta Cornelius Francisci Huybs x Joanna in Halle

Cornelius Frans Huybs x Maria Joannis Huyben, coniugum in Halle

Adriana	25/07/1629	Joannes Dierck Jacobs, Elisabeth vidua pie memorie Franciscus Huybs Cornelius Frans Huybs x Maria
Franciscus	15/05/1631	Petrus Henrix Meranus, Gertrudis Snoeckens Merana Cornelius Francisci Huybs x Maria Joannis Huyben, coniugum in Halle
Anna	17/02/1638	Franciscus Marcelis Merana, Maria Gerardi Adriani Cornelius Frans Huybs x Maria Joannis Huyben, coniugum in Halle
Joannes	11/12/1639	Gerardus Adriani Verheyden, Dympna Joannis Geerden uxor Zachariae Cornelius Francisci Huybs x Maria Joannis Huyben, coniugum in Halle
Cornelius	06/10/1642	Anthonius Peer Theunen, Cornelia Jansse Cornelius Franssen x Maria Jan Huybs

Franciscus Francisci Huybrechts x Maria

Jacobus	27/10/1624	Gerardus Adriaen Geertssen incola Minderhautanus, Elisabeth Adriani Jans Verhoeven soror germana Maria dictus habitat sub Baerle Franciscus Francisci Huybrechts x Maria
---------	------------	--

Gerardus Huybrechts ex Minderhout x Petronilla Campers ex Wortel

Maria	15/10/1797	15/10/1797 (05.00u)	Adrianus Huybrechts - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Tillemans - Minderhout Gerardus Huybrechts ex Minderhout x Petronilla Campers ex Wortel
Maria Elizabetha	13/05/1799	12/05/1799 (22.30u)	Joannes Petrus Kampers - Hoogstraeten, Maria Catharina Janssens - Minderhout in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd Gerardus Huybrechts ex Minderhout x Petronilla Kampers ex Wortel, junctorum in Minderhout

Adriaen Adriaen Cornelis Huysmans x Anna Cornelij

Eylen, de dochter	29/07/1619	Andries Janssen, Naenken de huysvrou van Jan Janssen Adriaen Adriaen Cornelis Huysmans x Tanneken
Joannes	21/11/1621	Rumoldus Joannis, Catharina filia Joannes Adriani Mostmans Adrianus Adriani Huysmans x Joanna
Mattheus	25/09/1624	Sebastianus Willeboorts Casselensis, Maria Cornelii Huysmans germana soror prefati Adrianus habitat apud Andreae op Halderbraeck Adrianus Cornelii Huysmans x Joanna
Adrianus	20/01/1627	Joannes Joannis, Heyltken uxor Henricus Bartholomei Adrianus Huysmans x Anna Cornelij
Cornelia	04/06/1628	Joannes Dierx, Cornelia Adriani Kerstens Herllensis Adrianus Adriani Huysmans x Joanna
Maria	29/12/1630	Adrianus Ambrosii, Dymrna Zacharia Meyvis Castelensis Adrianus Huysmans x Joanna
Joanna	31/05/1633	Joannes Geerden, Paula Petri Jacobs Casterlensis Adrianus Adriaenssen alias Huysmans x Joanna, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	28/03/1635	Adrianus Cornelii Stoops, Anna Guilielmi Cornelii Adrianus Huysmans x Joanna, coniugum in Casterle
Cornelius	19/06/1638	Joannes van Reti, Catharina Cornelii Gouverneurs Adrianus Huysmans x Anna Cornelii
Elisabeth	14/03/1641	Catharina uxor Petrus Jaspers Adrianus Huysmans x Anna

Adrianus Huysmans x Adriana

Mattheus	06/06/1660	Joannes Hendrickx, Maria uxor Jacobus Lenaerts Adrianus Huysmans x Adriana
Nicolaus	10/12/1662	Clementa Jacobi Andriessens filia Adrianus Huysmans x Adriana
Cornelius	31/03/1665	Cornelius Sebastiaensens, Joanna Thomae Ansems Adrianus Huysmans x Adriana
Simon	18/09/1667	Adrianus Meyvis, Adriana Jansen Adrianus Huysmans x Adriana

Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Elisabeth Maes

Adrianus	13/12/1700	Adrian Maes, Adriana Cornelis Jansen Cornelius Adriaen Huysmans x Isabella Maes
----------	------------	--

Joannes	04/09/1702	Sijmon Adriani Huysmans, Joanna Jansen loco Adriana Peeters
Cornelius	08/11/1705	Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Elisabeth Maes
Dympna	25/09/1707	Adrianus Raeij, Maria Laurentii Adriaenssens
Adriana	04/06/1709	Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Elisabetha Adriani Maes
sub conditione utpote ante baptisata		Cornelius Joannis Charstiaens, Margareta Adriani Hendricx
Jacobus	19/07/1711	Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Elisabetha Corneli Maes
		Adrianus Hendricx loco Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts, Maria Joannis Carstiaens
		Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Isabella Maes
		Paulus Verheijen, Catharina Adriani Stoops
		Cornelius Adriani Huysmans x Elisabeth Joannis Maes

Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Catharina

Joanna	25/07/1627	Adrianus Huysmans, Lucia filia Joannes Mostmans
		Guilielmus Huysmans x Catharina
Joannes	30/12/1629	Gisbertus Aertssen, Catharina uxor Joannes Mostmans junioris
		Guilielmi Adriani x Catharina

Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Adriana Bartholomei

Adrianus	22/04/1633	Jan Hendrickx, Margaretha Danielis Schuermans
		Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Adriana Meeussens, coniugum op Halderbraeck
Catharina	03/03/1635	Joannes Guilielmi Joannis, Lucia Jacobi van Campen
		Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Adriana Meeussen, coniugum op Halderbraeck
Maria	25/12/1636	Joannes Aertssen, Maria Aertssen
		Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Adriana Bartholomei
Elisabeth	01/08/1639	Jacobus van Campen forestari, Catharina Joannis Mostmans
		Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans x Adriana, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	24/05/1643	Joannes Henrici, Anna Adriaen Corneli Stoops
		Guilielmus Huysmans x Adriana Bartholomei
Henricus	06/01/1649	Joannes Dingemans, Anna Adriaensen ex Mera
		Guillielmus Huysmans x Adriana

Joannes Mattheus Huysmans x Cornelia Jan van Berghen

Joannes Baptista	11/11/1723	Arnoldus van Berghen, Catharina Moestmans
		Joannes Mattheus Huysmans x Cornelia Joannis van Berghen
Anna Catharina	30/09/1727	Cornelis van Bergen, Adriana Kepen
		Joannes Matheus Huysmans x Cornelia Joannis van Bergen

Adrianus 20/04/1729

Jan Verhoeven, Maria Adriaen Brose
Joannes Mattheus Huysmans x Cornelia Jan van Berghen
Petrus Clement Verheijen, Cornelia Matthijs Backers
Joannes Mattheus Huysmans x Cornelia Jan van Berghen

Matthias 24/02/1731

Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans x Adriana

Anna 06/12/1689

Petrus Jacob Lenaerts, Maria Jan Lenaerts
Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans x Adriana

Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans x Catharina Adriaen Kepen

Adrianus 09/11/1692

Sijmon Adriaen Huysmans, Margriet Adriaen Peeters loco Gertruij Kepen
Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans x Catharina Adriaen Kepen

Joannes 15/01/1696

Adrianus Rayen, Barbara Peeter Wauters loco Maria Adriaen Kepen
Matheus Adriani Huysmans x Catharina

Maria 21/06/1699

Antonius Pauwels Peeters, Maria Geert Jansen

Cornelius 01/04/1703

Mattheus Adriaen Huysmans x Catharina

sub conditione ante baptisatus ab obstetrice

Niclais Adriani Huysmans, Adriana Cornelissen

Mattheus Adriani Huysmans x Catharina Adriani Kepen

Matheus Adriaen Huijsmans x Catharina Cornelis Mosmans

Adrianus 03/06/1716

Cornelis Adriaen Huijsmans nomine Joannes Merten Cools, Peirijn Peeters

sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisatus ab obstetrice

Matheus Adriaen Huijsmans x Catharina Cornelis Mosmans

Geertrudis 11/05/1718

Martinus Cornelis Mosmans, Elizabet Adriaen Mertens

Matheus Huysmans x Catharina Mostmans

Judocus van Ipere x Elisabeth

Anna Maria 28/07/1688

Carolus van Ipere, Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts

sub conditione quia ante baptisata est ab obstetrice

Judocus van Ipere x Elisabeth

Cornelius Jacobi x Joanna

Joannes 30/11/1623

Cornelius Henrici, Maria van Geel uterque municipij Hoochstratani

Cornelius Jacobi x Joanna

Danielis Jacops x Maria

Joanna 01/10/1619

Jan Jacops Vervoort, Magdaleen de huysvrouw van Jan Amsems

Danieel Jacops x Maeyken

Jacobus	10/04/1622	Balthasar Wauters, Catharina Gerardi Wauters Danielis Jacops x Maria
Gommarus Jacobs ex Mera x Catharina ex Mera		
Joanna	01/02/1688	Joannes Peeters, Maria Antonissen loco Adriana Willemsen Gommarus Jacobs ex Mera x Catharina ex Mera
Jacobus Jacobs x Anna Guilielmi		
Margriet	08/10/1615	Geert Jan Willems soon, Maeyken Willemsen Jacop Jacopsse x Tanneken
Joanna	28/08/1617	Cornelis Antheunis, Catharina de huysvrouw van Geert Wouters Jacob Jacops x Tanneken
Cornelis	09/07/1619	Geert Jan Geertssen, Maeyken de huysvrouw van Wouter Jan Wouters tot Castel Jacop Jacopsen x Tanneken
Joannes	01/09/1624	Lucia Guilielmi soror Anna prefate Jacobus Jacobs x Anna Guilielmi
Jacobus Jacobs x Petronella de Morre, mendicantum que casu hic peperit		
Anna	30/10/1666	Theodorus Jan Dierckx, Maria Corneli Lenaerts Jacobus Jacobs x Petronella de Morre, mendicantum que casu hic peperit
Jacobus Geerts Jacobs x Elisabeth Adriaen Jan Aerts		
Joannes Franciscus	20/02/1728	Joannes Mattheus Pallet loco Adrianus Jan Aerts, Jacomine Nicolaes Verheijen Jacobus Geerts Jacobs x Elisabeth Adriaen Jan Aerts
Jacobus Francisci Jacobs ex Hooghstraete x Petronella Vrints ex Hilverenbeek		
Mattheus Antonius	29/07/1760	Franciscus Backx, Anna Discon Jacobus Francisci Jacobs ex Hooghstraete x Petronella Vrints ex Hilverenbeek
Henrica Norberta	11/10/1761	Arnoldus Coenraets, Margarita de Vos Jacobus Jacobs ex Hooghstraten x Petronella Vrints ex Hilverenbeek
Joannes Dierc Jacobs custodis x Joanna		
Digman	21/03/1617	Merten Antonis Straetmans, Elizabeth de huysvrouw van Cornelis Mostmans tot Hall Jan Diericx Jacops x Tanneken
Jan	17/12/1619	Geert Wouters, Maeyken de dochter van Jacop Geerden tot Castel Jan Dieric Jacops x Tanneken

Egidius	21/05/1622	Joannes Adriani Aertssen, Magdalena Joannis Adriani Ansems
Petrus	24/05/1625	Joannes Dierc Jacobs custodis x Joanna Naentken vidua Henricus Adriani Jespers Joannes Dierck Jacobs x Anna

Joannes Jacobs x Adriana Cornelia Buyns

Catharina	14/08/1659	Cornelius Buyns, Maria filia Henricus Crols Joannes Jacobs x Adriana Cornelia Buyns
-----------	------------	--

Joannes Jacobs x Maria

Jacobus	02/04/1670	Cornelius Blukens, Anna Geertsen Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Cornelia	13/03/1672	Leonardus Jacops, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Blukens Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Helena	01/07/1674	Gerardus Geertsen, Maria uxor Leonardus Blukens Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Anna	17/11/1676	Joannes Jacob Lenaerts, Anna Jan Jacobs Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Leonardus	26/02/1679	Joannes Jacobs Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Wilhelmus	02/02/1681	Joannes Cornelis Franssen Joannes Jacobs x Maria

Joannes Jacobs ex Rijckevorsel x Maria Willem van Riel ex Wortel

Nicolaus	08/08/1690	Cornelius Adriani Leestmans, Catharina Jacobi Joannes Jacobi ex Rijckevorsel x Maria ex Wortel
Cornelius	06/05/1693	Joannes Mattheusen, Adriana Jan Cornelis Joannes Jacobs x Maria Willem van Riel

Joannes Jacops x Anna

Cornelius	05/01/1672	Digna Adriani de Weert Joannes Jacops x Anna
-----------	------------	---

Martinus Frans Jacobs x Agnes

Catharina	20/02/1672	Joannes Marten Specqcs Martinus Frans Jacobs x Agnes
-----------	------------	---

Michael Jacobs x Joanna Adriaen Janssen, coniugum Brechtanorum

Anna	16/12/1640	Thomas Adriani Ambrosen, Catharina Peeter Anthonissen
Jacobus	27/10/1642	Michiel Jacobs x Johanna, coniugum extraneorum de Brecht Cornelius Peeter Roelofs, Adriana uxor Adrianus Stoops Michael Jacobs x Joanna Adriaen Janssen, coniugum Brechtanorum

Petrus Jacobs x Anna

Peeter	22/11/1615	Hendrick Jacops, Martijnken de huysvrouw van Aert Berchmans Peeter Jacops x Tanneken
Dinghen	04/02/1618	Jan Adriaen Aertsse, Lisken Peer Theunens huysvrouw tot Hall Peeter Jacops x Tanneken
Antoni	21/01/1620	Cornelis Peeter Roelants, Neelken de huysvrouw van Jan Geerden tot Castel Peeter Jacops x Tanneken
Cornelius	24/03/1622	Andreas Cornely, Gertrudis Joannis Stoops Wortelensis Petrus Jacobs x Joanna
Joannes	22/12/1624	Catharina uxor Gerardus Wauters incola Casselsis Petrus Jacobs x Anna

Petrus Petri Jacops x Cornelia Hermans vande Poel

Jacobus	03/05/1650	Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willemsen Petrus Petri Jacops x Cornelia
filius (debite ut speratur) a feyunis in extrema nescitate gemelli mas et femina millis tamen impositis nominibus	13/01/1651	Petrus Petri Jacops x Cornelia Hermans vande Poel
filia (debite ut speratur) a feyunis in extrema nescitate gemelli mas et femina millis tamen impositis nominibus	13/01/1651	Petrus Petri Jacops x Cornelia Hermans vande Poel
Maria	19/05/1654	Cornelius Pauwels, Maria uxor Laurentius Mattheussen Petrus Peer Jacops x Cornelia
Jacobus	02/03/1659	Gerardus Joannis Geerden, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willemsens Petrus Petri Jacops x Cornelia

Simon Jacobs x Gasparina Janssens

Maria	04/02/1664	Adrianus <i>Dilen</i> , Neltien uxor Frans Jacobs Seijmen Jacobs x Gasparina Janssens
Jacobus	11/08/1666	Adrianus Peeter Severijns, Cornelia Adriani Huysmans

Catharina	07/04/1669	Simon Jacobs x Gasparina Hendricus Matthijs, Maria Jasper Zeverijns Simon Jacobs x Gasparina
Simon Jacobs x Adriana: (zie Simon Wouters)		
Catharina	21/07/1680	magister Joannes Dirx, Anna uxor Joannes Jacops Simon Jacops x Adriana
Joannes	26/02/1682	Andreas Boecks, Joanna Peter Geerden Simon Jacobs x Adriana
Adamus Janssen x Anthonia <u>Quirini</u> Anthonissen		
Catharina	15/11/1644	Joannes Peer Theunen, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden Adam Jansse x Anthonia
Joannes	29/04/1647	magister Joannes Diericks, Maria filia Quirini Anthonissen Adamus Janssen x Anthonia Corijn Anthonissen
Anna	22/05/1653	Gerardus Jan Geerden, Guilielma Adriani Petri Boex Adam Janssens x Anthonia Quirini
Adam Jan <u>Adam</u> Jansens x Elisabeth <u>Gommer</u> Jacobs		
Maria	11/02/1711	Jan Adam Jansens, Catharina Jan Bremens sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice ob periculum baptizata Adam Jansens x Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs
Joanna	10/02/1713	Hendricus Colen loco Gummarus Jacobs, Cornelia Jan Adams Adam Jan Adam Jansens x Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs
Gummarus	18/02/1715	Hendricus Colen loco Antonius Jan Adams, Anna Gommeren Adam Jan Adams x Elisabeth Gommers
Anna	15/09/1716	Peeter Jan Adams, Anna Boijens nomine Maria Peeter Deckers Adam Jan Adams x Elisabeth Gommer Jacobs
Hendricus	10/11/1718	Henricus Leys, Jacomina Jacob Gommers Adam Joannis Adams x Elisabeth Jacob Gommers
Joannes	02/03/1721	Hendrik Antonis, Jenno Lemmens Adam Jan Adams x Elisabeth Gommers
Catharina	10/04/1723	Henricus Lemmens, Maria Adams Adam Jan Adams x Elisabeth Jacobs
Joanna	30/12/1724	Cornelius van Ackerbroeck, Catharina Joannnis Adams eius loco Joanna Adriana Bernaerts Adam Joannis Adams x Elisabeth Gummarae Jansens

Adriaen Jansse

Maria 08/11/1615 Cornelis Adriaensse van Vijlecoten
Adriaen Jansse

Adrianus Wouter Janssens ex Schoot x Perina Cornelii, coniugum in Casterle

Hubertus 06/11/1633 Adrianus Geertssen, Barbara Joannis
Adrianus Wouter Janssens ex Schoot x Perina Cornelii, coniugum in Casterle
Cornelius 29/03/1638 Christophorus Cornelii, Joanna Walteri
Adrianus Wauters x Perina Cornelii
Walterus 17/05/1640 Adrianus Huysmans, Maria Cornelii Petri Joos
Adrianus Walteri in Schoot x Petronilla, coniugum in Casterle

Adrianus Janssen x Elisabeth Adriani Stoops

Joanna 05/06/1639 Walterus Joannis Wilmssen, Henrica Adriani
Adrianus Joannis x Elisabeth Adriani Stoops, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes 21/04/1641 Petrus Echten, Maria filia Petrus Anthonisse
Adrianus Janssen x Elisabeth Adriani Stoops
Petrus 10/02/1644 Gerardus Geertse, Maria Adriaen Masen
Adrianus Jansse x Elisabeth Adriani

Adrianus Peter Janssen x Anna

Petronilla 16/10/1675 Cornelis Leys, Cornelia Peeter Janssen
Adrianus Peter Janssen x Anna

Adrianus Joannis Janssen ex Meir x Eva Cornelis Rombouts ex Loenhout

Joannes Franciscus 08/05/1772 Antonius Adrianus Hendrixx, Maria Cornelia Keijsers
Adrianus Janssens ex Meir x Eva Cornelis Rombouts ex Loenhout
Cornelius 22/05/1774 Cornelis Rombouts, Anna Maria Loostermans
Adrianus Jansen ex Meir x Eva Rombouts ex Loenhout
Adriaen Rombouts, Joanna Janssen
Adrianus Joannis Janssen ex Meir x Eva Rombouts ex Loenhout
Antonius 04/02/1779 03/02/1779 (23.00u) Antonius Jansen - Meir, Cornelia Hendrickx - Minderhout
ex Minderhout, in domo paterna in de Minderhoudstraet Adrianus Jansen ex Meir x Eva Rombouts ex Loenhout

Adrianus Janssen ex Baerle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Bervoets ex Minderhout

Joannes in Castelre	16/04/1789	15/04/1789 (21.00u)	Clemens Bervoets - Minderhout, Cornelia Brosens - Minderhout Adrianus Jansen ex Baerle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Bervoets ex Minderhout
Norbertus in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout	05/10/1790	04/10/1790 (24.00u)	Joannes Bervoets - Minderhout, Maria Konings - Minderhout Adrianus Janssen ex Baerle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Bervoets ex Minderhout
Jacobus in Castelre vico civiliter sub Baerle Nassau, spiritualiter sub Minderhout	30/09/1793	29/09/1793 (23.00u)	Adrianus Dries - Minderhout, Maria Catharina de Boeck - Castelre Adrianus Janssens ex Baerle x Catharina Bervoets ex Minderhout, conjugum in praedicto vico

Andries Jansse x Joanna

Willem	17/07/1614		Cornelius Geert Wouters, Catharina Hendric Aerts Andries Jansse x Joanna
Heylken	17/07/1614		Adrianus Jan Mostmans soone, Magdaleen de huysvrouw van Halderbraeck tot Castel Andries Jansse x Joanna
Paulus	21/01/1617		Cornelis Aert Steelkens, Maria de dochter van Daneel Schuermans tot Wortel Andries Jansse x Jenneken
Peeter in visitatione B: Marien Vergius/1619	02/07/1619		Willem Adriaen Cornelissen Huysman, Maeyken Cornelissen Andries Janssen x Jenneken

Andreas Laureys Jansens ex Meerle x Maria Cornelis Verhoeven

Joanna	22/01/1766		Laurentius Andrei Jansens, Cornelia Kersemans Andreas Laureys Jansens ex Meirle x Maria Corneli Verhoeven, hujus
Anna Elisabeth	20/03/1768		Paulus Buijckx, Joanna Adams Andreas Laurentii Jansen ex Meerle x Maria Cornelis Verhoeven
Maria Catharina	08/04/1770		Cornelis Verhoeven, Maria Jansen Andreas Jansen ex Meerle x Maria Verhoeven
Anna Catharina	24/05/1771		Joannes Jansen, Anna Catharina van Aert Andreas Jansen ex Meirle x Maria Verhoeven
Rosalia sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice ante erat baptisata	20/09/1773		Joannes Paulus Buyckx, Rosalia Mostmans Andreas Laurys Jansen ex Mierle x Maria Cornelis Verhoeven
Anna Cornelia	24/07/1778		Gasparis Mattheeussen, Cornelia Backx Andreas Janssens ex Meerle x Maria Verhoeven ex Meerle

Antonius Jansen ex Mera x Maria Hendrix ex Meil

Adrianus	11/07/1686		Jacobus Seacharia loco Joannes Peeters, Geertrudis Hendrix Antonius Jansen x Maria Hendrix
----------	------------	--	---

Maria	07/11/1687	Lambertus Hendrix, Maria Jan Peeters
Lucia	23/09/1693	Antonius Jansen ex Mera x Maria ex Meil Joannes Antonissen, Cornelia Cornelissen Antonius Jansen x Maria
Arnoldus Adriaen Janssen x Maria Peer Theunen		
Adrianus	27/06/1642	Jan Peer Theunen, Maria uxor Peeter Adriaen Mostmans Arnoldus Adriaen Janssen x Maria Peer Theunen
Cornelius	30/09/1643	Adam Jansse, Ida uxor Anthonius Peer Theunen Arnoldus Adriani Jansse x Maria
Elisabeth	17/10/1646	Cornelius Adriaen Janssen, Digna uxor Zacharias Meyvis Arnoldus Adriaen Janssen x Maria Peer Theunen
Catharina	15/02/1649	Sebastianus Petri Scheltiens, Elisabeth uxor Martinus Bieshoven Arnoldus Adriani Janssen x Maria
Joannes sub conditione cum ante per obstetricem baptismum	10/08/1651	Antonius Peer Theunen, Petronilla Adriani Janssen Arnoldus Adriani Janssen x Maria
Arnoldus Janssen x Cornelia		
Clemens	13/12/1679	Joannes Dirx nomine Walterus Laureysens, Cornelia uxor Jacobus van Ackerbroeck Arnoldus Janssen x Cornelia
Bartholomeus Peeter Janssens x Adriana Andries Joosens		
Petronilla	13/12/1728	Joannes Beevers nomine Joannes Andries Joosens, Cornelia Matthijs Backers nomine Maria van Reut Bartholomeus Peeter Janssens x Adriana Andries Joosens
Cornelius	08/09/1730	Cornelius Tuytelaers, Cornelia Matthijs Backers nomine Anna Mareijns Verheijen Bartholomeus Peeter Janssens x Adriana Dries Joosens
Petrus	07/01/1733	Cornelis Cornelis Tuijtelers loco cujus Adriaen Meijvis, Catharina Andries Joosen Bartholomeus Peeter Janssen x Adriana Andries Joosen
Adrianus	19/09/1734	Clemens Verheijden nomine Josephus Andriessens, Adriana Jan Cornelissens nomine Joanna van Reut Bartholomeus Peeters Janssens x Adriana Andries Joosens
Andreas	14/04/1736	Adrianus Cornelis Tuytelaer, Cornelia Matthijs Backers Bartholomeus Peeter Janssens x Adriana Andries Joosens
Kerstiaen Janssen x Maeyken		
Jan	18/11/1620	Roelant Peeters, Lijnken Schuermans tot Hoochstraten Kerstiaen Janssen x Maeyken

Christianus Janssen x Josina Jan Geerden, coniugum in Casterle

Adrianus 19/09/1631 Henricus Aertssen, Elisabeth Pauli uxor villici mei
Christianus Janssen x Josina Jan Geerden, coniugum in Casterle

Christianus Janssen x Adriana

Catharina 30/10/1672 Petrus Jan Mostmans, Digna Jan Stoffels
Christianus Janssen x Adriana

Cornelius Wouter Janssen x Naenken

Adriaen 19/10/1615 Hendric Aertsse, Tanneken Wouter Geert Wouters huysvrouwe
daechs na S. Lucas dach/1615 Cornelis Wouters x Naenken
Mertijnken 12/11/1618 Daneel Jacops, Pauwelijn de huysvrouwe van Kerstiaen Geert Wouters
Cornelius Wouter Janssen x Naenken

Cornelius Janssens x Aldegondis ex Marioria

Joannes 29/11/1679 Mattheus Jan Dircks nomine Hendricus Jacobi Ackerbroeck, Cornelia uxor Jacobus van Ackerbroeck
sub conditione Cornelius Janssens x Aldegondis
Adriana 04/10/1681 Mattheus Jan Dirks nomine Joannes de Weert, Adriana Peter Stoops
Cornelius Janssens x Aldegondis ex B..inae
Margareta 30/04/1686 Petrus Jansen, Marie van Reten
Cornelius Jans x Aeltien ex Marioria

Cornelius Jan Jansen x Anna Maria Luystermans ex Mera

Carolina Agnes 21/01/1766 Joannes Jan Jansens, Carolina Theresia de Jonghe
Cornelius Jan Jansens, hujus x Anna Maria Loijstermans ex Meir
Adrianus 09/12/1767 Balthazar Luystermans, Maria Cornelis Keyzers
Cornelius Jan Jansen x Anna Maria Luystermans ex Mera
Joannes Franciscus 26/04/1769 Adrianus Jan Jansen, Adriana Luystermans
Cornelius Jan Jansen x Anna Maria Luyjstermans ex Mera

Cornelius Jansen ex Meerle x Catharina Leys ex Meerle

Martinus 13/01/1796 13/01/1796 (07.00u) Cornelius van Beckhoven - Meerle, Catharina Jansen - Meerle
in domo parentum in vico Heirle Cornelius Jansen ex Meerle x Catharina Leys ex Meerle, conjugum in praedicto vico sub Minderhout
Maria Catharina 13/01/1796 13/01/1796 (07.00u) Cornelius van Beckhoven - Meerle, Maria Jansen - Meerle
in domo parentum in vico Heirle Cornelius Jansen ex Meerle x Catharina Leys ex Meerle, conjugum in praedicto vico sub Minderhout

Cornelius Gerardus Janssens ex Meerle x Anna Maria Loostermans ex Meir

Catharina in Poteynd sub Minderhout	09/12/1802	09/12/1802 (10.30u)	Adrianus Janssens, Rosalia Loostermans Cornelius Gerardus Janssens ex Meerle x Anna Maria Loostermans ex Meir, olim in Meir matrimonio junctorum et de facto in 't Poteynd habitantium
Joanna Elisabet	01/09/1805	01/09/1805 (07.30u)	Baltazar Luystermans, Joana Elizabeth Janssens Cornelius Janssens ex Meerle x Anna Maria Luystermans ex Meir, conjugum in Meer olim junctorum et hic in vulgo Poteynd habitantium

Gerardus Wouter Janssen x Adriana

Neelken tweeden paeschdach/1616	04/04/1616		Peeter sijnen broeder, Pauwelijn de huysvrouwe van Kerstiaen Geert Wouters Geert Wouter Jansse x Naenken
Pauwels	08/07/1618		Cornelis Jan Snels soon, Neelken de dochter van Kerstiaen Geert Wouters Geert Pauwels Jansse x Naenken
Gertrudis	21/03/1621		Joannes Wouter Janssen, Joanna Andrea Joannis Halderbraeck Gerardus Wouter Janssen x Adriana
Joanna	31/03/1624		Walterus Wouters germanus frater patris incola Castelensis, Christophora uxor Adrianus Otten incola Wortelensis Gerardus Wouter Janssen x Adriana

Geert Janssen x Maria Laureijssen

Maria	17/12/1674		Digna Verheyen Geert Janssen x Maria Laureijssen
-------	------------	--	---

Gerardus Jansen ex Turenhout x Petrina Peeters ex Mera

Joannes	02/11/1697		Willem Janssens, Catharina Janssens Gerardus Janssens x Petronella
Maria	21/03/1700		Wilhelmus van Hostaey, Joanna Peeters Gerardus Jansen ex Turenhout x Petrina Peeters ex Mera

Henricus Adriani Joannis fullonis x Catharina Joannis Leonardi Faes, coniugum in Minderhout

Joannes	19/12/1634		Zacharias Meyvis, Cornelia uxor Anthonius Mostmans Henricus Adriani Joannis fullonis x Catharina Joannis Leonardi, coniugum in Minderhout
Catharina	17/12/1636		Joannes Adriani Rommens, Catharina uxor Joannes Leonardi Faes Henricus Adriani fullonis x Catharina Leonardi Faes
Adrianus	01/04/1639		Joannes Adriani, Maria Nelsen Henricus Adriani x Catharina Leonardi Faes

Jacobus Jansens ex Wortel x Adriana Brosens ex Minderhout, conjugum in Castelre

Maria Catharina 08/08/1789 07/08/1789 (20.00u) Joannes Brosens - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Hofkens - Wortel
in domo parentum in Castelre Jacobus Jansens ex Wortel x Adriana Brosens ex Minderhout, conjugum in Castelre

Joannes Janssen x Adriana Peters

Neelken 24/02/1619 Aert Janssen van Meer, Getruijt de wedue van Anthonis Jansen tot Wortel
Jan Janssen x Naenken
Martinus 12/02/1623 Petrus Jacobs, Cornelia ...
Joannes Janssen x Adriana Peters

Joannes Janssen van Nachtmael x Maria Peters

Helena 10/09/1623 Joannes Christophori van Nachtmael nepos patris incola Minderhautanus, Matildis incola in Meerle
Joannes Janssen van Nachtmael x Maria Peters

Joannes Willem Janssen x Elisabeth Petri Jacobs

Guilielmus 20/06/1635 Petrus Jacobs, Magdalena Janssens
Joannes Guilielmi Janssens x Elisabeth Petri Jacobs, coniugum in Minderhout
Anna 18/05/1639 Petrus Joannis Joannis junior, Joanna Adriani Ambrosii
Joannes Wilmssen x Elisabeth
Maria 31/07/1641, Digna uxor Zacharias Meyvis
Joannes Wilhem Janssen x Elisabeth Peer Jacobs
Paulus 07/04/1643 Anthonius Peer Jacops, Lucia uxor Jacobus Meyvis
Joannes Willems x Elisabeth Peer Jacobs
Martinus 24/12/1646 Sebastianus Peeter Scheltiens, Paulina filia Martinus Marten Bieshoeven
Joannes Willems x Elisabeth Peeter Jacobs
Petrus 18/12/1648 Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Maria uxor Jacobus Lenaerts
Joannes Wilmse x Elisabeth
Anthonia 22/01/1651 Joannes Dignemans, Elisabeth filia Cornelius Roeloffs
Joannes Wilmssen x Elisabeth
Joannes 17/01/1655 Jacobus Nicolai Dierix, Maria Arnoldi Joonen
Joannes Willemsen x Elisabeth Petri

Joannes Christiani Janssen x Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts

Christianus 19/02/1649 Georgius Zacharia Meyvis, Clementia Cornelii Lenaerts
Joannes Christiani Janssen x Catharina

Cornelius	05/11/1651	Ambrosius Peeter Scheyltiens, Helena (Eelen) uxor Joannes Henrici Joannes Christiani x Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts
Maria	26/11/1654	Maria Gerardi Hens Geerden Joannes Christiani Janssen x Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts
Joannes	15/08/1657	Antonius Houtermans, Magdalena uxor Gerardus Cornelii Jan Adriaenssen Joannes Christiani x Catharina
Lucia	09/10/1660	Leonardus Cornelii Lenaerts, Cornelia uxor Petrus Cornelii Roelofs Joannes Christiaens Janssen x Catharina
Cornelia	12/12/1663	Joannes Gerardi, Maria Adriani Verheyden Joannes Carstiaens x Catharina Cornelii Lenaerts
Daniel	14/11/1666	Jacobus Geerden, Petronilla filia Cornelius Lenaerts Joannes Cerstiaens x Catharina
Gerardus	08/05/1670	Jacobus Meyvis, Maria uxor Sanctius Cristiaens Joannes Christiaenssens x Catharina

Joannes Adams Jansen x Maria Peters

Maria	10/10/1676	Petrus Hens Geerden, Anna Adams Joannes Adams x Maria
Adam	05/05/1678	Mayken Jacobs nomine Cornelia Cornelis Adriaensen Joannes Adams x Maria
Petrus	28/09/1679	Mattheus Jan Dircks nomine Petrus Jaspars, Adriana Peer Hens Geerden Joannes Adams x Maria
Adam	22/12/1681	Norbertus Peter Janssen, Perina Cornelis Lenaerts Adami x Maria
Antonius	13/10/1684	Gerardus Adriaenssen, Adriana Cornelii Blukens Joannes Adams x Maria
Catharina	03/05/1689	Theodorus Lemmens, Margaretha Cornelii Joannes Adams x Maria
Norbertus	15/04/1693	Henricus Cornelii Leys, Maria Cornelii Maeisen Joannes Adams x Maria Peeters
Cornelia Adriana	25/06/1697	Cornelis Cornelis Roelen, Maria Peeters Joannes Adams Jansen x Maria Peters

Joannes Janssens x Maria

Adam	14/01/1678	Anthonius Willemsens, Catharina Geertsen Joannes Janssens x Maria
------	------------	--

Joannes Judoci Janssens x Adriana Joannis van Ruyte

Maria Catharina 15/10/1708

Cornelius Marijmus Gillis, Elizabeth Andreae Joosens
Joannes Judoci Janssens x Adriana Joannis van Ruyte**Joannes Janssens x Maria Cornelis Keijsers**

Cornelius 28/11/1724

Clement Jan Gijsbrechts, Adriana Cornelia Keijsers
Joannes Janssens x Maria Cornelis Keijsers**Joannes Janssens ex Tilborg x Maria Geerden ex Wortel**

Cornelia 04/05/1770

Cornelius Janssens cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Cornelia Hendrickx

Anna Maria 17/05/1773

Joannes Janssens ex Tilborg x Maria Geerden ex Wortel
Hendricus Jansen, Anna Maria Verhijen

Maria Catharina 26/10/1775

Joannes Janssen ex Tilborg x Maria Geerden ex Wortel
Petrus Cristiaensen, Maria Catharina Mertens
Joannes Janssen ex Tilborg x Maria Geerden ex Wortel**Joannes Francisci Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baarle Duc**

filius 04/09/1779 04/09/1779

Joannes Franciscus Janssens, Maria van Ginhoven

eodem die mortui in lucem editi, in domo parentum in vico het Poteynd

Joannes Francisci Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baarle Duc

filia 04/09/1779 04/09/1779

Joannes Franciscus Janssens, Maria van Ginhoven

eodem die mortui in lucem editi, in domo parentum in vico het Poteynd

Joannes Francisci Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baarle Duc

Joannes Gerardus 18/10/1780 18/10/1780 (00.00u)

Joannes van Hees - Baalhertogh, cujus loco stetit Remigius Cornelius Adriaensen, Catharina Peeters - Hooghstraten

in domo paterna in vico het Poteynd

Joannes Franciscus Janssens ex Hooghstraeten x Gardina van Hees ex Baal Hertogh

Cornelius Franciscus 24/04/1783 24/04/1783 (01.00u)

Gerardus Janssens - Hooghstraten, Clarina van Hees - Baalhertogh

civiliter in Hooghstraten in 't Poteynd

Joannes Franciscus Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baal Hertogh

Petrus Josephus 09/07/1785 09/07/1785 (05.00u)

Gerardus Janssens - Hooghstraten, Catharina van Hees - Antverpia cujus loco stetit Catharina Wijnschots - Minderhout

in dicto het Poteynd

Joannes Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baarle-Ducis

Anna Cornelia 16/06/1788 16/06/1788 (05.00u)

Adrianus Janssens - Hooghstraten, Cornelia Janssens - Hooghstraten

in het Poteynd sub Minderhout

Joannes Francisci Janssens ex Hooghstraten x Gardina van Hees ex Baarle

Joannes Jansen ex Meerle x Anna van den Couwelaer ex Meerle

Anna Maria 30/01/1784 30/01/1784 (voormiddag)

Adrianus van den Couwelaer cujus loco stetit Matthias Mathijssen - Meerle, Joanna Gabriels - Meerle

ante meridiem, in den Abelaer sive Heil sub Minderhout

Joannes Jansen x Anna van den Couwelaer, conjugum ex Meerle

Cornelia 09/11/1785 08/11/1785 (20.00u)

Petrus Jansen - Meerle, Maria Thresia Wouters - Minderhout

in den Abelaer sive Heil sub Minderhout

Joannes Jansen ex Meerle x Anna van den Couwelaer ex Meerle

Petrus Cornelius	29/04/1788	28/04/1788 (19.00u)	Quirinus van den Cauwelaer - Minderhout, Anna Cornelia van Heyl beggina in begginatio in Hooghstraten
in den Abelaer sive Heil sub Minderhout			Joannes Jansen ex Meerle x Anna van den Cauwelaer ex Meerle
Cornelius	17/07/1791	17/07/1791 (10.00u)	Adrianus Schrauwen - Rijsbergen cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Dymphna van den Cauwelaer - Meerle

in domo parentum in vico den Nabelaer

Joannes Jansen ex Meerle x Anna van den Couwelaer ex Meerle

Joannes Baptista Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout

Christianus	13/03/1786	12/03/1786 (19.00u)	Christianus Verheyen - Minderhout, Cornelia Verschueren - Wortel
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Castelre sub Minderhoud
Cornelius	09/05/1787	08/05/1787 (23.00u)	Cornelius Janssens - Wortel, Anna Stoffels - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout
Anthonius	21/05/1788	21/05/1788 (01.00u)	Anthonius Janssens - Wortel, Adriana Cornelia Verheyen - Meir
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Verheyen ex Minderhout
Clemens	17/11/1791	17/11/1791 (16.00u)	Cornelius Verheyen - Minderhout, Anna Stoffels - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Castelre			Joannes Baptista Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout
Anna Cornelia	27/04/1794	27/04/1794 (18.00u)	Clemens Verheyen - Castelre, Joanna Maria Janssens - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Janssens ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Verheyen ex Minderhout

Judocus Janssens x Petronilla Cornelii Buyens

Joannes	03/11/1649		Gerardus Cornelii, Catharina uxor Petrus Cornelii Buyens
sub conditione, ante ab heretico predicante in Ter Heyden			Judocus Janssens x Petronilla Cornelii Buyens
Cornelius	03/11/1649		Petrus Bernardi van Aken, Elisabeth Joannis van Huysen
sub conditione, ante ab heretico predicante in Ter Heyden			Judocus Janssens x Petronilla Cornelii Buyens
Christina	06/09/1651		Petrus Cornelii Buyens, Maria Cornelii Buyens
sub conditione, dicta proles baptisata erat abheytico ministro			Judocus Janssen x Petronilla, coniugum habitantium in Terheyden

Laurentius Joannis x Maria Luycx

Adrianus	10/04/1638		Adrianus Wauters, Cornelia Matthei
			Laurentius Joannis x Maria Luycx

Mauritius Jansens ex Hooghstraeten x Joanna Maria Jasper Mertens

Jasper	15/12/1739		Joannes Baptista Jansens, Martijn Jasper Mertens
			Mauritius Jansens ex Hooghstraeten x Joanna Maria Jasper Mertens

Michael Geert Jansen x Maria Joos Halderberghs ex Meerle

Adriana	15/03/1700	Jan Cornelis Reyns, Elisabeth Pauwels Peeters Michael Janssens x Maria Joos Alderberghs ex Meerle
Gerardus	31/12/1702	Adrianus Geerden, Magdalena Geerden Michael Geert Jansen x Maria Joos Helderberghs ex Meeil
Jacobus	23/12/1705	Cornelius Geerts, Cornelia Jacobs Michael Geerts x Maria Joese
Rosalia	18/12/1708	Sebastianus Judoci Janssens, Elizabeth Michaelis Pauli Verhoeven Michael Gerardi Janssens x Maria Judoci Alderberghs

Nicolaus Jansens x Margareta Orgers ex Herentals, mendica que casu hic peperit

Joanna	10/01/1665	Wouter Laureyssens, Joanna Michiel Houtermans Nicolaus Jansens x Margareta Orgers ex Herentals, mendica que casu hic peperit
--------	------------	---

Niclaes Toomas Jansen x Adriana Jan Domen

Jacobus	22/08/1753	Jacobus Cornelis Faes, Joanna Maria Jan Domen Niclaes Toomas Jansen x Adriana Jan Domen
---------	------------	--

Petrus Walteri Joannis in Schoot x Barbara Anthonii Meulemans, coniugum in Casterle

Walterus	16/01/1629	Hens Geerden, Dympna uxor Zacharias Meyvis Petrus Wauters in Schoot x Barbara Anthonii
Anthonius	13/08/1630	Cornelius Adriani Nots Wortelensis, Cornelia Andreae uxor Gerardus Janssen Petrus Wouters in Schoot x Barbara Anthonii
Magdalena	13/04/1632	Rumoldus Adriani, Catharina uxor Petrus Jaspar Severijns Petrus Wauters x Barbara Anthonii, coniugum in Casterle
Maria	02/04/1634	Joannes Diercken, Margaretha Diercken Merana Petrus Walteri Joannis x Barbara Anthonii Meulemans, coniugum in Casterle
filius	03/08/1637	Cornelius Otten, Margareta Cornelii Ghijns Petrus Wouters x Barbara Anthonii
Cornelius	04/03/1640	Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Martina Cornelii Petrus Wauters x Barbara, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	10/04/1642	Jacob Lenaert Janssen, Helena (vulgo Hilleken) Wouter Bleuckens Petrus Wouters x Barbara

Petrus Janssen x Maria Petri Roelhoffs

Cornelia 18/03/1685

Cornelius Denijs Aerts, Anna Verheyden
Petrus Janssen x Maria Petri Roelhoffs**Rumoldus Janssen x Joanna**

Joannes 10/11/1621

Andreas Joannis, Martina Joannis in Wortel
Rumoldus Joannis x Joanna

Maria 11/07/1624

Gerardus Wauter Janssen, Catharina uxor Gerardus Walteri incola Castelensis
Rumoldus Janssen x Joanna**Sebastianus Janssens x Dympna Cornelii Aerts**

Joannes 22/10/1628

Cornelius Mostmans, Elisabeth Petri van Lier
Sebastianus Janssens x Dympna Cornelii Aerts

Anthonius 01/12/1630

Gerardus filius Cornelius Aerts, Catharina Bartholomei Merana
Sebastianus Joannis x Dympna Cornelii Aerts

Adrianus 09/01/1633

Adrianus Cornelii Keyzers, Catharina Jacobs Adriani Stoops
Sebastianus Joannis x Dympna Cornelii Aerts

Cornelius 01/03/1635

Thomas Adriaenssen, Maria Michielssen
Sebastianus Janssens x Dympna Cornelii Aerts, coniugum in Minderhout

Catharina 29/10/1637

Adrianus Henrici, Anna Cornelii Aerts

Maria 14/11/1638

Sebastianus Joannis x Dympna Cornelis Aerts, coniugum in Minderhout

Elisabeth 13/05/1640

Adrianus Henrici molitor, Catharina Joannis uxor fullonis Henricus

Jacoba 20/12/1641

Sebastianus Joannis x Dympna Cornelis Aerts

Joannes Claessen, Maria filia Gasparis Augustijns

Sebastianus Joannis x Dympna Cornelii Aerts

Michael Cornelis Aerts, Johanna Adriaen Cornelis

Sebastianus Janssen x Digna Cornelis Aerts

Stoffel Jansse x Janneken

Digna 16/04/1615

Cornelis op de Buystelhoeve, Cathalijn de huysbouwe van Joos Cornelis van Wortel

wittendonderdach/1615

Stoffel Jansse x Janneken

Maria 15/10/1617

Michiel Ghijs Aertsse, Lijnken de huysvrouwe van Hendric de wagemaker tot Meer

Stoffel Jansse x Jenneken

Guilielmus Jansen x Helena

Elisabeth 03/04/1672

Michael Aert Joonen, Jacoba uxor Cornelius Pauwels
Guilielmus Jansen x Helena

Wilhelmus Janssen x Cornelia Geertsen

Gerardus 07/05/1676

Nicolaus Geertsen, Maria Janssen
Wilhelmus Janssen x Cornelia Geertsen
Joannes Janssens, Anna Cornelis Pauwels
Wilhelmus Janssen x Cornelia

Gisbertus 24/11/1678

Guillielmus Jansen x Joanna

Walterus 20/09/1682

Petrus Marcelis Coninx, Catharina van Hert nomine Catharina Marchelis Coninx
Guillielmus Jansen x Joanna

Wilhelmus Jansens x Anna

Maria 18/05/1689

sub conditione ante baptisata ab obstetrice propter periculum

Joannes Joesen, Maria Jacob Lenaerts
Wilhelmus Jansens x Anna

Gulielmus Jansen ex Mecheliniensis x Magdalena ex Meerle

Adrianus Franciscus 10/12/1691

Andreas Laureysen, Cornelia vanden Bosch
Gulielmus Jansen ex Mecheliniensis x Magdalena ex Meerle

Guillielmus Marten Jansens x Digna Adriaen Mertens ex Meir

Martinus 30/11/1738

Martinus Jansens, Rosalia Jan Goetschalckx
Guillemus Jansens x Digna Adriaen Mertens
Adrianus Antoni Mertens, Adriana Antoni Mertens
Guillemus Merten Jansens x Digna Adriaen Mertens ex Mera
Joannes Adriaen Mertens, Joanna Janssens
Guillielmus Marten Jansens x Digna Adriaen Mertens ex Meir
Adrianus Goetsschalckx, Catharina Adriaen Mertens cujus loco stetit Rosalia Goetschalckx
Guillemus Merten Jansen x Digna Adriaen Mertens ex Meir

Joanna Maria 14/07/1740

Joannes Baptista 26/08/1742

Catharina 08/08/1744

Wilhelmus Jansens x Maria Catharina Adriaen Mertens

Adrianus 23/03/1767

sub conditione

Adrianus Mertens, Joanna Jansens cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Claesens
Wilhelmus Jansens x Maria Catharina Adriaen Mertens

Elisabeth	23/09/1769	Franciscus van Diepenbeeck, Elisabeth van Geel
sub condicione (qui domi baptisata erat ab obstetrice in necessitate)		Wilhelmus Janssen x Maria Catharina Mertens
Petronella	17/04/1772	Adrianus Mertens, Joanna Maria Mertens
		Guiellemus Jansen x Maria Mertens
Joannes Petrus	20/06/1775	Joannes Petrus Mertens cujus loco stetit Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven, Joanna Jansens cujus loco stetit Joanna Maria Mertens
		Wilhelmus Jansens x Maria Catharina Mertens
Antonius Franciscus	08/07/1778	Antonius Franciscus Mertens, Maria Catharina Mertens
sub condicione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus		Guilelmus Janssens x Maria Catharina Mertens

Wouter Jansen ex Meerle x Digna Peeters ex Mera

Joannes	17/09/1698	Adelbertus de Cort, Catharina Melsens loco Elisabeth Baelmans
		Wouter Jansen ex Meerle x Digna Peeters ex Mera

Adrianus Peeter Jaspars x Elisabeth: (= Adrianus Petri Jaspars Severijns)

Catharina	03/09/1670	Franciscus Verheyen, Maria Jaspars
		Adrianus Peeter Jaspars x Elisabeth
Cornelia	13/08/1671	Cornelius Blukens, Maria uxor Jaspars Peeter Jaspars
		Adrianus Peeter Jaspars x Elisabeth
Petrus	20/04/1673	Petrus Augustijns, Digna Cornelis Verheyen
		Adrianus Peeter Jaspars x Elisabeth

Henricus Adriani Jaspers x Adriana

Maria	07/11/1615	Peeter Mertens, Tanneken de huysvrouwe van Jan Dieric Jacops
		Hendric Adriaen Jaspers x Naenken
Michiel	01/10/1617	Geert Wouters tot Castel, Maria de huysvrouwe van Jan Jan Proest tot Wortel
		Hendric Adriaen Jaspers x Naenken
Hendric	03/04/1620	Cornelis Jans de Weghe van Wortel, Lijnken de huysvrouwe van Joos Cornelis van Bavel ooc van Wortel
		Hendric Adriaen Jaspers x Naenken
Catharina	28/09/1622	Henricus Bartholomei, Catharina Cornelis Janssen de Weghe Wortelensis
		Henricus Adriani Jaspers x Adriana

Joannes Henrick Jaspers x Helena Adriani Huysmans

Henricus	18/05/1642	Jacob Meyvis, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Geert Wouters
		Joannes Henrick Jaspers x Helena (Eelen) Adriaen Huysmans

Michael	25/07/1643	Cornelius Colen, Cornelia filia Guilielmus Huysmans Joannes Hyndrix Jaspers x Helena Adriani
Adrianus	20/10/1645	Thomas Jan Ansems, Maria uxor magister Joannes Dierix Joannes Henrick Jaspers x Helena Adriaen Huysmans
Henricus	20/10/1647	Willibrordus Andriessen, Anna Adriaen Peter Thijs Joannes Hyndricx x Helena
Adrianus	20/03/1650	Gualterus Geert Wouters, Joanna filia Guilielmus Huysmans Joannes Henrick Jaspers x Helena (Eelen) Adriani Huysmans
Joanna	31/08/1653	Adrianus Joannis Mostmans, Cornelia Jacobi van Camp forestarii filia Joannes Henricx x Helena
Severinus Jochoms x Barbara Pluym		
Maria Catharina	09/08/1720	Hendericus Colen loco Petrus Buijens, Anna Boijen Severinus Jochoms x Barbara Pluym
Joannes	04/07/1724	Nicolaes Claes, Maria Sijmens Jansens Zeverinus Jochoms x Barbara Pluym
Clementis Jan Jonkers x Cornelia Vughts		
Joanna	28/02/1719	Peeter Vuchts, Cornelia Dirckx Clementis Jonckers x Cornelia Vuchts
Anna	24/11/1720	Jacob van den Heuvel, Adriana Vughts Clementis Jonckers x Cornelia Vughts
Anna Cornelia	07/03/1724	Joannes Molemakers, Maria de Clerck Clementis Jonckers x Cornelia Fux
Anna Cornelia	14/06/1725	Willem Gijsbreght Jonkers, Adriana Molemakers Clementis Jan Jonkers x Cornelia Vughts
Clementis Waltheri Jonckers x Henderica Adriaen Commers ex Mera		
Joannes Franciscus	29/12/1747	Jacobus Rijvers, Joanna Habraam Domen loco Cornelia Adriaen Commers Clementis Waltheri Jonckers x Henderica Adriaen Commers ex Mera
Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Simonis van der Mueren		
Jacobus	03/12/1704	Sijmon vander Mueren, Joanna Anthonissen Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Simonis van der Mueren
Guillielmus	03/12/1704	baptismo ante ceremonias mortuus requiescit in pace Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Simonis van der Mueren

Guillielmus	21/02/1706	Joannes Jonckers, Digna Adriani Baudewijns Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria van der Meiren
Cornelius	17/11/1707	Philippus de Naeyer, Adriana Simonis vander Mueren Gisbertus Wilhelmi Jonckers x Maria Simonis van der Mueren
Anna	03/03/1710	Walterus Willem Jonckers, Petronilla Adrian Hendricx loco Catharina vander Vloet Gisbertus Jan Jonckers x Maria Symen vander Meuren
Joannes Baptist	15/02/1712	Petrus Cornelis Wauters, Joanna Jan Geere Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Symen vander Muren

Gijsbertus Joannis Jonkers x Maria Cornelis Michielsen

Joannes	14/10/1723	Cornelis Michielsens, Adriana van de Mueren Gisbertus Joannis Jonkers x Maria Michielsens
Joannes	16/03/1726	Clemens Jonckers, Anna Michielssens Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Cornelis Michielssens
Christina	27/08/1729	Jan vanden Kieboom, Anna Jonkers Gijsbertus Jonkers x Maria Cornelis Michielsen
Anna Cornelia	07/05/1732	Jan Cornelis Michielse, Anna Jonckers Gijsbrecht Jonckers x Maria Michielsens
Cornelius	13/05/1736	Clemens Wauter Jonckers, Maria Jan Jonckers Gisbertus Jonckers x Maria Michielssens

Joannes Janssens Jonckers alias Volders ex Hilvarenbeek x Cornelia Jan Dierix

Maria	14/09/1680	magister Joannes Dircks, Cornelia uxor Wilhelmus Volders Joannes Janssen volder x Cornelia
Joannes	16/05/1683	Cornelius van Lishout, Anna Adriani Verheyen Joannes Janssens alias volders ex Hilvarenbeek x Cornelia Jan Dierix
Maria	20/08/1685	Henricus Colen nomine Gulielmus Jansens, Anna Sebastiani de Clerck Joannes Jansens ex Hilverenbeeck x Cornelia
Henricus	09/09/1687	Petrus Wouters loco Henricus Vergouen, Elisabeth Wouters Joannes Jansen ex Marioria x Cornelia
Gisbertus	09/09/1687	Joannes Commers, Petronilla Jan Dirix Joannes Jansen ex Marioria x Cornelia
Gisbertus	12/06/1689	Cornelius Geerart Blommers, Martina Vergouwen Joannes Jansen volder ex Maioria x Cornelia
sub conditione ante propter periculum baptisatus ab obstetrice		
Clemens	03/01/1692	Joannes Willem Jansen, Elisabeth Geerardi Adriaensen Joannes Jansen ex Maioria x Cornelia

Petrus	04/09/1694	Cornelis Michiel Aerts, Barbarina Lanschots
Gisbertus	27/10/1697	Joannes Jansen Jonckers x Cornelia Henricus Colen, Margareta Adriaensen Joannes Jansen Volders x Cornelia Jansen

Joannes Jonckers x Adriana Sijmen van der Mueren

Maria	30/09/1713	Joannes Baudewijns, Cornelia Jan Dierckx Joannes Jonckers x Adriana vander Muren
Clemens	14/09/1715	Clemens Jonckers, Maria van der Muren Joannes Jonckers x Adriana vander Muren
Joannes	01/05/1717	Wouter Willem Jonckers, Jacomijn Sijmen vander Muren Joannes Jonckers x Adriana vander Muren
Anna Catharina	02/12/1719	Gijsbrecht Jonckers, Maria Baudewijns Joannes Jonckers x Adriana Sijmen van der Mueren
Adriana	19/08/1721	Cornelis vander Muer, Johanna Maria Jonckers Joannes Jonckers x Adriana van der Muer

Wouter Wilhelmi Jonckers x Hendrina Henrici Digmans

Guillielmus	14/04/1706	Gisbertus Jonckers, Joanna Joannis Kiebooms Wouter Guillielmi Jonckers x Henderica Henrici Digmans
Guillielmus	14/07/1707	Adrianus Judoci Redens, Catharina Jacobi Servaes nomine Joanna Anthonissen Wouter Wilhelmi Jonckers x Hendrina Hendricx
sub conditione baptizatus ab obstetrice		
Clemens	28/12/1708	Joannes Willem Jonckers, Elisabetha Francen loco Lucia Luyx Wouter Willem Jonckers x Hendrina Hendrix
sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice baptizatus		
Joannes	11/02/1713	Arnoldus Cornelis van Gestel, Josina Verhoeven eius loco Cornelia Matthijs Backers Walterus Guillielmi Jonckers x Hendrina Hendrickx

Walterus Jonckers met Elisabeth Petri Verhoeven

Joanna Cornelia, illegitima	20/05/1723	Gijsbreght Jonckers, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck Walterus Jonckers met Elisabeth Petri Verhoeven
-----------------------------	------------	--

Michael Aert Joonen x Anna Jan Willems

Elisabeth	13/02/1667	Guillielmus Jan Willemsens, Antonia Corijn Michael Aert Joonen x Anna Joannis Willemsens
Maria	16/08/1668	Joannes Jacop Meyvis, Jacomina Jan Balemans Michael Aert Joonen x Anna Jan Willems

Joannes 19/09/1669

Jacobus Blukens, Adriana Wouters

Paulus 01/11/1670

Michael Arnoldi Joonen x Anna
Joannes Adams, Adriana Willemsens
Michael Aert Joonen x Anna

Philippus de Jonge ex Oostmalle met Anna Maria de Naijer

Philippina 11/02/1743
illegitima

Henricus Henderckx, Maria Colen
Philippus de Jonge ex Oostmalle met Anna Maria de Naijer

Andreas Joosen ex Meel x Magdalena ex Mera

Joannes Melchior 06/01/1687

Adrianus Coertens, Barbara Joos Ridders
Andreas Joosen ex Meel x Magdalena ex Mera

Christianus Andries Joesen x Maria Jan Adriaensen

Joannes 03/01/1740

Geerardus Jan Adriaensen, Adrian Andries Joesen
Christianus Andries Joesen x Maria Jan Adriaensen

Joannes Joossen ex Welt x Maria Jan Geert Blukens

Joanna 23/07/1682

Petrus Wouters, Maria Joossen

Hieronymus 16/09/1685

Joannes Joossens x Maria Jan Geerden

Joanna 08/10/1686

Gulielmus Jan Geert Bluykens, Maria Cornelis Verheyden nomine Catharina Cadula

Gertrudis 01/03/1689

Joannes Joessen x Maria Joannes Geert Bluykens

Petrus Schoofs, Maria Huysmans

Joannes Joossen ex Welt x Maria Jan Geert Blukens

Joannes Geerden, Maria van Meulen

Joannes Joossen ex Welt x Maria

Lauwrijs Andries Joossen ex Meel x Joanna Adam Janssens ex Minderhout

Adrianus 03/05/1756

Joseph Andries Joosen, Catharina Adam Janssens

Lauwrijs Andries Joossen ex Meel x Joanna Adam Janssens ex Minderhout

Peeter Joesse x Neelken

Cornelis 03/12/1615

Anthoni Joesse, Adriaenken Jan Huyben te Beec onder Meer

Peeter Joesse x Neelken

Petrus Jan Joosen x Joanna Adriaen Mosmans

Adrianus 27/07/1708

Joannes Geerden nomine Cornelius Joannis Joosen, Elizabeth Pauli Verheijen nomine Gertrudis Adrianus Molenmaeckers

Joannes 14/09/1710

Petrus Joannis Joosen x Joanna Adriani Mostmans

Joseph 02/09/1712

Jan Thomas Ansems, Adriana Jan Joeses

Cornelius 24/06/1715

Petrus Jan Joeses x Joanna Adrian Moestmans

Joanna Maria 14/02/1719

Adriaen Jan Joose, Adriaentien Peter Jacobs

Petrus Joannis Joose x Joanna Adriaen Mosmans

Antonius van Beuren nomine Wilhelmus van Os, Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerde

Petrus Jan Joosen x Joanna Adriaen Mosmans

Cornelis Dirck Meijvisch, Elisabeth Jan Gijsbrechts loco Catharina Cornelissens

Petrus Jan Joossens x Joanna Mosmans

Thomas Joosen x Adriana Cornelii Coolen

Martina 12/05/1680

Jacobus Hendricks nomine Paulus Hermans, Anna van Gerven nomine Catharina Cools

Thomas Joosen x Adriana Cornelii Coolen

Georgius Jan Joris ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Wortel

Petrus 25/09/1695

Jan Joris Aerts, Anna Clement Jan Thomas

Cornelius 06/10/1697

Joris Joannis Joris x Maria

Norbertus 06/10/1697

Sijmon Adriaensen, Margareta Bartholomeeus

sub conditione

Georgius Jan Joris ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Wortel

Bartholomeeus Jansen, Adriana Peters

Georgius Joannis Joris ex Wortel x Maria Peeters ex Wortel

Gerardus Joris x Anna

Elisabeth 15/07/1676

Joannes Berch, Anna Adriaen Postels

sub conditione

Gerardus Joris x Anna

Jacobus Adriani Jorissen x Elisabeth Joannis Petri Diricx

Adrianus 23/12/1706

Hendricus Colen nomine Cornelius Adriani Jorissen, Maria Henderi Gerardi van Berghen

Maria 23/04/1708

Jacobus Adriani Jorissen x Elisabeth Joannis Petri Diricx

Joannes 27/03/1710

Jacobus Joannis Schuermans, Catharina Adriani Jorissen

Jacobus Adriani Jorissen x Elisabeth Peeters

Cornelius Adams, Helena Peeters

Jacobus Jan Joris x Elizabeth Peeter Diricx

Joannes Joris ex Vorssel x Elizabeth Snoijens ex Wortel

Anna	10/11/1751	Antonius Peeter van Dun, Maria Geeraert Snoijens Joannes Joris ex Vorssel x Elizabeth Snoijens ex Wortel
------	------------	---

Joannes Adriani Jorens ex Meel x Joanna Adriani Buijckx

Anna Cornelia	16/11/1760	Marinus van Bessouw, Catharina Pauwels Verhijen
sub conditione		Joannes Adriani Jorens ex Meel x Joanna Adriani Buijckx ex Castel
Maria Catharina	23/09/1762	Paulus Adriani Buijcks, Joanna Maria Adriani Buijcks
		Joannes Adriani Jorens ex Meel x Joanna Adriani Buijcks, hujus
Anna Cornelia	18/02/1765	Joannes van Dongen, Anna Cornelia Buijckx cujus loco stetit Joanna Backers
Adrianus	13/10/1766	Joannes Jorens ex Meel x Joanna Adriaen Buyckx Clement Adriaen Buyckx, Maria Adriaen Jorens
Joannes Franciscus	28/08/1768	Joannes Jorens ex Meel x Joanna Adriaen Buyckx Franciscus Wijnants, Elisabetha Buyckx
Marijnus	04/04/1770	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Buijckx ex Minderhout Marijnus van Besauwen, Anna Jorens
Joanna Maria	10/05/1772	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Buyckx Joannes Paulis Buyckx cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Maria Jorens
Adrianus	23/02/1774	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Buyckx Adrianus van Besouw, Digna Buijcks
Anna Elisabeth	02/10/1776	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Adriani Buijcks Adrianus van Dongen, Joanna van Besou
Adriana	19/02/1779	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Buyckx Cornelius van Dongen - Hooghstraten, Cornelia Verheyen - Minderhout
ex Minderhout, sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizata, in domo parentum prope sacellum divae virginis	18/02/1779 (23.00u)	Joannes Jorens ex Meerle x Joanna Buyckx

Josephus Joris ex Wortel x Elisabeth Reynen ex Merxplas

Joannes Petrus	02/01/1793	02/01/1793 (03.00u)	Nicolaus Naulaerts - Wortel, Maria Elisabeth Joris - Minderhout
in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout			Josephus Joris ex Wortel x Elisabeth Reynen ex Merxplas
Joannes Petrus	12/01/1794	12/01/1794 (08.00u)	Joannes Michilsen - Hoogstrati, Adriana Jorissen - Wortel
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			Josephus Jorissen ex Wortel x Elizabetha Rynen ex Merckxplas, conjugum in praedicto Moleneynd
Anna Maria	12/07/1798	12/07/1798 (18.00u)	Adrianus Govaerts - Hoogstraeten, Anna Maria Wijten - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd			Josephus Joris ex Wortel x Elizabetha Reijnen ex Merckplas

Marijnis Jorens ex Minderhout x Lucia de Visser ex Wortel

Joanna in Minderhout	01/01/1800	31/12/1799 (18.00u)	Cornelius de Visser - Wortel, Joanna Buyckx - Minderhout Marijnis Jorens ex Minderhout x Lucia de Visser ex Wortel, conjugum in Minderhout
Joannes Petrus in Minderhout	28/01/1801	28/01/1801 (19.30u)	Joannes Jorens - Minderhout, Joanna de Visser - Wortel Marijnis Jorens ex Minderhout x Lucia de Visser ex Wortel, junctorano in Minderhout ibique habitantium
Anna Maria in Minderhout	19/06/1803	19/06/1803 (15.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Jorens, Anna Maria de Visser Marinus Jorens ex Minderhout x Lucia de Visser ex Wortel, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto hic habitantium

Petrus Joris x Catharina

Lucia sub conditione	13/08/1677		Martinus Verlijen, Lucia Jan Geert Geerden Petrus Joris x Catharina
Georgius sub conditione	16/05/1682		Joannes Adriaen Boudewijns Petrus Joris x Catharina

Joannes Joseph, Hamburgensis

Joannes Joseph sub conditione: facta professione fideis et abiurato Lutheranism	29/03/1698		Arnoldus Jan Aerts, Cornelia Geerden Joannes Joseph, Hamburgensis
--	------------	--	--

Joannes Keeskemeti x Hona Major (parentes housari occasionaliter hic in praesidio)

Catharina	28/07/1748		Franciscus Szalai, Margaretha Sebestin Joannes Keeskemeti x Hona Major (parentes housari occasionaliter hic in praesidio)
-----------	------------	--	--

Gaspar Cornelii Kegels, sartoris, ex Mecheiliensis x Joanna Jan Ansems

Joannes	29/03/1678		Jan Thomas Ansems, Magdalena Cornelis Jacobs Gaspar Cornelii x Joanna
Anna Maria	13/04/1679		Andreas Adriani Boecks, Anna Jacob Ackerbroeck Jaspar sartoris x Joanna Joannis Ansems
Gerardus	30/03/1681		Cornelius vanden Broeck, Joanna Vijfhuysen Gaspar Kegels x Joanna
Rosalia	12/05/1683		Joannes Geerden, Adriana Baltens Gaspar Kegels x Joanna
Joannes	21/11/1685		Cornelius Jacob Stoops, Cornelia Huysmans loco Elisabeth Hendric Kiebooms Gaspar Kegels ex Mecheiliensis x Joanna Jan Ansems

Jacobus Kennis x Joanna Arnaut Melshen

Joannes 05/03/1719

Jan van Olmen, Christina de Leli
Jacobus Kennis x Joanna Arnaut Melshen**Adrianus Joannis Kepen x Maria**

Mattheus 03/03/1615

vastelavonddach/1615

Mertijnken 01/06/1618

Cornelia 26/10/1622

Adrianus 28/02/1626

Gijsbrecht Roeters, Neelken de huysvrouw van Joos Huyben tot Meel
Adriaens Jan Keypen x Mayken
Peeter Cornelis Kerssmans, Neelken Geerit Peeters van Meyr
Adriaen Jansse x Maeyken
Christianus Petri Mermans, Joanna Aertsen Merana
Adrianus Joannis Keijpen x Maria
Petrus Jaspers van Hoijdonk, Adriana filia Joannis Huberti
Adrianus Joannis Kepen x Maria**Adrianus Adriani Kepen x Joanna Laurentii Mattheusen**

Laurentius 19/01/1659

Catharina 27/02/1661

Maria 13/02/1664

Arnoldus 27/02/1666

Joannes 26/08/1668

Joanna 26/03/1671

Cornelia 28/01/1674

sub conditione

Mattheus 02/10/1677

Jacobus Kepen, Cornelia uxor Walter Laureyssens
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna
Cornelius Petri Grootens
Adrianus Adriani Kepen x Joanna Laureyssen
Joannes Cornelii Franssen, Joanna uxor Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna Laurentii Mattheusen
Petrus Cornelis Hermans, Joanna Laureys Mattheussen
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna
Anna Peeters
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna
Joannes Geert Hensen, Maria Laureyssens
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna
Petrus Petri Leys, Maria Hendrick Ackerbroeck
Adrianus Kepens x Joanna in Bergen Vijffhuysen
Petrus Frans van Eyckeren, Adriana Bastiaensen nomine Catharina Conincks van Meel
Adrianus Kepen x Joanna**Adrianus Laurentii Kepen x Adriana Anthonii Geerts Snoeken**

Lucia 04/04/1710

sub conditione

Carstianus Jacobs Servaes, Lucia Anthonii Geerts
Adrianus Laurentii Kepen x Adriana Anthonii Geerts

Cornelia	20/08/1711	Henricus Petrus Verhoeven, Cornelia Anthonii Geerts Adrianus Laurentii Kepen x Adriana Anthonii Geerts
Laurentius	18/09/1713	Antonius Gerardus Snoecken, Adriana Aert Verhoeven loco Maria Jacob Servaes Adrianus Laurentii Kepers x Adriana Antonia Snoeken
Anna Catharina	19/09/1715	Joannes Bergmans, Anna Adriana Martens Koels Adrianus Kepen x Adriana Antoni Snoecken
Petronilla	21/08/1717	Joannes Laureijs Kepen, Petronilla Antoni Geerts Adrianus Kepen x Adriana Antoni Geerts Snoecken
Elisabetha	10/07/1720	Wautherus Laureys Kepen, Maria Geerts loco Cornelia Anthoni Snoecken Adrianus Kepen x Adriana Snoecken

Laurentius Adriaen Kepen x Adriana Aert Verhoeven

Maria	27/10/1690	Joannes Cornelii van Bergen, Catharina Adriaen Keepen Laurentius Adriaen Keepen x Adriana
Joannes	14/02/1692	Cornelis Jan Cornelisse, Elisabeth Adriansen Laurentius Adriaen Kepen x Adriana Aert Verhoeve

Walterus Laurentii Kepen x Petronilla Jacobi Hendricx

Elisabeth	03/03/1702	Jan van Bergen, Catharina Jacob Servasen Walterus Laureijs Kepen x Petrina Jacob Hendrix
Maria	26/10/1704	Cornelius Joannis Geetens, Cornelia Jacobi Adriaenssens Wouter Laureysens x Petronella Jacobs
Laurentius	20/05/1706	Adrianus Laurentii Kepen, Cornelia Matthei Backers Walterus Laurentii Kepen x Petronilla Jacobi Hendricx
Laurentius	31/10/1708	Gerardus Jacobus Hendricx, Anthonia Cornelissen Wouter Laurentii Kepel x Petronilla Jacobi Hendricx
Rosalia	30/03/1711	Joannes Gijsbrechts, Maria Petri Hendricx Wauterus Laurentii Kepen x Petronilla Jacobi Hendricx
Anna	29/12/1712	Joannes Laureijs Kepel, Maria Jacob Hendricx Wauterus Laureijs Kepel x Petronilla Jacob Hendrix
Jacobus	01/08/1714	Jan Wouter Harts, Anna Adriaen Merten Cools Wauterus Lauwerijes Kepe x Peirijn Jacob Hendricx

Franciscus Kerckers x Cornelia

Maria	14/06/1674	Hendricus Coolen, Anna Adriaenssen Franciscus Kerckers x Cornelia
-------	------------	--

Joannes Kersemans ex Mera x Catharina Peter Huybreghts ex Marxplas

Joanna	22/10/1691	Petrus Huyberegts loco Antonius Huyberegts, Margarita Severs loco Catharina Cornelii Kersemans
Cornelius	12/08/1693	Joannes Kerssemans ex Mera x Catharina Peeters Peeter Jan Geerden loco Henricus Kersemans, Cornelia Peeter Ambrosens
Norbertus	07/12/1697	Joannes Kersemans x Catharina Peter Huybreghts Petrus Scheltiens, Margaretha Arnout Helsen
Adriana	09/11/1700	Joannes Kersemans ex Mera x Catharina ex Marxplas Joannes Peeters, Anna Peeters Joannes Kerremans ex Mera x Catharina Peeters

Joannes Thomae Kerssemans x Anna Joannis van Beeck

Dympna	21/06/1706	Cornelius Jacob Verscheuren, Margarita Mertens nomine Christina Joannis van Teijt in Thilborgh Joannes Kerremans x Anna Joannis van Beeck
Marcus	25/04/1708	Hendricus Colen nomine Adam Deckers, Margareta Mertens nomine Catharina Kerssemans Joannes Thomae Kerssemans x Anna Joannis van Beeck
Cornelius	25/04/1708	Carstianus van Asten et eius nomine Joannes Josephus Irix, Catharina Cornelii Verschueren Joannes Thomae Kerssemans x Anna Joannis van Beeck

Thomas Antoni Karssemans x Maria

Adrianus	31/10/1736	Joannes Hendrickx loco Gerardus van Dun, Joanna Dirck Lemmens Thomas Antoni Karssemans x Maria
----------	------------	---

Judocus Wilhelmi Keveler ex Beers x Elisabeth

Maria	14/02/1658	Lucia Arnoldi Jonae Michielsen
solotorum nata in Castel tempore fuge vicinarum parochianus ob hyemalia militum resiorum		Judocus Wilhelmi Keveler ex Beers x Elisabeth

Adrianus Cornelii Keysers x Maria Geert Hendrickx

Cornelia	22/08/1624	Joannes Janssen, Maria Cornely Adrianus Cornelii x Maria Geerts
Maria	21/09/1632	Cornelius Aertssen, Joanna Francisci Willemsens Adrianus Cornelii Keysers x Maria Geert Hendrickx

Adrianus Keysers ex Meerle x Margareta van Weert ex Baerle

Antonius	19/04/1704	Henricus Schellekens, Cornelia Jan Peeters Adrianus Keysers ex Meerle x Margareta ex Baerle
Joannes	10/10/1706	Joannes Cornelii Boterpots, Catharina Jansens Adrianus Keysers x Margareta van Weert

Adrianus Cornelis Keysers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden

Maria	18/04/1719	Joannes Hendrik Backkers, Maria Peeters Adrianus Cornelis Kijzers x Cornelia Peeters
Cornelius	18/03/1721	Norbertus Claes Moiens, Maria Hendrickx Adrianus Keijsers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden
Joanna	18/01/1722	Henricus Colen loco Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsen, Jacobina Peeter Jan Geerden Adrianus Cornelis Keysers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden
Cornelia	01/12/1723	Gijsbreght Jonkers, Maria Kijzers Adrianus Kijzers x Cornelia Pieters
Mattheus	01/09/1726	Mattheus Adriaen Roelen, Adriana Jan Boudewens Adrianus Keysers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden
Joannes	01/09/1726	Petrus Verdaesdonck, Elisabetha Jan Franssen Adrianus Keysers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden
Catharina	28/03/1728	Antonius Jan Faes, Maria Jacob Moonen Adrianus Cornelis Kijzers x Cornelia Peeter Janssens
Jacoba	19/04/1731	Petrus Severeijns, Adriana Jan Severeijns Adrianus Keysers x Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden

Adrianus Cornelii Kijzers x Elisabetha Antonii Domen ex Mera

Cornelia	05/12/1733	Cornelius Keijsers, Maria van Gestel Adrianus Cornelis Keijsers x Elisabetha Antoni Domen
Elisabetha	29/12/1734	Martinus Anthoni Domen, Cornelia Cornelis Keijsers Adrianus Cornelis Keijsers x Elisabetha Antoni Domen
Antonius	26/09/1737	Joannes Antoni Domen cujus loco Joannes Bevers, Josepha van Gestel Adrianus Kijzers x Elisabetha Antoni Domen
Joanna Maria	06/05/1740	Joannes van Ghestel, Elisabeth Cornelis Peeters Adrianus Cornelii Kijzers x Elisabetha Antonii Domen ex Mera
Jacobus	12/09/1742	Jacobus Cornelis Lenaers, Adriana Antoni Domen Adrianus Keijsers x Elisabeth Antoni Domen ex Meir

Adrianus sub conditione Elisabetha	08/07/1744 05/05/1748	Cornelis Laurijs, Adriana Joris Tax Adrianus Kijzers x Elisabeth Antoni Domen ex Mera Martinus Anthonii Domen, Elisabeth Severens Adrianus Keijsers x Elisabeth Anthoni Domen Cornelius Keijsers, Joanna Adriaen Keijsers
Joanna Maria sub conditione Cornelius	06/09/1749 19/05/1753	Adrianus Keijsers x Elisabetha Antoni Domen Cornelius van Berghen, Maria Adriaen Keijsers Adrianus Keijsers x Elisabetha Antoni Domen
Cornelius Adriani Keyzers x Paulina Henrici Cornelissen		
Adrianus	18/12/1653	Cornelius Henrici Cornelissen, Maria uxor Cornelius Vischer Cornelius Adriani Keyzers x Paulina Henrici Cornelissen
Adrianus	05/09/1657	Gaspar Petri Gasparis, Adriana uxor Cornelius Geert Vischer Cornelius Adriani Keyzers x Paulina
Adrianus baptizatus est ab obstetrice et a nobis baptizata sub conditione	26/05/1661	Arnoldus Joannis Hendrickx, Maria Martini Anthonissen Cornelius Keyzers x Paulina
Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna <u>Cornelii Adriaenssen</u> Roelen ex Mera		
Maria	27/08/1683	Cornelius Adriani Roelen, Paulina uxor Petrus Verheyen Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna Cornelii Adriaenssen
Cornelia	04/03/1685	Petrus Verheyen, Cornelia Frans Grootens Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Anna	11/05/1686	Antonius Geeraert Hendrix, Maria Cornelis Roelen Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna Cornelisen ex Mera
Joanna	16/08/1687	Jacobus Cornelis Fransen, Adriana Jans Geerden Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Cornelius	24/09/1689	Cornelius Bertrams, Digna Adriani Keyzers Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Aldegundis	07/05/1691	Joannes Lips, Catlijn Cornelis Kersemans Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Adriana	19/09/1692	Adrianus Cornelissen, Anna Adriani Roelen Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna ex Mera
Adrianus	05/04/1694	Henricus Cornelii Leys, Cornelia Henrici Clasen Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Catharina sub conditione ante baptisata ab obstetrice	21/06/1696	Christianus Petri Christiaens, Catharina Gommers Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna Cornelii Roelen ex Mera

Michael	24/06/1698	Cornelius van Gestel, Christina Jan vanden Kieboom Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Petrus sub conditione	22/10/1700	Adrianus Roelen, Catharina Peeter Carstiaens loco Maria Verheyen Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna
Maria sub conditione in necessitate baptizata est ab obstetrice	01/05/1703	Hendricus Coelen loco Cornelius Jacob Leenaers, Joanna Cornelissen loco Cornelia Adrian Sprangers Cornelius Keyzers x Joanna

Cornelius Keijsers x Maria Hendrix

Cornelius	26/04/1718	Adrianus Cornelis Kijzers, Johanna Ignatius Cornelius Kijzers x Maria Hendrickx
Elisabetha	20/08/1720	Jan Janse Goosens, Anna Cornelis Kijzers Cornelis Kijzers x Maria Hendrickx
Elisabetha	07/10/1721	Petrus Seberechts, Cornelia Geerden loco Paulina Teijsen Cornelius Keijsers x Maria Hendrix

Franciscus Peeter Kijzers x Lucia Jan Lijs ex Hooghstraeten

Lucia Catharina	28/01/1743	Joannes Lijs, Catharina vanden Kieboom Franciscus Kijzers x Lucia Lijs ex Hooghstraeten
Joannes Petrus sub conditione	09/09/1744	Joannes Michielsen, Maria Catharina Lijs Franciscus Peeter Kijzers x Lucia Jan Lijs
Franciscus Jacobus sub conditione	09/09/1744	Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Maria van den Kieboom cujus loco stetit Catharina vanden Kieboom Franciscus Peeter Kijzers x Lucia Jan Lijs

Gerardus Kijzers ex Hooghstraeten x Antonetta van Tiggelen ex Hooghstraeten

Catharina sub conditione	31/03/1745	Arnoldus Oelemans, Elisabeth Laurijsens Gerardus Kijzers ex Hooghstraeten x Antonetta van Tiggelen ex Hooghstraeten
-----------------------------	------------	--

Gerardus Keijsers x Maria Clement Gijsbreghs

Clemens	19/06/1762	Petrus Clement Gijsbreghs, Hendrina Bogaerts Gerardus Keijsers x Maria Clement Gijsbreghs
---------	------------	--

Matheus Adriani Keijsers ex Minderhout x Catharina Schillemans ex Bracht

Cornelia	21/07/1759	Adrianus Keijsers, Engelberta van Leeuw Matheus Adriani Keijsers ex Minderhout x Catharina Schillemans ex Bracht
----------	------------	---

Petrus Adriani Keijsers x Adriana Jan Domen ex Meir

Cornelia 06/04/1747

Thomas Nicolaessen, Elisabetha Antoni Domen
Petrus Adriani Keijsers x Adriana Jan Domen ex Meir
Adrianus Keijsers, Joanna Maria Jan Domen
Petrus Adriani Keijsers x Adriana Jan Domen ex Meir

Catharina 01/05/1748
sub conditione

Adrianus van Kieboom x Elisabeth Walteri Geert Wouters

Elisabeth 23/06/1665

Petrus Wouters, Paschasia Petri Theunen
Adrianus van Kieboom x Elisabeth Walteri Geert Wouters

Cornelius vanden Kieboom x Elizabeth Mattijs Hofkens

Petrus 16/03/1751
sub conditione

Norbertus van den Kieboom loco stetit Joannes Matthias Huysmans, Maria Willeborts
Cornelius vanden Kieboom x Elizabeth Mattijs Hofkens

Joannes Baptista vanden Kieboom ex Turnhout x Maria Catharina Leestmans ex Hooghstraten

Joanna Elisabetha 31/12/1762

Christophorus Leestmans, Cornelia Aldegundis vanden Kieboom cujus loco stetit Maria Gijsbregts
Joannes Baptista vanden Kieboom ex Turnhout x Maria Catharina Leestmans ex Hooghstraten et civiliter ex Hooghstraeten
ejum

Amandus Maximilianus 04/08/1766

Jacobus Leestmans loco Joannes Petri Leestmans, Cornelia Aldegonids vanden Kieboom
Joannes Baptista vanden Kieboom ex Turnhout x Maria Catharina Leestmans ex Hooghstraten

Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria Cornelii Meesen

Anna Maria 07/06/1701

Henricus Colen loco Joannes vanden Kieboom, Maria Peeters

Cornelius 30/05/1703

Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria
Adrianus vanden Kieboom, Joanna Meeusen
Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria

Joannes Baptist 03/03/1705

Adrianus Hendericx nomine Cornelius vanden Kieboom, Maria Ambrosius
Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria Meesen

Norbertus 21/05/1707

Jan Adam Jansens, Adriana Petri Jan Leys
Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria Cornelii Meesen

Cornelius 24/12/1709

Adrianus van Bergen, Elisabetha Floren

Clemens 13/02/1712

Petrus Kieboom x Maria Meeusen
Philippus de Nayer, Cornelia Peeters

Cornelia 11/12/1714

Petrus vande Kieboom x Maria Cornelis Meesen
Cornelius Michilsen nomine Joannes Cornelis Michilsen, Anna Cornelis Michilsen
Petrus van den Kieboom x Maria Cornelis Meeusen

Michael	13/04/1717	Joannes Hendrickx loco Michael vanden Kieboom, Dymphna van Haert Petrus vanden Kieboom x Maria Meeuesen
Catharina	25/05/1720	Jacobus Stoops, Maria Mighielsen Petrus vanden Kieboom x Maria Cornelis Meeses
Maria Anna	12/03/1723	Cornelius Clement Aerts, Cornelia Meesen Petrus vanden Kieboom x Maria Cornelis Meesen
Guilielmus vanden Kieboom x Cornelia Jan Jacobs		
Jacobus	21/01/1716	Jan Jacobs loco Jacobus vande Velden, Maria Jacob Moonen Guilielmus vanden Kieboom x Cornelia Jan Jacobs
Anna Maria	15/03/1719	Cornelius Jacob Dirckx loco Joannes vande Kieboom, Joanna Cornelis Verhijen Gillelmus vanden Kieboom x Cornelia Jan Jacobs
Adrianus Klettens x Maria: zie volgende akte en onder Platraets		
Joanna	13/12/1676	Norbertus Peter Hens Geerden, Catharina Geer Geerden Adrianus Klettens x Maria
Gerardus Kletteraer x Maria Jan Willemsen: zie vorige akte en onder Platraets		
Gerardus	18/04/1675	Mattheus Dircks nomine Adam Geertsen, Petronilla Cornelis Blukens Gerardus Kletteraer x Maria Jan Willemsen
Gerardus Geerts Cletterer x Elisabeth Adriani		
Adrianus	21/09/1675	Adam Geerts, Helena N.
illegitimus		Gerardus Geerts, cletteraer met Elisabeth Adriani, solutorum
Margareta	02/03/1677	Helena nomine Adriana Gerardus Cletterer x Elisabeth
Antonius Knaeps ex Rijckevorsel x Catharina		
Antonius	06/08/1696	Cornelius de Moor, Lucia Jochems loco Maria Knaeps Antonius Knaeps ex Rijckevorsel x Catharina
Wilhelmus Knaepkes x Cornelia Schillemans		
Digna	10/06/1727	Martinus Knaepkens, Digna Marte Paulus Wilhelmus Knaepkes x Cornelia Schillemans

Petrus de Knodder x Catharina Lenaerts

Maria 04/02/1691
Cornelius Lenaerts, Cornelia de Knodder
Petrus de Knodder x Catharina Lenaerts

Adrianus Koninckx x Anna Cornelis Peeters

Barberina 14/08/1715
Jan Cornelis Peeters, Maria Cornelis Peeters
Adrianus Coninckx x Anna Cornelis Peeters
Petrus 19/02/1717
Arnoldus de Koninckx, Maria Cornelis Peeters loco Barbara Cornelis Peeters
Adrianus Koninckx x Anna Cornelis Peeters
Catharina 26/11/1719
Joannes van Wesel, Antonetta de Coninck
Adrianus Coninckx x Anna Cornelis Pieters

Arnoldus de Coninck x Digna Sterckens

Waltherus 27/06/1720
Henricus Colen loco Peeter Sterckens, Digna Coninckx
sub conditione
Arnoldus de Coninck x Digna Sterckens
Anna Catharina 05/07/1722
Cornelis Matheussen, Cornelia Sterckx
Arnoldus Coninckx x Digna Sterckx

Cornelius Dilis Koninckx x Alegundis van Tiggelen

Egidius 20/05/1703
Dilis Cornelis Coninx, Catharina Valentijns loco Joanna van Tiggelen
Cornelius Dilis Koninckx x Alegunden van Tiggelen
Petrus 09/02/1705
Petrus van Gestel loco Adrianus van Tiggelen, Maria Cornelia Herstraet
Cornelius Koninckx x Aldegundis van Tiggelen
Anna Maria 25/04/1707
Petrus van Tichelen, Digna Goosens nomine Anna Gerardi
Cornelius Koninckx x Aldegundis van Tichelen

Walterus Wouter Koninckx ex Uijlecoten x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts

Joanna Elisabetha 22/07/1757
Petrus Jan Sommen, Joanna Lenaerts
Wouter Koninckx ex Uijlekoten x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts ex Castel
Cornelius 15/01/1759
Jacobus Lenaerts, Maria Peeter Lenaerts
Walterus Wouter Koninckx ex Uijlecote x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts ex Minderhout
Joanna Catharina 24/06/1760
Geerardus Peters, Maria Kijzers
Walterus Wouter Koninckx ex Uijlecoten x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts ex Casterle Nassau
Anna Maria 24/06/1760
Cornelius Verhijen, Anna Maria Pauwels Verhijen
Walterus Wouter Koninckx ex Uijlecoten x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts ex Casterle Nassau

Adrianus Keusters ex Baarle x Maria Janssen ex Baarle

Dympna 28/02/1797 28/02/1797 (01.00u) Cornelius van Beckhoven - Minderhout, Adriana Maria Keusters cujus loco stetit Catharina Elisabeth Wallaerts - Minderhout
sub conditione, in vico Hal Adrianus Keusters ex Baarle x Maria Janssen ex Baarle

Cornelius Kuysters ex Uyliquoten x Catharina Driesen alias Janssen ex Uyliquoten

Cornelia 09/02/1792 08/02/1792 Jacobus Kuysters - Uylecoten, Cornelia Kleren cujus loco stetit Maria Catharina Versmissen - Staeckheuvel sub Wortel

sub conditione, in domo parentum dicta de Baerlebrug
Anna Maria 09/02/1792 08/02/1792 Cornelius Kuysters ex Uyliquoten x Catharina Driesen ex Uyliquoten, quae vocatur proprio nomine Jansens
sub conditione, in domo parentum dicta de Baerlebrug
Cornelia 18/02/1793 17/02/1793 (18.00u) Adrianus Kuysters - Uylecoten, Petronilla Verstraelen - Staeckheuvel sub Wortel
in domo parentum
Adriana Maria 18/01/1794 18/01/1794 (02.00u) Cornelius Kuysters ex Uyliquoten x Catharina Driesen ex Uyliquoten, quae vocatur proprio nomine Jansens
Adrianus Kuysters absens - Uliquoten cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Elisabeth Gabriels - Wortel
Cornelius Kuysters x Catharina Jansen ex Uliquoten sub Baerle Nassau, habitantium aen de Baalbrugh
Jacobus 18/01/1794 18/01/1794 (05.00u) Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Dammijisen - Wortel
sub conditione
Cornelius Kuysters ex Uliquoten x Catharina Janssen ex Uliquoten, conjugum in dicto de Baerle Brug
Jacobus Wagemaeckers - Minderhout, Elizabetha Gabriels - Wortel
Cornelius Kuysters ex Uliquoten x Catharina Janssen ex Uliquoten, conjugum in dicto de Baerle Brug

Arnout Lambrechts x Maria van Bedaf

Lambertus 07/10/1707 Hendricus Colen loco Joannes Peter *B*evers, Joanna Maria van Bedaf
Arnout Lambrechts x Maria van Bedaf

Hendric Lambrechts x Magriet

Lambrecht 27/11/1614 Kerstiaen Lambrechts Kerstiaens soon, Ael Aerts vanden Vallaert dochter
Hendric Lambrechts x Magriet

Jan Lambrechts x Anna Maria Dries

Elizabet 09/09/1718 Cornelis van Ackerbecke, Cornelia Geerts
sub conditione
Jan Lambrechts x Anna Maria Dries

Lambrecht Jan Lambreghts x Helena Pieter Ambrosius

Anna Maria 18/01/1721 Francis Cornelis Ambrosius, Margo Jan Lambreghts
Lambrecht Jan Lambreghts x Helena Pieter Ambrosius

Lambertus Aert Lambreghts ex Wortel x Rosalia Jan Mostmans

Maria Catharina 15/09/1743 Jacobus Lambrechts, Cornelia Mathijs Backers
Lambertus Lambreghts ex Wortel x Rosalia Moosmans

Joannes	30/01/1745	Joannes Mostmans, Anne Marie Aert Lambrechts Lambertus Lambrechts x Rosalia Mostmans
Cornelia	18/11/1746	Wilhelmus van Gelder, Cornelia Lambreghts Lambertus Lambreghts ex Wortel x Rosalia Jan Mostmans
Joanna Maria	07/11/1748	Willem van Ackerbroeck, Catharina Adriaen Mostmans cujus loco suscepit Lisabeth Clement Verheijen Lambertus Aerdt Lambreghts ex Wortel x Rosalia Joannae Mostmans
Bernardus	03/05/1750	Cornelius van Bergen, Elisabeth Clement Verheijen Lambertus Lambreghts x Rosalia Mostmans

Marinus Lambrechts ex Meir x Cornelia Peeters ex Minderhout

Joanna	29/06/1805	28/06/1805 (19.00u)	Gerardus Henderickx, Josina Lambrechts Marinus Lambrechts ex Meir x Cornelia Peeters ex Minderhout, conjugum hic junctorum
--------	------------	---------------------	---

Franciscus Lancelots x Anna Buyens

Joannes	04/06/1660	Petrus van Buyten, Jacoba uxoris Franciscus Janssens vander Vloet Franciscus Lancelots x Anna
Barbara	16/03/1663	Joannes Buyens, Maria uxor Arnoldus vanden Luytgaerden Franciscus Lanceloots x Anna Buyens

Joannes Francisci Lantschot x Joanna van Vijfhuijsen

Anna Catharina	11/11/1693	Henricus Colen loco Petrus Lemmens, Barbarina Lantschot Joannes Francisci Lantschot x Joanna
Franciscus	25/11/1695	Cornelius Crols, Bertina Schellekens Joannes Lantschot x Joanna
Gerardus	01/09/1698	Adelbertus de Cort, Antonia Crols Joannes Lantschot x Joanna Vijfhuijsen
Rosalia sub conditione	12/03/1702	Andreas Buyens loco Petrus Buyens, Anna van Grevenbroeck loco Catharina Wouters Joannes Lantschot x Joanna van Vijfhuijsen
Albertus	08/11/1705	Hendericus Lemmens, Adriana Peeters Joannes Lantschot x Joanna Vijfhuijsen
Adrianus	24/07/1708	Theodorus van Sandoel, Anna van Grevenbroek Joannes Landtschot x Joanna Vijfhuijsen

Gerardus Lantschots x Maria Rombout Buyckx

Cornelia	20/12/1721	Adrianus Buyx, Joanna Vijfhuysen Gerardus Lantschots x Maria Buyx
----------	------------	--

Johanna 03/06/1724

Jacobus Meijvis, Anna Lantschots
Gerardus Lantschots x Maria Rombout Buyckx

Franciscus Lanschots x Angelina van Sandoel

Albertus Franciscus 29/05/1752
sub conditione

Joannes Bevers, Petronilla van Sandoel
Franciscus Lanschots x Angelina van Sandoel

Maurus Lansweerden met Maria Ridtberghs

Catharina 29/06/1695
naturalis

Christianus Jan Leys, Joanna Vijhuysen
Maurus Lansweerden met Maria Ridtberghs

Adrianus Laurijsens ex Baarle x Joanna Gijsbrecht Verbaten ex Rijsbergen

Joannes Baptist Norbertus 09/05/1753

Laurentius Lauwerijsens, Joanna Petri Joris

Aldegundis 27/10/1754

Adrianus Laurijsens ex Barle x Joanna Gijsbrecht Verbaeten ex Rijsberge
Gijsbertus Verbaeten, Adriana Boudewijns

Joanna Maria 28/08/1756

Adrianus Lauwerijsen x Joanna Verbaeten

Petronella 09/09/1758

Joannes Lauwrijsens, Catharina Gijsbrecht Verbaten
Adrianus Lauwrijsens ex Baarle x Joanna Gijsbrecht Verbaten ex Rijsbergen

Rosalia 05/04/1760

Cornelius Lauwerijsens, Petronella Cornelis Verhoeven

Maria Anna 24/07/1761

Adrianus Lauwerijsens x Joanna Gijsbrecht Verbaten

Geerardus 13/07/1765

Cornelius Kijzers, Rosalia Geert Swagers
Adrianus Lauwerijsen ex Bael x Joanna Gijsbreght Verbaten ex Rijsbergen

Laurentius 15/06/1770

Petrus Marinus Brozes, Cornelia Geraert Dries

Adrianus Lauwrijsens ex Baal x Joanna Gisberti Verbaten ex Rijsbergen

Gerardus Laurijsen, Cornelia Baudewens

Adrianus Laurijsen ex Baerle x Joanna Verbaten ex Rijsbergen

Joannes Baptista Norbertus Adriaen Laurijsens, Maria Adriaen Laurijsens

Adrianus Laurijsens ex Baarle x Joanna Gijsbrechts Verbaeten ex Rijsbergen

Anthonius Laureyssen x Petronella Adriaensse

Joannes 05/05/1641

Sebastianus Willemse, Christophora uxor Joannes Bax figuli

Anthonius Laureyssen x Petronella Adriaensse

Arnoldus Melchioris Laureyssen x Margaretha Huberti Willemsen

Joannes 09/03/1664

Hubertus Willemsen nomine Melchior Laureyssen, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Maes

Arnoldus Melchioris Laureyssen x Margaretha Huberti Willemsen

Petrus	31/03/1667		Jacobus Adriaen Meeusen, Anna Jan Crijnen Arnoldus Melchior Lauwereyssen x Margaretha Huybrechts
Rochus	05/11/1669		Jacobus Jan van Gestel, Paulina Heyndrickx Arnoldus Melchioris Laureyssens x Margareta
Melchior	11/10/1672		Judocus Anthonissen, Barbara Aernouts Arnoldus Melchior Laureyssens x Margareta
Matheus	09/08/1675		Huybrecht Willemsen loco Joannes Janssen van Olmen, Cornelia Antonii Brouwers Aert Melse Laureyssen x Margareta Huybrechts
Joanna Catharina	29/11/1683		Mattheus Jan Dirix loco Antonius Huijbrechts, Catharina Laureyssens Arnoldus Melsens x Margaretha Huijbrechts

Castianus Lauwers x Cornelia Antonij Geerts

Petrus	27/01/1726		Petrus Geerts, Catharina Antoni Geerts Castianus Lauwers x Cornelia Antonij Geerts
--------	------------	--	---

Clementus Laurijsens ex Minderhout x Livina van Eggermont ex Ginneken

Joannes Petrus vico Halle	15/09/1783	15/09/1783 (na 00.00u)	Joannes Laurijssens - Minderhout, Adriana Rommers - Meir Clementus Laurijsens ex Minderhout x Livina van Eggermont ex Ginneken
Gerardus in vico Hal	27/08/1786	26/08/1786 (19.00u)	Gerardus Laurijssens - Minderhout, Catharina Beterams - Wortel Clementus Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Livina van Eggermond ex Ginneken

Clementis Laureijssens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Matthe ex Minderhout, ibique conjugum

Cornelius sub conditione, in domo parentum in Hal vico de Minderhout	01/07/1789	30/06/1789 (21.30u)	Joannes Laurijsens - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Servaes - Minderhout Clementis Laurijsens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Matthe ex Minderhout, conjugum in Minderhout
Anna Cornelia	04/10/1792	04/10/1792 (02.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Matthe - Minderhout, Anna Maria Havermans - Minderhout Clementis Laureijssens ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Matthe ex Minderhout, ibique conjugum
Jacobus in domo parentum in Halle vico sub Minderhout	29/07/1794	29/07/1794 (00.00u)	Jacobus Matthe - Halle sub Minderhout, Maria Theresia Laurijssens - Halle sub Minderhout Clementis Laurijssens ex Halle x Anna Catharina Matthe ex Halle

Cornelius Laureijsen x Maria Vloers

Elizabeth	26/03/1713		Hendricus Colen loco Elias Kools, Elizabeth Hermans Cornelius Laureijsen x Maria Vloers
Laurentius rebaptisatus est sub conditione	28/10/1715		Joannes Adriaensen, Catharina Neijsmans Cornelius Laureijssen x Maria Vloeys

Cornelius Laurijssen x Maria Clement Verheijen

Aldegundis 19/09/1747 Laurijs Laurijssen, Adriana Ariaen Peeters
Cornelius Laurijssen x Maria Clement Verheijen

Cornelius Laurijssens ex Marckplas x Joanna van Beurden ex Meerle

Anna Catharina 19/07/1800 19/07/1800 (13.00u) Franciscus Laurijssens - Merckxplas, Anna van Beurden - Meir
in Minderhout Cornelius Laurijssens ex Merckxplas x Joanna van Beurden ex Meerle, habitantium in Minderhout
Anna Maria 25/11/1802 25/11/1802 (12.00u) Lambertus van Beurden - Minderhout, Anna Maria Laurijssens - Merxplas
in de Minderhoutstraet Cornelius Laurijssens ex Merckxplas x Joanna van Beurden ex Meerle, olim junctorum in Minderhout et de facto habitantium

Jacobus 09/10/1804 08/10/1804 (22.00u) Jacobus Willemsen, Catharina Claessens
Cornelius Laurijssens ex Marckplas x Joanna van Beurden ex Meerle

Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas

Joannes Petrus 23/02/1778 Joannes Havermans, Cornelia Dries
Gerardus Joannis Laurijssens x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas
Maria Thresia 29/04/1780 29/04/1780 (12.00u) Joannes Laurijssens - Minderhout, Clara Grilen
in domo paterna in vico Hal Gerardus Laureysens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas
Clemens 14/08/1782 14/08/1782 (10.00u) Clemens Laurijssens - Minderhout, Adriana Havermans - Wortel
in vico Hal Gerardus Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas
Anna Catharina 24/06/1784 24/06/1784 (06.00u) Petrus Bolckmans - Merxplas, Anna Catharina Beterams - Wortel
in Halle Gerardus Laureysens x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas
Clemens 30/10/1788 30/10/1788 (10.00u) Clemens Laurijssens - Minderhout, Anna Catharina Havermans - Merxplas
in vico Halle sub Minderhout Gerardus Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Havermans ex Merxplas

Joannes Laureysens x Gregoria Andriessen, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes 09/03/1631 Thomas Joannis, Joanna Joannis van Heyrle
Joannes Laurentii x Gregoria
Andreas 08/12/1632 Andreas Cornelissen dictus int Gasthuys, Elisabeth uxor Paulus Cornelii Gerardi Walteri
Joannes Laureysens x Gregoria Andriessen, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes Laureijssens x Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Gerardus 14/11/1745 Laurentius Adriaen Laurijssen, Elisabeth Fransen
sub conditione Joannes Laurijssen x Cornelia Geeraert Dries
Clemens 14/01/1748 Cornelius Peeter Brosens cujus loco Joannes Hendrix, Adriana Jan Bouduwens
sub conditione Joannes Laureijssens x Cornelia Geeraert Dries

Joannes Baptista Norberti Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Petronilla de Moor ex Meerle

Joannes Petrus	10/06/1782	10/06/1782 (00.00u)	Adrianus Severijns - Minderhoud, Joanna Verbaten - Minderhoud
in vico Bergen Vijf Huysen			Joannes Baptista Norberti Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Petronilla de Moor ex Meerle
Cornelius	13/09/1784	13/09/1784 (12.00u)	Joannes de Moor - Meir, Joanna Maria Laurysens - Vosselaer
in Bergen 5 huysen			Joannes Baptista Laurijssens x Petronilla de Moor ex Meerle

Joannes Laurysen ex Meerle x Joanna Koertjens ex Mera

Henricus	06/07/1785	06/07/1785 (08.00u)	Laurentius Laurysen - Minderhout, Maria Bruygoms - Meir
in Minderhout			Joannes Laurysen ex Meerle x Joanna Koertjens ex Mera

Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsen x Aldegondis Cornelis Keijsers

Joannes	30/05/1716		Cornelis Keijsers, Maria Jan Geere
			Laurentius Adriaen Laureijsen x Aldegondis Cornelis Keijsers

Laurentius Hendrick Laurijssen x Joanna Jan Ghijssels

Adriana	06/10/1750		Hendrick Laurijssen, Elisabeth Jan Ghijssels
			Laurentius Hendrick Laurijssen x Joanna Jan Ghijssels
Hendricus	21/06/1752		Hendricus Laurijssen, Petronilla Mattheeusen cujus loco stetit Maria Ghijssbreghts
sub conditione			Laurentius Laurijssen x Joanna Jan Ghijssels

Laurentius Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Petronilla Verschuieren ex Meir

Antonius	07/08/1800	06/08/1800 (19.00u)	Antonius Verschuieren - Meir, Maria Anna Laurijssen - Minderhout
in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout			Laurentius Laurijssen ex Minderhout x Petronilla Verschuieren ex Meir, habitantium in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout

Jacoba Anna	02/12/1801	01/12/1801 (22.00u)	Gerardus Laurijssens - Meir, Maria Catharina Verschuieren - Meir
in Minderhout			Laurentius Laurijssens ex Minderhout x Petronilla Verschuieren ex Meir

Laurentius Laurijssen ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria Verschuieren ex Loenhout

Franciscus	19/10/1802	18/10/1802 (19.00u)	Franciscus Laurijssen - Merckxplas, Joanna Jansen - Minderhout
in dicto de Minderhout Straet			Laurentius Laurijssen ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria Verschuieren ex Loenhout, olim junctorum in Minderhout et de facto ibidem habitantium
Cornelius	07/01/1805	07/01/1805 (22.00u)	Cornelius Laurijssens, Elisabetha Meesters
			Laurentius Laurijssens ex Merckxplas x Anna Maria Verschuieren ex Loenhout, hic olim junctorum et de facto habitantium

Maria Laurijssens ex Hooghstraten

Joanna 28/06/1779 28/06/1779 (03.00u) Joannes Hendrickx - Minderhoudt, Joanna Geysels - Minderhoudt
illegitima, ex Minderhout, in vico de Minderhoudstaet in domo Joannis Hendrickx agricola Maria Laurijssens ex Hooghstraten

Walterus Laurijssens x Cornelia Petri Joosen

Clemens 13/07/1660 Adrianus Kepen, Magdalena Laurijssens
sub conditione Walterus Laurijssens x Cornelia Petri Joosen
Laurentius 00/03/1662 Martinus Petri Joosen, Joanna uxoris Adrianus Kepen
Walterus Laurijssens x Cornelia
Mattheus 15/03/1665 Gerardus Adriani Geertssen, Cornelia Petri Huybrechts
Gualterus Laurijssens x Cornelia
Adrianus 21/02/1668 Petrus Joossen, Anna Anthonii Floren
Walterus Laureijssens x Cornelia
Maria 26/03/1671 Henricus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Laureyssens
Walterus Laureyssens x Cornelia
Clemens 01/10/1673 Jacobus Adriaensens, Cornelia uxor Petrus Roelofs
Walterus Laureyschen x Cornelia

Catharina Lazarii

Joannes 25/02/1647 Adriana Adriani Geertsen
illegitimus Catharina Lazarii, mendici et publice meretueicis, ac proinde patris moerti
Gerardus 03/02/1650 Christina Gerardi Geerts
illegitimus Catharina Lazaris (vulgo) publici scorti et mendice ostiatum quefidie panem mendicantes, et in Castelre in publico adulterio cum
Cornelio Geertsse vero coningato vinentis (nota: dicta Catharina cum adultero ecclesiastice disciplinen rigore compesci non
possunt, eo quod in Castlere heretici hibi oem iurisdictionem usurpent qui nec civilem quidem institiam in impediendo
scandalo, iscercent, cum ad hoc iam dudum requisiti sunt
Gerardus 31/01/1652 Gerarda uxor Leonardus Willems
ut ciciter Cornelii Geertsse ex publica menetrice en mendicabulo vilissimo Catharina Lasarei
cum qua publice sub citione Hollandorum nempe in Castelre in adulterio
vinit nomine Catharina Lasarei, vide supra ad 3 febr: 1650

Gerardus Lazarii x Maria

Joannes 01/02/1681 Joannes Slijen, Catharina Charles
Gerardus Lazarii x Maria

Gerardus Lazari mendici x Anna mendica

Catharina 13/03/1682

Joannes 30/05/1684

Nicolaus Franciscus Kerckx, Catharina Janssen

Gerardus Lazarus x Anna

Petrus Cornelissen, Maria Rijgen etiam mendici uterq̃

Gerardus Lazari mendici x Anna mendica

Joannes Cornelis Lazarus x Maria

Martinus 14/02/1668

Joanna 12/08/1670

Daniel 13/09/1674

Franciscus 18/02/1680

Cornelia 20/06/1682

Cornelius Geertssen, Joanna vanden Borcht

Joannes Cornelissen x Maria, mendicati

Gerardus Lazari, Maria uxor Petrus Adriaensens

Joannes Lazarii x

Cornelius Lenaerts, Susanna Daniels

Joannes Cornelis Lazarus x Maria

Maria Pul

Joannes Lazari, mendici x Maria

Loiwes Willemsen, Anna Anthonissen

Joannes Lazari x Maria

Petrus Laus x Maria

Adrianus 14/02/1683

Petrus Houtermans, Jacomina Peter Verheyen

Petrus Laus x Maria

Adrianus Leestmans ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Marxplas

Christophorus 22/10/1681

Cornelius 20/07/1684

Joannes Martinus 19/03/1687

Norbertus 22/08/1689

Joanna 23/07/1692

sub conditione ante propter necessitatem ab obstetrice baptisata

Andreas Leestmans, Maria Cornelis Timmers

Adrianus Leestmans x Maria

Nicolaus Leestmans, Maria Timmers loco Maria Cornelis Maeijers

Adrianus Leestmans x Maria

Joannes de Weert, Martina Vergouwen

Adrianus Leestmans x Maria

Judocus van Boxel, Anna Loden

Adrianus Leestmans x Maria

Joannes Adriaensen, Eva Luyckx

Adrianus Leestmans ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Marxplas

Adrianus Francisci Leestmans ex Hoogstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots

Maria Isabella Josepha	19/03/1765		Chrijstoffel Leestmans, Maria Gijsbrechts Adrianus Francisci Leestmans ex Hooghstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots; civiliter ex Hoogstraten
Alojsius	22/09/1767		Daniel Schets, Joanna Elisabeth Leestmans cujus loco stetit Catharina van Hostaj
proles civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraten			Adrianus Leestmans ex Hooghstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschot
Clemens	01/02/1770		Clemens Servaes, Catharina Wijnschots
domi baptizatus, nata est civiliter sub Hooghstraten			Adrianus Leestmans ex Hooghstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots
Alojsius Franciscus	17/02/1772		Jacobus Norbertus Leestmans, Anna Jacoba Servaes
nata sub Hooghstraeten vulgo et Poteyndt			Adrianus Leestmans ex Hooghstraeten x Elisabetha Wijnschots civiliter nata sub Hooghstraten, het Poteyndt
Adrianus Franciscus	01/11/1774		Adrianus Franciscus Roelofs, Maria Catharina Leestmans
mater vero civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraeten et proles etiam vulgo et			Adrianus Leestmans ex Hooghstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots
Catharina Theresia	17/03/1777		Josephus Servaes, Catharina Theresia Leestmans cujus loco stetit Theresia Cornelia Zegers
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraeten			Adrianus Leestmans ex Hoogstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots
Joanna	16/08/1779	16/08/1779 (10.00u)	Adrianus Slemens - Wortel, Anna Maria Buys - Hoogstraten
ex Minderhout, nata ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hooghstraten, Adrianus Francisci Leestmans ex Hoogstraten x Elisabetha Wijnschots hujus in domo paterna in vico Poteyndt			

Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Lambreghts ex Soersel

Martinus	11/09/1803	11/09/1803 (05.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans ex Hoogstraeten, Maria Catharina Neels ex Soersel Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans, Minderhoutana x Maria Lambreghts ex Soersel, hic matrimonio junctorum, ac de facto in Poteynd habitantium
in Poteijnd spiritualiter sub Minderhout			
Joanna Elisabeth	22/01/1805	22/01/1805 (06.30u)	Joannes Lambreghts, Elisabeth Wensschots Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Lambreghts ex Soersel, conjugm hic junctorum, et de facto in vulgo 't Poteynde habitantium

Aloysius Leestmans ex Minderhout x Dymphna Koninckx ex Wortel

Norbertus	09/09/1797	09/09/1797 (07.30u)	Adrianus Leestmans - Minderhout, Catharina Theresia Leestmans - Antverpiae Aloysius Leestmans ex Minderhout x Dymphna Koninckx ex Wortel
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd			
Joannes Petrus	23/03/1803	23/03/1803 (08.00u)	Joannes Petrus de Coninck - Hoogstraeten, Isabella Leestmans - Hoogstraeten Ludovicus Leestmans ex Minderhout x Digna de Coninck ex Wortel, matrimonio junctorum in Hoogstraeten, de facto habitantium in 't Poteynd
in 't Poteynd			

Clementis Leestmans ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Haevermans ex Sonderheijgen

Victor	22/08/1802	22/08/1802 (15.30u)	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans ex Minderhout, Maria Anna Mertens ex Minderhout Clementis Leestmans ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Haevermans ex Sonderheijgen, habitantium de facto in Poteijnd
in Poteijnd spiritualiter sub Minderhout			

Maria Catharina 26/09/1804 26/09/1804 (05.00u) Petrus Franciscus Verhoeven, Anna Maria Lambreghts
Clementis Leestmans ex vulgo 't Poteynde spiritualiter sub Minderhout x Anna Maria Havermans ex Sondereijgen, Hogestate
junctorum

Cornelius Leestmans x Joanna Luyckx ex Castel

Guielmus 20/12/1725 Guihelmus Luyckx sed nomine ipsius Christianus Jacob Servaes, Deli Luyckx
Cornelius Leestmans x Joanna Luyckx ex Castel
Delia 10/01/1728 Gijsbrecht Marenes Verbaeten loco Jacobus Jan Lendert Onincks, Adriana Luyckx
Cornelius Leestmans x Joanna Luyckx
Egidius 06/04/1729 Dilis Lucas, Eva Grielen
Cornelius Leestmans x Johanna Lucas

Adrianus Petri Leys x Adriana

Petrus 21/07/1675 Bartholomeus Cornelii Meeusen, Catharina uxor Theodorus Geertsen
Adrianus Petri Leys x Adriana
Petronella 24/11/1680 Cornelius Verheyen, Gasparina Janssen
Adrianus Leys x Adriana

Cornelius Adriani Leys ex Meerle x Jacoba/Wilhelmina van Aelst ex Meerle

Adrianus 13/07/1784 13/07/1784 (02.00u) Petrus van Aelst - Baerle, Maria van Aelst - Meerle
in vico Halle Cornelius Adriani Leys ex Meerle x Jacomeyn van Aelst ex Meerle
Dingeman 03/04/1787 03/04/1787 (05.00u) Cornelis Jansen - Meerle, Cornelia Mertens - Meerle
in vico Halle sub Minderhout Cornelius Leys ex Meerle x Wilhelmina van Aelst ex Meerle
Henrica 02/06/1789 02/06/1789 (07.00u) Cornelius van Aelst - Meerle, Catharina Leys - Meerle
in domo parentum in Halle Cornelius Leys x Jacoba van Aelst ex Meerle, conjugum in Halle, vico de Minderhout
Joanna 27/12/1791 26/12/1791 (17.00u) Joannes van Aelst - Meir, Joanna Govaerts - Meerle
in domo parentum op Halderbergh Cornelius Leys ex Meerle x Jacoba van Aelst ex Meerle

Christianus Leys x Cornelia Anthoni Geerts

Joannes 18/04/1718 Sijmon vander Muren, Maria Jacobs
Christianus Leys x Cornelia Anthoni Geerts
Anthonius 05/05/1719 Henricus Colen loco Mattheus Cornelii Pauwels, Maria Jacob Domen loco Maria Adriaen Gijsbrechs
Christianus Leys x Cornelia Anthoni Geersten
Cornelius 19/02/1723 Adrianus Reijns, Elisabetha Fransen
Castianus Leys x Cornelia Antonissen

Franciscus	24/03/1724	Leonardus Fransen, Catharina Adriaen Geerts loco Maria Jan Castiaens Castianus Leijs x Cornelia Antoni Geerts
Maria	26/12/1727	Cornelius Cornelis Castiaenssens, Catharina Antoni Geerts Castiaen Leys x Cornelia Antoni Geerts
Anna Maria	17/10/1729	Adrianus Betheraems, Maria Peeter Geerts Castianus Leys x Cornelia Antoni Geerts
Elisabetha	26/12/1731	Franciscus Lantschot, Maria Lambrechts van Gils Cristianus Leys x Cornelia Anthoni Geerts

Cornelius Adam Leijs x Lucia Adriaen Kepen

Adriana	07/08/1736	Henricus Adam Leijs, Anna Adriaen Kepen Cornelius Adam Leijs x Lucia Adriaen Kepen
---------	------------	---

Henricus Cornelis Leijs x Cornelia Jacob Adriaensen

Maria Catharina	19/05/1716	Franciscus Jan Stoffels, Wilhelma vanden Bergh loco Lucia Jacob Adriaensen
sub conditione quia domi erat baptisata ab obstetrice		Henricus Cornelis Leijs x Cornelia Jacob Adriaensen

Joannes Leijs x Lucia Jacobs

Joannes	30/03/1710	Cornelius Leijs, Clara Hendrici Verheyen Joannes Leijs x Lucia Jacobs
Lucia Aldegondis	01/09/1713	Henricus Coolen nomine Wilhelmus Leijs, Maria Petri Jan Geerden nomine Joanna Hendrick Acebroeckx Joannes Leijs x Lucia Jacobs
Catharina	09/01/1717	Guillielmus Leijs loco Petrus Leijs, Cornelia Jan Jorissen Joannes Leijs x Lucia Jacob

Joannes Leijs x Maria Catharina Leijs

Lucia	11/01/1737	Joannes Baptista Leijs, Cornelia Jacob Adriaenssens Joannes Leijs x Maria Catharina Leijs
Clara Aldegundis	08/01/1739	Antonius Joannes van den Kieboom cujus loco Joannes Bevers, Lucia Lijs Joannes Lijs x Catharina Lijs
Anna Clara	28/07/1740	Petrus van Ackerbroeck, Elisabeth Cornelis Peeters Joannes Lijs x Catharina Lijs
Joanna Begga	09/04/1743	Franciscus Kijzers, Joanna Maria Jacobs Joannes Lijs x Maria Catharina Lijs
sub conditione		
Maria Catharina	09/11/1746	Leonardus Adam Leijs cujus loco stetit Adrianus Mijvis, Maria Adriana Peeter Brosens Joannes Leijs x Maria Catharina Leijs

Barbara Cornelia 13/06/1749
Anna Cornelia 29/11/1751
Clara Jacoba Norbertina 24/08/1757

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Clara Leijs
Joannes Leijs x Maria Catharina Leijs
R.D.Cornelius Franciscus Gerardi canonicus Hoogstrati, Magdalena van Kieboom
Joannes Leys x Maria Catharina Leijs
Michael Somers, Anna Maria Dries qua stetit loco Anna Leijs
Joannes Leijs x Maria Catharina Leijs

Petrus Leijs met Maria van Bergen

Joseph 19/03/1726
illegitimus
Anna Maria Theresia 19/03/1726
illegitima

Jacobus Wagemakers, Anna Michielssens
Petrus Leijs met Maria van Bergen
Joannes Hendricks, Cornelia Verhijen
Petrus Leijs met Maria van Bergen

Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Elisabeth Mathijs Matheijssen

Adrianus Franciscus 01/12/1708
Rosalia 20/05/1716

Theodorus Lemmens, Martina Wilhelmi Carstiaensens
Henricus Lemmens x Elisabeth Mattheijs
Cornelis Jan Joessen loco Wilhelmus Carstiaenssen, Antonia Dirck Lemmens
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Elisabeth Mathijs Matheijssen

Henricus Lemmens x Elizabeth Niclaes Moonen

Johanna 22/03/1717
legitimata per subsequens matrimonium
Adriana 20/06/1720
Catharina 21/08/1725
sub conditione est proles domi ab obstetrice baptisata

Jan Francis Lemmens, Barbarina Lantschots
Henricus Lemmens x Elizabeth Claese
Paulus Moonen, Rosalia Lantschots
Henricus Lemmens x Elizabeth Niclaes Moonen
Adrianus de Ceurt, Gertrudis van Buyten
Henricus Lemmens x Elizabeth Moonen

Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Dimpna Jacob Adriaensens

Anna Catharina 03/03/1722
Theodorus 22/10/1723
Jacobus 06/02/1727
Adriana 12/02/1730

Adrianus Adriaensen, Joanna Lemmens
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Digna Adriaensen
Adam Jan Adams, Petronilla Adriaensen
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Digna Adriaensen
Petrus Dirck Lemmens, Cornelia Peeter Coenraets
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Dimpna Adriaensens
Adriaen Janse, Catharina van Eelen
Hendrik Dirck Lemmens x Digna Jacob Adriaense

Joannes Franciscus 10/11/1732

Joanna Maria 23/07/1736

Joannes Bevers nomine Joannes van Liennt, Gertrudis Franssen
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Dimphna Adriaenssens
Joannes Belliau, Maria Peeters
Henricus Dirck Lemmens x Dimphna Jacob Adriaenssens

Christianus Cornelis Lenaerts x Maria

Anna 10/03/1669

Joannes 22/11/1671

Cornelia 17/08/1673

Catharina 07/02/1675

Cornelius 07/11/1677

Petrus Janssen, Clementia Cornelissen
Christianus Cornelissen x Maria
Maria Verheyen
Christianus Lenaerts x Maria
Cornelius Lenaerts, Digna Bleyens nomine Cornelia YSers beggina Hoogstraten
Christianus Cornelissen x Maria
Cornelius Lenaerts, Elisabeth Joannis Beken
Christianus x Maria
Leonardus Cornelis Lenaerts, Cornelia Peeters
Christianus Lenaerts x Maria

Cornelius Lenaerts x Lucia Cornelij

Catharina 25/06/1628

Cornelius 26/03/1630

Petrus Cornelij, Margareta Pauli incola de Merana
Cornelius Lenaerts x Lucia Cornelij
Petrus Lenaerts, Maria Cornelii
Cornelius Lenaerts x Lucia

Cornelius Adriani Lenaerts x Maria Christiani

Clementia 25/11/1632

Leonardus 18/03/1635

Joanna 25/02/1638

Christianus 29/10/1639

Joannes Adriani Lenaerts famulus R.D. Personen in Mera, Barbara Anthonii Casterlensis
Cornelius Adriani Lenaerts x Maria Kerstens, coniugum in Minderhout
Gerardus Hens Geerden, Adriana Cornelii
Cornelius Leonardi x Maria Kerstens, coniugum in Minderhout
Ambrosius Lenaerts, Maria Joannis Francken
Cornelius Lenaerts x Maria Christiani
Joannes Ansems, Elisabeth Cornelii Jacobs
Cornelius Lenaerts x Maria Christiani, coniugum in Minderhout

Cornelius Jacob Lenaerts x Maria Jaspar Severijns

Jacobus 02/07/1698
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Joannes Jacob Lenaerts, Maria Adriaen Keyzers
Cornelius Jacob Lenaerts x Maria Jaspers

Petronella	27/10/1700	Jaspar Severijns, Adriana Peeter Jacob Leenaers Cornelius Jacobs Leenaers x Maria Jaspar Severijns
Maria	01/11/1702	Cornelius Keyzers, Elisabeth Adriani Peeters Cornelius Jacobi Lenaerts x Maria Jaspers

Cornelius Jan Jacobs Lenaerts x Maria Cornelia Cornelis Keijsers

Joannes	27/05/1709	Cornelius Keijsers, Maria Cornelia Verheyen Cornelius Joannis Jacobs x Cornelia Keijsers
Joanna	26/10/1710	Cornelius Cornelia Carstiaens, Adriana Petri Jacobs Cornelius Joannis Jacobs x Cornelia Keijsers
Jacobus	05/02/1712	Petrus van Aertsen loco Cornelius Jacobs Lenaerts, Joanna Cornelis Keijsers Cornelius Jan Lenaerts x Cornelia Keyzers
Cornelius	24/12/1713	Gerardus Willem Blukens, Joanna Maria Daniels Cornelius Jan Jacobs Lenaerts x Maria Cornelia Keijsers
Anna Maria	01/12/1715	Petrus Jacob Lenaerts, Aldegundis Cornelis Keijsers Cornelius Jan Jacobs x Cornelia Cornelis Keijsers
Adrianus posthumus	26/04/1717	Jacobus Cornelis Jacobs, Adriana Cornelis Keijsers Cornelius Jan Jacobs x Cornelia Keijsers

Gregorius Lenaerts x Maria Gasparis Augustijns

Gertrudis	17/12/1654	Cornelius Cornelia Aerts, Maria uxor Petrus Hens Geerden Gregorius Lenaerts x Maria Gasparis Augustijns
-----------	------------	--

Henricus Wijnandus Leeraerts ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Anna van Looveren ex Wustwezel, habitantium sub Minderhout

Anna Catharina in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout	18/12/1800	18/12/1800 (15.30u)	Petrus Snellinckx - Rijckevorsel, Catharina Leijs - Hoogstrata Henricus Wijnandus Leeraerts ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Anna van Looveren ex Wustwezel, habitantium sub Minderhout
Gerardus Henricus in 't Poteynd	21/04/1803	21/04/1803 (03.30u)	Gerardus Henricus van Raevels, Anna Maria Leeraerts Henricus Wijnandus Leeraerts ex Hoogstraeten x Maria Anna van Looveren ex Wustwezel, ex commissione pastoris de Hoogstraeten matrimonio junctorum in Castelrè Nassau, de facto habitantium in 't Poteijnd

Jacobus Peeter Jacob Lenaerts x Anna Maria Pauwels Verheijen

Adriana	26/02/1729	Cornelius Kerstiaens, Johanna Frans Verhijen Jacobus Pieter Lenarts x Anna Maria Verhijen
Paulus	25/08/1730	Adrianus Mijvisch nomine Joannes Pauwels Verheijden, Maria Peeters Jacobs Jacobus Peeters Jacobs x Anna Maria Verheyden

Petrus	05/09/1732	Cornelius Jacobs Lenaerds, Catharina Pauwels van Heijen Jacobus Petri Jacobs x Anna Maria Paulus van Heyen
Elisabetha	22/11/1734	Petrus Verheijen, Cornelia Cornelis Keijsers Jacobus Peeter Lenaerts x Anna Maria Verheijen
Clemens	11/01/1737	Petrus Clement Verheijen, Elisabetha Jan Gijssels Jacobus Peeter Jacobs x Anna Maria Pauwels Verheijen
Maria	21/02/1740	Joannes Peeters, Petronilla Cornelis Leenaers Jacobus Peeter Lenaers x Anna Maria Paulus Verheijen
Cornelia	23/08/1742	Cornelius Adriaen Bastiaens, Adriana Jan Baudewijns Jacobus Peeter Leenaers x Anna Maria Paulus Verheijen
Joannes	02/01/1744	Petrus Severens, Adriana Matheusen Jacobus Leenaerts x Anna Maria Verheijen

Jacobus Cornelii Lenaerts x Maria Antoni Faes

Antonius	15/04/1736	Petrus Adriaen Severeijns, Anna Cornelis Keijsers Jacobus Cornelis Lenaerts x Maria Antoni Vaes
Maria sub conditione	21/11/1738	Cornelius Antoni Faes, Cornelia Cijssers Jacobus Cornelii Lenaerts x Maria Antoni Faes

Joannes Jacob Lenaerts x Maria Cornelii Verheyen

Cornelius	06/07/1686	Joannes Matteeussen, Maria Jansen Joannes Jacobs x Maria Verheyen
Adrianus	12/03/1689	Norbertus Peeters loco Cornelius Jacob Lenaerts, Adriana Cornelii Lenaerts Joannes Jacobs x Maria
Jacobus	13/07/1691	Jasper Severijns, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom Joannes Jacob Lenarts x Maria Cornelii
Franciscus sub conditione ante in partu ab obstetrice baptisatus	03/06/1694	Petrus Adriani Severijns, Maria Jasper Severijns Joannes Jacobi Lenarts x Maria

Joannes Lenaerts met Gertrudis Raeijen

Joannes naturalis et illegitimus (obstetrice Maria Joestens)	19/05/1735	Norbertus Raeijen, Joanna Verheijen Joannes Lenaerts met Gertrudis Raeijen
---	------------	---

Joannes Lenaerts ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Gijssels ex Minderhout

Lucia	10/07/1744	Waltherus Geijssels, Adriana Baudewijns Joannes Lenaerts x Anna Maria Geijssels
-------	------------	--

Petronilla Maria 26/12/1746 Laurentius Adrianus Laureijssens, Petronilla Matteessens cujus loco stetit Adriana Matteessens
Joannes Lenaerts ex Minderhout x Maria Anna Gijssels ex Minderhout (subjecti pastori de Mera mater occasionaliter peperit in
Castel)

Paulus Lenaerts x Anna Maria van den Heuvel coniugum ex Castel sub Minderhout

Elisabeth 05/04/1780 05/04/1780 (07.00u) Joannes van den Heuvel, Elisabeth Lenaerts
ex Castelre, nata hodie mane hora septima in domo parentum in vico het Paulus Lenaerts x Anna Maria van den Heuvel coniugum ex Castel sub Minderhout
School sub Castel

Petrus Jacob Lenaerts x Adriana Baltens

Maria 05/02/1690 Joannes Jacob Lenaerts, Petrina Cornelii Lenaerts
Petrus Jacob Lenaerts x Adriana Baltens
Jacobus 21/09/1693 Mattias Adriani, Adriana Cornelii Lenaerts
Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts x Adriana Baltens
Leonardus 23/08/1696 Cornelis Jacobs Lenaerts, Maria Jan Jacobs
Petrus Jacobs Lenaerts x Arianten

Petrus Gerardi van Lier x Elisabeth Andreae

Jacop 13/12/1615 Hendric Bartholomeeus, Lijnken Zaligers van Rijckevorssel
S. Lucijen dach/1615 Peeter Geerts van Lier x Lisken
Cornelia 23/09/1618 Cornelis Anthonis Coenraets, Tanneken huysvrouwe van Kerstiaen de volder
Peeter Geerts van Lier x Lisken
Neelken 26/01/1621 Jacop Symon Jeckx soon van Meer, Lisken Adriaen Janssen van Meer
Peeter van Lier x Lisken
Adriana 17/07/1622 Egidius filius Joannes Jacob Stoops Meranus, Catharina filia Petri drossendis
Petrus Gerardi van Lier x Elisabeth
Maria 16/08/1626 Gerardus Cornelij Aertsen, Margareta Henrici
Petrus van Lier x Elisabeth Andreae
Jacobus 24/08/1629 Cornelius Vischers, Dympna uxor Sebastianus Joannis
Petrus Gerardi van Lier x Elisabeth

Michael van Lier x Maria

Anna 01/07/1616 Aert Symons van Meer, Mijntken de huysvrouwe van Andries Cornelis te Castel
eersten dach vande hoeymaendt/1616 Michiel van Lier x Maeyken
Adriaen 24/06/1619 Cornelis den soon van Jan Snels, Theunken de huysvrouwe van Geert Frans Snels tot Meer
S.Jans dach/6/1619 Michiel van Lier x Maeyken

Maria 03/06/1621 Cornelius filius C.....,
Michael van Lier x Maria

Antonius Lips x Joanna, uterque parens ex Ginneken

Maria 25/07/1686 Joannes Vermeeren, Cornelia Jan Lips
sub conditione Antonius Lips x Joanna (uterque paren. est ex Ginneken)
Adrianus 25/07/1686 Petrus Schelleliens loco Walterus Adriaen Lips, Maria Jan Michielsens
sub conditione prius baptisatus ab obstetrice Antonius Lips x Joanna (uterque paren. est ex Ginneken)
Anna Maria 07/07/1687 Christophorus Hendrix, Anna Buyens
Antonius Lips x Joanna
Walterus 20/07/1690 Cornelius Wouter Lips, Maria Wouters loco Elisabeth Wouter Lips
Antonius Lips x Joanna, uterque parens est ex Ginneken
Adrianus 08/09/1692 Joannes Lips, Magdalena van Turenhout loco Elisabeth Joannis Lips
Antonius Lips x Joanna, uterque parens ex Ginneken
Antonius 24/07/1695 Joannes Mostmans loco Walterus Lips, Maria van Ackerbroeck loco Maria Cornelii Huyberechts
Antonius Lips x Joanna, uterque parens est ex Ginneken

Petrus Logten x Maria

Cornelia 09/01/1670 Remigius Grondsteen, Lucia Heyndrickx
Petrus Logten x Maria

Andreas Loevers, Emericensis x Catharina Willemse ex Wortel

Maria Elisabeth 11/11/1770 Petrus Willemse, Maria Verstraelen
ulterius domi proles baptizata est ab obstetrice in necessitate Andreas Loevers, Emericensis x Catharina Willemse ex Wortel

Joannes Lombaerts ex Overrijs met Anna Catharina Huijsmans

Joannes 08/04/1753 Adrianus Joannes Huijsmans, Maria Huijsmans
illegitimus Joannes Lombaerts ex Overrijs met Anna Catharina Huijsmans

Henricus van Loon ex Merckxplas x Elizabetha Stoffels ex Minderhout

Cornelius 16/04/1797 16/04/1797 (01.00u) Cornelius Stoffels - Minderhout, Adriana Verheyen - Merckxplas
in domo parentum Henricus van Loon ex Merckxplas x Elizabetha Stoffels ex Minderhout
Anna Maria 10/03/1800 10/03/1800 (07.00u) Cornelius van Loon - Merckxplas, Anna Maria Dries - Minderhout
in de Minderhoutsche Straet Henricus van Loon ex Merckxplas x Elizabetha Stoffels ex Minderhout
Franciscus 27/05/1803 27/05/1803 (04.00u) Cornelius van Loon, Maria Angelina de Roover
Henricus van Loon ex Merckxplas x Elizabetha Stoffels ex Minderhout, matrimonio hic junctorum

Joanna 04/06/1805 04/06/1805 (02.30u) Adrianus Stoffels, Joanna Jansen
Henricus van Loon ex Merxplas x Elizabetha Stoffels ex Minderhout

Adrianus Loos ex Wechelderzande x Rosalia Janssens, conjugum ex Castelre Nassau

Anna Maria 02/08/1804 02/08/1804 (18.00u) Cornelis Loos, Maria Verhoeven
sub conditione Adrianus Loos ex Wechelderzande x Rosalia Janssens, conjugum ex Castelre Nassau

Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hoogstraten

Jacobus 30/09/1770 Jacobus Verstraelen, Adriana Lambrechts
sub conditione, nata civiliter sub Hooghstraeten Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hooghstraeten
Joannes Baptista 26/07/1772 Cornelius Mertens, Cornelia Lambrechts
civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten Adrianus Luyckx, Turnholtanus x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hooghstraeten
Antonius Cornelius 24/08/1773 Antonius Verstraelen, Catharina Verstraelen
civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten vulgo Potterey Adrianus Luyckx, Turnholtanus x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hooghstraeten
Theodorus 14/04/1775 Theodorus Somers, Petronella van Mol
civiliter natus sit sub Hooghstraeten Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hooghstraten
Gerardus 30/04/1776 Gerardus Laurijssen, Adriana Verstraelen
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit sub Hoogstraeten Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hoogstraten
Anna Cornelia 07/11/1778 Jacobus Mertens, Cornelia Lambrechts
ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit Hoogstraten Adrianus Luyckx, Turnholtanus x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hoogstraten
Petrus Josephus 22/06/1781 22/06/1781 (08.00u) Petrus Josephus Segers - Hooghstraeten, Maria Gijsbrechts - Hooghstraeten
in domo paterna in vico het Poteyndt Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen ex Hooghstraten
Adrianus Franciscus 02/10/1783 02/10/1783 (04.00u) Anthonius Verstraelen - Hooghstraten, Theresia Cornelia Segers - Hooghstraten
in 't Poteyndt Adrianus Luyckx ex Turnhout x Joanna Verstraelen

Cornelius Lucas Luyckx ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Petronilla van der Muren ex Hooghstraten

Guilielmus 08/07/1774 Joannes Cornelissen, Maria Aerts
ulterius quod proles civiliter sub Hooghstrate Achtelt Cornelius Lucas Luyckx ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Petronilla van der Muren ex Hooghstraten
Joannes Baptista 14/05/1780 14/05/1780 (05.00u) Joannes Baptista Bartels - Hooghstraten, Jacoba van der Mueren - Hooghstraten
in domo paterna in vico het Poteyndt Cornelius Luyckx ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Petronilla van der Mueren ex Hooghstraten
Joannes Petrus 29/05/1784 29/05/1784 (10.00u) Petrus van der Muren - Hooghstraten, Anna Catharina Cornelissen - Rijkevorssel
in 't Poteyndt Cornelius Luycken x Joanna Petronilla van der Muren, conjugum ex Hooghstraten

Heyliger Luyckx x Anna

Catharina 01/08/1661 Joannes Mostmans, Joanna uxor Cornelius Gerardi Verheyen
Sanctus Luyckx x Anna

Joanna 24/10/1666 Dominus Gerardus van Vijfhuysen, Elisabeth Egidii Luyx
Heyliger Luyckx x Anna

Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Lucia Petercelli ex Oosterhout

Antonius Franciscus 11/12/1795 10/12/1795 (21.00u) Antonius Luyckx - Loenhout, Adriana Maria Smits - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd sive Moleneynd Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Lucia Pittersellie ex Oosterhout
Marcus 10/10/1797 10/10/1797 (05.00u) Marcus Petercelli - Oosterhout cujus loco steti Joannes Weijler - Hoogstrati, Adriana Maria Smits - Hoogstrati
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Lucia Petercelli ex Oosterhout
Felix 25/01/1800 24/01/1800 (21.00u) Antonius Cornelius Verstraelen - Hoogstraeten, Adriana Maria Smits - Hoogstraeten
in dicto het Moleneynd sive Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout et Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Lucia Petercellie ex Oosterhout, junctorum olim in Oosterhout et habitantium in dicto het
civiliter sub Hoogstraeten Poteynd
Joanna Catharina 22/09/1802 22/09/1802 (18.00u) Joannes Peetercelli cujus loco stetit Petrus Joannes Somers, Joanna Catharina Oomen
in Poteijnd Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Lucia Peetercelli ex Oosterhout, habitantium in Poteynd, olim in Oosterhout matrimonio
Francisca Jacoba 02/05/1805 02/05/1805 (03.00u) Jacobus Verstraelen, Cornelia Verstraelen
in 't Poteynd Jacobus Luyckx x Lucia Petercelli ex Oosterhout

Theodorus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Joanna Catharina Oomen ex Hoogstraeten

Adrianus Franciscus 18/09/1801 18/09/1801 (13.00u) Adrianus Franciscus Luijckx - Bracht, Petronella Olijslaegers - Hoogstraeten
in Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout Theodorus Luyckx ex Minderhout civiliter Hoogstraeten x Joanna Catharina Oomen ex Hoogstraeten, junctorum in
Hoogstraeten
Lucia Joanna 08/01/1803 08/01/1803 (16.00u) Joannes Baptista Oomen - Hoogstraeten, Lucia Peetercelli - Poteynd
in 't Poteynd sub Minderhout Theodorus Luyckx ex Poteynd x Joanna Catharina Oomen ex Hoogstraeten, olim Hoogstraeten matrimonio junctorum sed de
facto habitantium in Poteynd sub Minderhout
Carolina Josepha 14/05/1804 14/05/1804 (12.00u) Jacobus Luyckx ex Minderhout, Anna Cornelia Josepha Verstraeten ex Hoogstraeten
in 't Poteynt Theodorus Luyckx ex Minderhout x Joanna Catharina Oomen ex Hoogstraeten

Wilhelmus Lucae Leux ex Wortel x Adriana Matthias Cornelissen ex Rijkevorsel

Dilis 06/03/1749 Willem Dries, Catharina Matthias Cornelissen
Wilhelmus Lucae Leux ex Wortel x Adriana Matthias Cornelissen ex Rijkevorsel

Adrianus Cornelii Maesen x Cornelia

Peeter 27/02/1616 Jan Aertsse tot Berghen 5huijsen, Pauwelijn de huysvrouwe van Jan Halderbraeck
Adriaen Cornelis Maesen x Neelken
Merten 10/11/1617 Cornelis Geert Wouters, Jenneken de huysvrouwe van Andries Janssen op Halderbraeck
Adriaen Cornelis Maesen x Neelken

Jasper	16/11/1619	Jan Dieric Jacops, Lijnken de dochter van Peeter Breems van Baerl Adriaen Cornelis Maesen x Neelken
Melchior	09/03/1622	Petrus Antonij, Cornelia Cornelii Petri Roelants Adrianus Cornelii Maessen x Cornelia
Maria	14/08/1624	Gaspara uxor Petrus Bartholomei incola Merana Adrianus Cornelii Maesen x Cornelia
Adrianus Maes ex Reussel x Josina Vermeulen ex Meira		
Maria Catharina	18/12/1751	Wilhelmus Leux, Henderina Commers Adrianus Maes ex Reussel x Josina Vermeulen ex Meira
Gerardus Christiani Maesen x Agnetis		
Peeter	14/10/1618	Lenaert Peeters, Heylken de huysvrouw van Goris de cremer tot Hoochstraten Geert Kerstiaen Maesen x Neesken
Gertrudis	21/06/1621	Adrianus Cornelii Stoops, Joanna uxor Petrus Jacobs in Castel Gerardus Christiani Maesen x Agnetis
Henricus Maes x Maria Petri Brooses		
Joannes	16/10/1718	Pieter Ambosens, Anna Catharina Pieter Broosens Henricus Maes x Maria Peeter Brooses
Elisabetha	24/12/1721	Joannes Martinus Leestmans, Cornelia Pieter Broosens Henricus Maes x Maria Petri Brooses
Joannes Thomae alias Maes ex Oosterhout x Elisabeth Janssen ex Baarle		
Thomas	29/09/1657	Franciscus Lancelots molitoris, Elisabeth Thomae Cornelissen Joannes Thomae alias Maes ex Oosterhout x Elisabeth Janssen ex Baarle
Maria	04/02/1659	Adrianus Peeters, Cornelia van Reut ex Baerle Joannes Masij x Elisabeth
Petrus	24/04/1660	Cornelius Roovers, Joannes Masij x Elisabeth
Guilielma	20/11/1661	Cornelius Cornelii Sprangers, Catharina Francisci Jacobs Joannes Thomae x Elisabeth, coniugum ex Baerle
Anna	29/03/1663	Christianus Petri, Margaretha Huberti Willems Joannes Thomei fuguli x Elisabeth
Guilielma	13/06/1664	Gualterus van Halle Joannes Thome figuli x Elisabeth

Cornelius	21/02/1666	Cornelius Joannis Janssens, Maria Joannis Huybreghts Joannes Thomas Maes x Elisabeth
Digmannus	08/07/1667	Cornelius Jan Biekens, Anna Goevaert Roosen Joannes Thomas x Elisabeth
Joannes	01/11/1673	Maria Adriani Heyndrix Joannes Maeskens x Elisabeth
Martinus Adriani Maes x Maria		
Maria	02/09/1659	Jacobus Leonardi Willemsens, Maria uxor Christianus Hendrickx Martinus Adriani Maes x Maria
Paulus Jan Thomas x Maria		
Catharina	17/03/1644	Adrianus Jan Coymans, Elisabeth Adriaen Jan Roefs Paulus Jan Thomas x Maria
Cornelia	27/02/1647	Petrus Gaspar Zeverijns Paulus Jan Thomas x Maria
Petrus Joannis Maes x Barbara		
Joannes Baptist	24/04/1683	Cornelis Jan Joosten loco Adrianus Laurenty Verret, Elisabeth vidua Joannes Maes Petrus Maes x Barbara
Adrianus sub conditione	16/10/1684	Nicolaus Ruys nomine Philippus Buyx, Catharina Melchioris Laureyssen Petrus Maeskens x Barbara
Melchior	23/03/1687	Joannes Schats, Maria Joannis Geerts Petrus Joannis Maes x Barbara
Petrus Thomas x Catharina Cornelii de Moor		
Thomas	14/11/1702	Franciscus Cornelii de Moor, Belia Jochums Petrus Thomas x Catharina
Franciscus	31/08/1705	Martinus de Moor in cuius nomine Henricus Schellekens, Lucia Cornelii Voeten Petrus Toomeusen x Catharina Cornelii de Moor
Thomas <u>Niclaes</u> Thomassen ex Meerle x Adriana Jan Domen ex Mera		
Gerardus sub conditione	12/03/1752	Joannes Anthoni Domen, Catharina Jan Fransen Thomas Claessens ex Meerle x Adriana Jan Domen ex Mera
Franciscus	07/04/1756	Franciscus Severens, Lucia Adrian Thomassen Thomas Niclaes Thomassen x Adriana Jan Domen

Antonius Marijnissen ex Meir x Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout

Jacobus	06/12/1795	06/12/1795 (03.00u)	Jacobus Dries - Minderhout, Cornelia Elizabeth Brosens - Castelre sub Minderhout
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Antonius Marijnissen ex Meir x Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout
Gerardus	18/11/1797	18/11/1797 (15.00u)	Gerardus Aerts - vico Castelre, Joanna Maria Pemen - Wortel cujus loco stetit Jacoba Pemen - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet			Antonius Marijnissen ex Meir x Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout
Martinus	06/02/1799	05/02/1799 (21.00u)	Joannes Baptista Verschueren - Minderhout, Anna Maria Aerts - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhout Straet			Antonius Marijnissen ex Meir x Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout
Henricus	06/08/1801	05/08/1801 (23.00u)	Henricus Boeren - Castelre Nassau, Maria Catharina Seeuws - Meir
in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet			Antonius Marijnissen ex Meir x Joanna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout

Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout

Norbertus	23/03/1793	23/03/1793 (16.00u)	Jacobus Wagemaeckers - Minderhout, Catharina Marijnissen - Meir cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout
sub conditione, in domo parentum			Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout, ibique conjugum
Joannes	16/10/1794	15/10/1794 (19.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Jansen - Minderhout, Adriana Wagemaeckers - Minderhout
in domo parentum			Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout
Lucia	28/08/1796	28/08/1796 (04.00u)	Antonius Marijnissen - Minderhout, Lucia van Opstal - Minderhout
in domo parentum			Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout
Anna Maria	27/03/1798	27/03/1798 (07.00u)	Cornelius Gerardi - Hoogstraten, Anna Maria Waegemaekers - Wortel
sub conditione, in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet			Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Waegemaekers ex Minderhout
Anna Cornelia	27/07/1800	27/07/1800 (13.00u)	Joannes Petrus Wagemaeckers - Hoogstraeten, Cornelia Wagemaeckers - Minderhout
in de Minderhoutsche Straet			Marijnus Marijnissen ex Meir x Cornelia Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout

Adrianus Franciscus de Marteau ex Hoogstraten x Anna Maria Arnouts ex Westwesel, in Loenhout junctorum et hic de facto habitantium

Joannes Franciscus	29/07/1805	29/07/1805 (02.00u)	Joannes Franciscus de Marteau, Barbara van Hoodonck
			Adrianus Franciscus de Marteau ex Hoogstraten x Anna Maria Arnouts ex Westwesel

Adrianus Dominicus Mertens x Maria Janssen

Catharina	05/03/1667		Maria uxor Petrus Jan Geerden
			Adrianus Dominici Mertens x Maria
Maria	25/03/1669		Walterus Adriaenssens, Joanna Cornelii Verheyen
			Adrianus Dominicus Mertens x Maria Janssen
Joannes	04/05/1671		Clementia Stoopen
			Adrianus Dominicus Mertens x Maria
Clementia	04/05/1671		Anna Adriaenssens
			Adrianus Dominicus Mertens x Maria

Adrianus Gaspar Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel ex Merksplas

Adrianus	18/09/1733	Francus Jasper Mertens, Joanna van Geel
		Adrianus Jasper Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel
Maria Catharina	24/02/1735	Cornelius Michielssens, Martina Gaspar Mertens
		Adrianus Gaspar Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel
Anna Lucia	28/10/1736	Cornelius Mertens, Anna van Geel
		Adrianus Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel
Elisabetha	29/08/1738	Cornelius Gijssels, Elisabeth Jaspers
		Adrianus Gaspar Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel
Joanna Maria	05/01/1741	Cornelius Petrus Verhoeven loco patrini stetit Joannes Bevers, Maria Vermeiren
sub conditione		Adrianus Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel
Joannes Petrus	01/11/1743	Petrus Adrianus Severijns, Joanna Maria Mertens
		Adrianus Mertens x Elisabetha van Geel ex Merksplas

Bernardus Mertens ex Santvliet, molitoris x Adriana Smits ex Geertruyenberg

Benedictus	01/09/1772	Benedictus Mertens loco Joannes Baptista Mertens, Cornelia de Roover loco Catharina vander Panne
est civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten vulgo op den windmolen		Bernardus Mertens ex Santvliet, molitoris x Adriana Smits ex Geertruyenberg

Cornelis Wouter Mertens met Maria Francis Wijnants

Anna	06/02/1726	Norbertus Raijen, Cornelia Francis Wijnants
illegitima		Cornelis Wouter Mertens met Maria Francis Wijnants

Cornelius Gaspar Mertens x Maria Gerardi Castiaens

Gaspar	22/10/1756	Franciscus Gaspar Mertens, Joanna Verheijen
sub conditione		Cornelius Gaspar Mertens x Maria Gerardi Castiaens

Cornelius Mertens ex Merxplas x Maria Anna Matthe ex Minderhout

Joannes Petrus	16/06/1798	15/06/1798 (19.00u)	Joannes Baptista Mertens - Merckxplas, Joanna Maria Servaes - vico Halle
in domo parentum in vico Halle sub Minderhout			Cornelius Mertens ex Merckxplas x Maria Anna Matthe ex Minderhout
Franciscus	16/08/1801	16/08/1801 (07.00u)	Wilhelmus Mertens - Merxplas, Anna Catharina Matthe - vico Halle
in Halle sub Minderhout			Cornelius Mertens ex Merxplas x Maria Anna Matthe ex Minderhout
Maria Catharina	20/12/1803	20/12/1803 (05.00u)	Jacobus Matthe, Maria Catharina Martens
in vico Halle sub Minderhout			Cornelius Martens ex Merxplas x Maria Anna Matthe ex Minderhout, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto in vico Halle habitantium

Anna Maria 19/01/1805 18/01/1805 (22.00u) Petrus Matthé, Maria Catharina Mertens
in vico Halle sub Minderhout Cornelius Mertens ex Marxplas x Maria Anna Matthé ex Halle, hic matrimonio junctorum

Franciscus Adriaen Mertens x Cornelia Peter Ambrosius

Maria Catharina 04/01/1735 Joannes Adriaen Mertens, Maria Catharina Lenaerts
Franciscus Adriaen Mertens x Cornelia Peter Ambrosius

Franciscus Jasper Mertens ex Castel x Elisabeth Lauwrijs Verlinden ex Lil

Jasper 02/02/1746 Cornelius Jasper Mertens, Joanne de Laet cujus loco stetit Elisabeth van Geel
Franciscus Jasper Mertens x Elisabeth Verlinden ex Lille
Joanna Catharina 20/06/1747 Adrianus Gasper Martens, Anna Maria Wouter Martens
sub conditione Franciscus Gasparis Martens x Elisabeth Verlinden ex Lil
Maria Catharina 02/01/1751 Marijnus Janssens, Maria van Poppel
Franciscus Jasper Mertens x Elisabeth Verlinden ex Lil
Elisabetha 25/09/1752 Gaspar Cornelis Michielsen, Joanna Joris
Franciscus Gasparis Mertens x Elisabeth Verlinde
Anthonius Franciscus 13/12/1754 Anthonius Franciscus Somers, Maria Cornelis Miechielsens
Franciscus Martens x Elisabeth vander Linden
Cornelius 06/05/1756 Cornelis Michielsen, Maria Castiaens
Franciscus Jasper Mertens ex Castel x Elisabeth Lauwrijs Verlinden ex Lil

Henricus Mertens ex Hooge Mier x Catharina Jochim ex Minderhout

Adrianus Franciscus 09/04/1756 Adriaen Goutsier, Maria Schuermans
Henricus Mertens ex Hooge Mier x Catharina Jochim ex Minderhout
Adrianus Franciscus 15/10/1757 Adrianus Goutsier, Maria Schuermans
Henricus Mertens x Catharina Jochoms ex Minderhout

Jacobus Martens x Henrica

Cornelius 15/09/1624 Antonia germana soror prefati Jacobus
Jacobus Martens x Henrica

Jacobus Dominici Martens x Cornelia

Cornelius 22/01/1669 Adrianus Dominicus Martens
Jacobus Dominici Martens x Cornelia

Jacobus Mertens ex Hooghstraten x Cornelia Lenaerts ex Hooghstraten, conjugum in Castelle

Anna Maria 19/03/1790 18/03/1790 (17.00u) Michael Sterckens - Meir, Anna Maria Baerts - Castel
in domo parentum in Castelle vico de Minderhout Jacobus Mertens ex Hooghstraten x Cornelia Lenaerts ex Hooghstraten, conjugum in Castelle

Joannes Martens op den Aert x Catharina

Catharina 15/09/1674 Petrus Jaspers, Maria Heyliger
sub conditione Joannes Martens x Catharina
Maria 21/07/1677 Mattheus Heyndrix, Maria uxor Cornelius de Moor
Joannes Martens x Catharina
Martinus 10/01/1679 Adrianus Martens, Catharina Speeck
Joannes Martens x Catharina
Maria 03/05/1680 Joannes Petri Jansen, Adriana Jan Peeters
Joannes Martens op den Aert x Catharina
Petronilla 15/09/1682 Gaspar Petri Augustijns, Adriana Jacobi Dirx
Joannes Martens x Catharina

Joannes Martens x Lucia Jacob Franssen Verheyen in Hal

Martinus 02/09/1670 Joannes Dirickx, Elisabeth Martens
Joannes Martens x Lucia
Adriana 19/05/1672 Antonius Martens, Martina Anthonissen Carstiaensen
Joannes Martens x Lucia
Maria 27/03/1674 Antonius Aert Verhoeven nomine Jan Anthonissen vanden Mos
Joannes Martens x Sijke Jacob Franssen Verheyen in Hal
Elisabeth 09/01/1676 Adriaen Martens, Adriana Peter Geerts
Joannes Martens x Lucia Verheyen

Joannes Martens x Adriana Wouters

Walterus 08/04/1679 Adrianus Martens nomine Carstianus Wouters, Anna van Postel nomine Adriana Jan Willemsen
Joannes Martens x Adriana Wouters
Anna 22/05/1682 Joannes Dierix nomine Cornelius Mostmans, Anna uxor Gerardus Janssens
Joannes Mertens x Adriana
Antonius 15/08/1684 Joannes Adam Verhoeven, Maria Jan Willemsen
Joannes Mertens x Adriana

Jan Martens x Maria

Elisabeth 15/01/1681 Cornelius Martens, Anna Jan Cornelis Mostmans
Jan Martens x Maria

Joannes Joos Mertens x Anna Adriaen Aerts

Adrianus 11/05/1730 Josephus Mertens, Elisabetha Adriaen Aerts
Joannes Joos Mertens x Anna Adriaen Aerts
Anthonius 30/06/1733 Gerardus Stoops nomine Petrus Adriaen Aerts, Catharina Jan Anthonis
Joannes Joos Mertens x Anna Adriaen Aerts
Maria Catharina 31/05/1737 Cornelius Adrianus Aerts cujus loco Joannes Mertens, Catharina Joos Mertens
Joannes Josephi Mertens x Anna Adriane Aerts

Joannes Mertens x Elisabeth Havermans

Maria Anna 29/01/1788 29/01/1788 (14.00u) Jacobus Mertens - Minderhout, Maria Anna Havermans - Minderhout
in dicto het Poteynd Joannes Mertens ex Minderhout x Elisabeth Havermans ex Sondereygen
Petronilla Jacoba 21/12/1789 21/12/1789 (15.00u) Jacobus Mertens - Hooghstraten, Petronilla Boudewijns - Hooghstraten
in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout Joannes Mertens ex Meir x Elisabeth Havermans ex Sondereygen
Jacobus 17/10/1792 17/10/1792 (16.00u) Henricus van Dun - Welde, Anna Catharina van Ravels - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in 't Poteynd Joannes Mertens ex Meir x Elisabeth Havermans ex Baerle Hertogh, conjugum in 't Poteynd
Jacobus Franciscus 07/01/1794 07/01/1794 (13.00u) Jacobus Franciscus Gerardi - Hoogstrati, Elisabeth Wenschschots - dicto het Moleneynd
in domo parentum in dicto het Moleneynd Joannes Mertens ex Meir x Elizabetha Havermans ex Zondereygen, conjugum in praedicta Moleneynd

Joannes Petri Mertens ex Minderhout x Joanna Verhoeven ex Ginneken

Carolus 27/12/1789 26/12/1789 (19.00u) Joannes Buyckx - Castelre vico de Baerle, Joanna Maria Jansens - Castelre vico de Baerle
sub conditione, in domo parentum Joannes Petri Mertens ex Minderhout x Joanna Verhoeven ex Ginneken, conjugum in Minderhout

Martinus Martens in Hal met Adriana coniugus Gerardus Jansen

Martinus 27/06/1677 magister Joannes Dirx, Maria Jan Peter Gaspars
illegitimus Martinus Martens in Hal met Adriana coniugus Gerardus Jansen

Martinus Jan Martens x Maria Wauter Houtermans ex Hoogstraten

Henricus 01/07/1696 Gasper Beken, Cornelia Jan Houtermans
Martinus Jansens x Maria ex Hoogstraten
Catharina 27/06/1698 Peeter Houtermans, Joanna Gaspar Beken
Martinus Janssens x Maria Houtermans coniugum ex Hoogstraete

Anna	08/12/1700	Peeter <i>Abthoeven</i> loco Cornelius Michilsens, Gertrudis vander Vloet loco Joanna Cornelissens Martinus Jan Martens x Maria Wauter Outtermans
Joannes	14/02/1703	Christianus Joannis Leys, Elisabeth Houtermans Martinus Jansen x Maria Houtermans ex Hoogstraten
Joanna	22/11/1705	Joannes van Boexsel, Adriana de Lelie Martinus Jansens x Maria Hautermans
Guielmus	25/03/1709	Theodorus van Sandoel, Peerijn Cornelissens Martinus Jansens x Maria Houtermans

Simon Wouter Mertens x Maria Adrianæ Keijsers

Anna Catharina	09/05/1757	Matheus Adrianus Keijsers, Anna Maria Mertens Simon Wouter Mertens x Maria Adrianæ Keijsers
----------------	------------	--

Walterus Martens opden Eyndepoel x Petronella

Martinus	01/09/1651	Mathias Henricx, Catharina filia Sebastianus van Schalluynen Walterus Marten opden Eyndepoel x Petronella
Adrianus	14/08/1652	Cornelius Martens, Helena (Heyltien) Bastiaens Gualterus Martens opden Eyndepoel x Petronella
Josina	04/09/1654	Joannes Adriaensen ex Sundert, Catharina Severijns nomine Paulina Martens Gualterus Martens opden Eyndepoel x Petronella
Maria	25/04/1657	Guilielmus Martens, Maria Corneli Schuermans Wouter Martens x Petronella
Cornelia	27/11/1660	Joannes Hermans, Maria uxor Wilhelmus Martens Walterus Martens x Petronella
Cornelia	29/10/1664	Nicolaus Valentini, Anna Buyens uxor molitoris Franciscus Lanceloots Gualterus Martens x Petronella
filia baptisata est ab obstetrice	29/10/1664	Gualterus Martens x Petronella

Walterus Martens x Cornelia

Joanna	11/01/1659	Antonius Laureyssens, Joanna uxor Balthasar de Knodder ex Hoochstraeten Walterus Martens x Cornelia
--------	------------	--

Cornelius Mattheusen ex Strijbeek x Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts Blukens

Matteus	08/10/1686	Jacobus Lenaerts, Cornelia vidua Cornelius Lenaerts Cornelius Mattheusen ex Strijbeek x Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts
---------	------------	--

Cornelius	02/03/1688	Joannes Mattheussen, Adriana Cornelis Lenaert Blukens Cornelius Mattheussen x Petrina Cornelii Lenaerts Blukens
Pretonilla	21/09/1689	Joannes Mattheussen loco Joannes Peeters van Galder, Anna Adam Janssens Cornelius Mattheussen x Petrina Cornelii Lenaerts
Augustinus	24/04/1691	Joannes Adams, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom Cornelius Mattheussen ex Strijbeek x Petrina
Clara	18/02/1693	Cornelis Jasper Severijns, Maria Jan Jacobs Cornelius Mattheussen x Perijn Cornelis Lenaerts
sub conditione		
Norbertus	23/12/1694	Adam Cornelis Hendrix, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom loco Barbara Mattheussen Cornelius Mattheussen x Petrina
sub conditione in puerperio propter necessitatem		

Cornelius Matthè ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Clement Servaes ex Minderhout

Anna Catharina	26/09/1756	Clemens Servaes, Joanna Matthei cujus loco Anna Cools Cornelius Matthei x Joanna Maria Servaes
Joanna Maria	11/02/1759	Guilielmus Mathai cujus loco stetit Joannes Bevers, Adriana Boudewijns cujus loco stetit Cornelia Geraerd Dries Cornelius Mathai ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Clement Servaes ex Minderhout
sub conditione		
Joannes Franciscus	07/01/1762	Cornelis Servaes, Anna Jan Cools Cornelius Matthè ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Clement Servaes
Jacobus	06/01/1765	Jacobus Clement Servaes, Adriana Baudewijns Cornelius Matthè ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Servaes
Joannes Petrus	11/02/1767	Joannes Servaes, Maria Berrevoets Cornelius Mathe ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Servaes, hujus
Maria Anna	04/06/1772	Arnoldus Servaes, Anna Maria Havermans Cornelius Mathéz ex Merxplas x Joanna Maria Servaes

Gasparus Mattheussen ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Jansen ex Meerle

Anna Cornelia	05/12/1770	Joannes Jansen, Maria Verhoeven Gasparus Mattheussen ex Wortel x Joanna Maria Jansen ex Meerle
---------------	------------	---

Jacobus Matthé ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Laureyssens ex Minderhout

Gerardus	29/12/1798	29/12/1798 (06.00u)	Gerardus Laureyssens - Minderhout, Joanna Maria Servaes - Minderhout Jacobus Matthé ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Laureyssens ex Minderhout
in domo parentum in Halle			
Anna Maria	10/02/1800	10/02/1800 (11.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Matthe - Halle sub Minderhout, Anna Maria Havermans - Halle sub Minderhout Jacobus Matthe ex Halle x Maria Theresia Laurijssens ex Halle
in vico Halle sub Minderhout			
Cornelius	13/05/1801	13/05/1801 (13.00u)	Joannes Havermans - Wortel, Anna Catharina Matthé - Halle Jacobus Matthé ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Laurijssens ex Minderhout
in Halle sub Minderhout			

Clemens in Halle vico sub Minderhout	25/11/1802	25/11/1802 (15.00u)	Clemens Lauryssens - vico Halle, Maria Theresia Bolckmans - vico Halle Jacobus Matthe ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Lauryssens ex Minderhout
Joanna	24/12/1804	24/12/1804 (06.00u)	Gerardus Laurijssens, Joanna Havermans Jacobus Matthe x Maria Theresia Laurijssens, uterque ex Minderhout, conjugum hic olim junctorum

Joannes Mattheusen ex Ginneken x Elisabeth vande Kieboom

Pierijn	02/01/1683		Petrus de Gruyter, Cornelia Huysmans loco Maria van Riel Joannes Mattheusen x Elisabeth vande Kieboom
Adriana	04/12/1684		Joannes Jacobi Lenaerts, Petronella Jan Dirix Joannes Mattheussen x Elisabeth
Wijnant sive Wenceslaus sub conditione baptisatus quia propter periculum domi previe baptisatus	02/03/1688		Cornelius Mattheussen, Elisabeth Wauwters loco Barbara Mattheussen Joannes Mattheusse x Elisabeth van den Kieboom
Wenceslaus	15/09/1689		Joannes Adriani Meulders, Petrina Cornelis Lenaerts Joannes Mattheussen x Elisabeth vande Kieboom
Cornelius	21/02/1693		Jasper Severijns, Maria Verheyen Joannes Mattheusen ex Ginneken x Elisabeth
Walterus	17/11/1695		Cornelius Michaelis Arts, Joanna Petri Groetens Joannes Mattheusen ex Ginneken x Elisabeth

Joannes Franciscus Matthe ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Bolckmans ex Oostmalle

Adrianus in Halle vico sub Minderhout	16/12/1802	15/12/1802 (22.30u)	Adrianus Bolckmans - Rijckevorsel, Joanna Maria Servaes - vico Halle Joannes Franciscus Matthe ex Minderhout x Maria Theresia Bolckmans ex Oostmalle
Cornelius	10/10/1804	10/10/1804 (10.00u)	Jacobus Matthe, Lucia Bolckmans Joannes Franciscus Matthe ex Minderhout x Maria Bolckmans ex Oostmal

Laurentius Mattheussen x Maria Michiel Oostens

Arnoldus	27/10/1640		Joannes Jan Ansems, Joanna Wijnants Laurentius Mattheussen x Maria Michiel Oistkens
Maria	23/08/1643		Adriana uxor Guilielmus Huysmans Laurentius Matthei x Maria
Joannes	05/01/1646		Adrianus Huysmans, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Willems Laurentius Mattheussen x Maria Michiel Oostens
Magdalena	05/01/1646		Thomas Jan Ansems nomine Joannes Adriaense, Elisabeth uxor Martinus Martens Laurentius Mattheussen x Maria Michiel Oostens

Matthiae Rijsselensis x Joanna, coniugum mendicantium

Perina 20/12/1634

Joannes Theodori custodis filius, Maria Adriani Clerx
Matthiae Rijsselensis x Joanna, coniugum mendicantium

Hubertus Aert Mattijssen x Maria Jan Joris ex Wortel

Joannes Baptist 13/08/1693

Margareta Bartholomei Wouters loco Christina Joris Aerts, patrinus non ad fuit
Hubertus Aert Mattijssen ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Wortel

Rosalia 23/03/1696

Bartholomeus Jansen, Clara Mattijssen

Mathias 24/02/1699

Hubertus Aertsen ex Hoogstraten x Maria ex Wortel

sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Mathias Jansen, Cornelius Jan Joris

Franciscus 19/10/1702

Hubertus Mattijssen ex Wortel x Maria Jan Joris ex Wortel

sub conditione in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Christianus Peeters, Anna Wouters

Hubertus Aert Mattijssen x Maria Jansen, uterque parens est ex Wortel

Joannes Adrianum Mattheijssen natus vel in Wesel vel in Loenhout met Anna Maria van den Broeck

Adrianus 18/11/1738

Arnoldus vanden Broeck cujus nomine stetit Cornelius Arnoldus vanden. Broeck, Catharina Aertsens

illegitimus

Joannes Adrianum Mattheijssen natus vel in Wesel vel in Loenhout met Anna Maria van den Broeck

Marcellus Mattheijssen x Maria Janssen

Petrus 06/07/1673

Joannes Janssen, Catharina Janssen

Joannes 11/04/1675

Marcellus Mattheijssen x Maria, coniugum in Bergen Vijfhuysen

Joannes Hermans, Joanna Mathijssen

Marcellus Mattheijssen x Maria Janssen

Petrus Matthie x Margareta Cornelii Verheyen

Jacoba 09/05/1666

Adrianus Cornelii Verheyen, Petronella Mattheijs Peeters

Petrus Matthie x Margareta Cornelii Verheyen

Petrus Mathijssens x Maria

Catharina 20/02/1671

Antonius Brouwers, Margareta Mercelis

Petrus Mathijssens x Maria

Jacobus Medinx ex Germania x Henrica Jansen van Hees ex Wintelroey in Maioria

Maria 16/06/1686

Henricus Schellekens, Maria Boeyen

Jacobus Medix, Germanus x Henrica Janssens ex Maioratie Silverducensi

Joannes	21/06/1689	Cornelius Willeboorts, Aldegondis van Hees
Catharina	26/01/1692	Jacobus Medinx ex Germania x Henrica ex Wintelroey in Maioria Wilhelmus van Ackerbroeck, Maria van Reuth Jacobus Medinx x Henderina Jansen van Hees
Cornelius Vermeiren x Maria		
Joannes	03/01/1644	Hector van Huysen, Maria Anthonii Buyens Cornelius Vermeiren x Maria
Heyliger Vermeren x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts		
Cornelia	16/04/1751	Joannes Cornelis Lenaerts, Maria Vermeren Heyliger Vermeren x Maria Cornelis Lenaerts
Joannes Cornelis Vermeeren x Anna van Riel		
Cornelia	28/10/1668	Cornelius Buyens, Maria Willemsens van Riel Joannes Vermeeren x Anna
Leonardus	31/10/1670	Leonardus van Riel, Anna Buyens Joannes Cornelis Vermeeren x Anna
Begga	22/03/1673	Mattheus Dirx loco Cornelius Reyskens, Maria van Riel beggina Joannes Vermeren x Anna
Adriana	29/04/1675	Andries Boyens, Anna Roelant Joannes Vermeiren x Anna van Riel
Cornelius	08/10/1677	magister Joannes Dirx nomine Adrianus van Riel, Maria Borchmans Joannes Vermeren x Anna
Martinus	16/12/1679	Martinus Crols, Catharina van Heist Joannes Vermeiren x Anna
Christina	16/02/1682	Joannes Crols, Perina Reinen Joannes Vermeiren x Anna
Joannes Vermieren x Paschasia		
Sebastianus	13/01/1673	Petrus Bastiaen Scheltiens, Cornelia Vermeren Joannes Vermieren x Paschasia
Adriaen Meeusen x Neelken		
Maria	13/02/1618	Peeter sijnen broeder, Jenneken sijn grootmoeder Adriaen Meeusen x Neelken

Jan 28/12/1620
alderkinderen dach/1620

Jan Visschers, Maeyken Willmsen sijn moetken
Adriaen Meeusen x Neelken

Cornelius Geert Meusen x Cornelia Peter Janssen

Maria 19/11/1678

Gerardus Adam Janssen, Maria Peter Janssen nomine Maria Peter Janssen
Cornelius Geert Meusen x Cornelia Peter Janssen

Jan Meusen inde moerstraet x Maeyken

Margriet 31/08/1615

Lauwereys Jacops, Neelken Jansse
Jan Meeuse x Maria

Barbel 08/03/1621

Frans Huybs, Lisen de huysvrouwe van Peeter Anthonis tot Hal
Jan Meusen inde moerstraet x Maeyken

Petrus Ignatius Meeus ex Mol x Maria Laurens Wynants ex Minderhout

Martha 17/04/1759

erat domi baptizata ob periculum enim ordinarium ergo hic sub conditione Petrus Ignatius Meeus ex Mol x Maria Laurens Wynants ex Minderhout

Anna Theresia 17/04/1759

Franciscus Wijnants, Maria Buijckx

Maria Theresia 25/10/1760

Petrus Ignatius Meeus ex Mol x Maria Laurens Wynants ex Minderhout
Cornelius Meeus cujus loco stetit Franciscus Landtschot, Maria Anna van Dingene

Josephus Guilhelmus 25/09/1762

Petrus Ignatius Meeus ex Mol x Maria Wijnandts ex Minderhout
Guilhelmus Meeus cujus loco stetit Franciscus Wijnants, Anna Maria Wijnants
Petrus Ignatius Meeus ex Mol x Maria Wijnants, hujus

Meijen militem chirurgum hoesararum met Maria Hendrici Braeckx

Anna 16/01/1749

illegitima

Ghijsbrecht Jonckers, Anna Michielsens
Meijen militem chirurgum hoesararum met Maria Hendrici Braeckx

Joannes Franciscus de Meijer ex Ranst x Maria Anna Verhaegen ex Ranst

Aldegundis 29/10/1803 29/10/1803 (05.00u)

in vico dicto den Aert

Henricus Schoenmaekers, Joanna Begga van Reuth
Joannes Franciscus de Meijer ex Ranst x Maria Anna Verhaegen ex Ranst, olim matrimonio junctorum in Ranst, sed de facto habitantium in vico dicto den Aert

Joannes Melis ex Tilborgh x Maria Brackx ex Minderhout

Anna 16/01/1760

Gijsbertus Melis, Anna Michilsen
Joannes Melis ex Tilborgh x Maria Brackx ex Minderhout

Theodorus 01/04/1762 Petrus Somers, Christina Jonkers
sub conditione Joannes Melis ex Tilborgh x Maria Brackx

Henricus Meller x Gertrudis Meller, pater et mater ex regimine graef Prijsingh sub servitio principis de Bijere
Elisabeth Dorothea 28/11/1748 Josephus Elmoi, Elisabeth Dorothea August
Henricus Meller x Gertrudis Meller, pater et mater ex regimine graef Prijsingh sub servitio principis de Bijere

Sebastianus Mercelissen ex Meerle x Catharina Bogaers ex Hooghstraten
Anna Catharina Maria 23/11/1774 Anthonius Tromp, Anna Catharina Mercelissen
civiliter est sub Hooghstraeten vulgo Poteynt Sebastianus Mercelissen ex Meerle x Catharina Bogaers ex Hooghstraten

Adrianus Vermeulen x Maria van den Heuvel
Henricus 11/06/1727 Paulus van den Heuvel, Geertruij Vermeulen
Adrianus Vermeulen x Maria van den Heuvel

Adrianus Vermeulen x Joanna Adriaen Klerckx
Joanna Maria Clara 28/11/1733 Georgius Vermeulen, Anna Maria Adriaen Klerckx
Adrianus Vermeulen x Joanna Adriaen Klerckx

Jan Vermuelen x Jenneken Jacop Meijvis
Jan 16/07/1616 Adriaen van Geel, Dinghen de dochter van Jan Huyben tot Meer
Jan Vermuelen x Jenneken Jacop Meijvis

Abraham Zachariae Meyvis x Margareta Henrici, coniugum in Casterle
Adriana 10/01/1637 Petrus Hans Geerden, Maria soror Abrahamus Zachariae
Abraham Zachariae x Margareta Henrici, coniugum in Casterle
Henricus 13/02/1639 Joannes Christiani Joannis, Joanna Aertssen
Abraham Zacharia x Margareta Henrici
Magdalena 29/07/1641 Egidius Luycx, ...
Abraham Zacharias x Margareta
Magdalena 04/03/1644 Godefridus Anthonissen, Eva uxor Gualterus Wouters
Abraham Zacharias x Margaretha
Anna 09/07/1651 Arnoldus Melsen Laureyssen, Elisabeth Wytens ex Baarle
Abraham Zachariae x Margareta

Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis x Catharina

Georgius 17/07/1660

Elisabeth 31/12/1675

Jacobus 13/11/1677

Joannes Kerstiaensens, Cornelia Zachariae Meyvis

Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis x Catharina

Catharina uxor Joannes Meyvis

Adrianus Meyvis x Catharina

Joannes Gerardi Hensen, Adriana vidua Cornelius Geerts

Adrianus Meyvis

Adrianus Dirck Meyvis x Barbara Cornelis Wagemakers

Anna 01/06/1717

Joannes 01/12/1718

sub conditione

Laurentius 10/07/1721

Cornelia 16/10/1723

Anna 08/06/1726

Theodorus 24/03/1730

Joannes Franciscus 14/08/1732

Cornelia 14/08/1732

Maria Catharina 23/10/1734

Dirck Meyvis, Josina Godtsschalkx

Adrianus Dirck Meijvis x Barbara

Cornelis Wagemaeckers, Laurentia Mosmans

Adriaenus Mijvis x Barbara Waegemaekers

Henricus Colen loco Adrianus Wagemakers, Anna Maria Martens

Adrianus Meyvis x Barbara Waegemakers

Henricus Colen loco Cornelius Meijvis, Cornelia Peeters

Adrianus Dirck Meyvis x Barbara Wagemakers

Jacobus Wagemakers, Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans

Adrianus Dirck Meyvis x Barbara Cornelis Wagemakers

Joannes Leijs, Alida van Bedaf

Adrianus Mijvisch x Barbara Wagemakers

Franciscus Lantschots, Laurens Mostmans

Adrianus Meyvis x Barbara Wagemaeckers

Adries van Turenhout, Anna Boeijens

Adrianus Meyvis x Barbara Wagemaeckers

Jacobus Jan Matthijssens nomine Guielmus Goedtals, Rosalia Dirck Meijvis

Adrianus Meijvis x Barbara Wagemaeckers

Adrianus Jacob Meijvis x Rosalia Hendrick Lemmens

Maria 09/12/1746

Henricus 12/03/1749

Jacobus 03/12/1755

sub conditione

Henricus Lemmens, Maria Adriaen Cornellissen

Adrianus Jacobs Meijvis x Rosalia Lemmens

Joannes Hendrickx, Anna Catharina Hendrick Lemmens

Adrianus Jacob Meijvis x Rosalia Hendrick Lemmens

Jacobus Wagemaeckers, Jenno Dirick Lemmens

Adrianus Jacob Mijvis x Rosalia Hendrick Lemmens

Adrianus Meyvis ex Meerle x Adriana Maria Reyvers ex Meir

Leonardus 25/08/1802 24/08/1802 (20.00u)
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau

Adrianus Reyvers - Meir, Cornelia Verheijen - Castelre Nassau
Adrianus Meyvis ex Meerle x Adriana Maria Reyvers ex Meir, olim junctorum in Wortel et de facto habitantium in praedicto vicc Castelre

Antonius Jan Meyvis x Anna Maria Jan Voeten

Joannes 08/10/1722

Catharina Cornelii Jacobs
Antonius Meijvis x Maria Voets

Clemens 11/02/1728

Adriaen Jan Meijvis, Adriana Geerts
Antonius Jan Meyvis x Anna Maria Jansens

Cornelius Meijvisch x Joanna Jonckers

Anna Cornelia 01/08/1751

Clement Jonckers cujus loco stetit Peeter Buijens, Hendrina Commers
Cornelius Meijvisch x Joanna Jonckers

Franciscus Jacobi Meijvis ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Buijckx ex Castel

Jacobus 05/10/1758

Petrus Meijvis, Catharina Verhijen
Franciscus Jacobi Meijvis ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Buijckx ex Castel

Georgius Zachariae Meyvis x Adriana

Cornelius 20/01/1659

Joannes Zachariae Meyvis, Magdalena filia Gerardus Joannis Geerden
Georgius Zachariae Meyvis x Adriana

Magdalena 14/07/1661

Thomas Adriaenssens, Maria uxor Adrianus Geerden
Georgius Zachariae Meyvis x Adriana

Joris Meyvis x Antonia van Ravels cuius pater ex Ravels et mater ex Mera

Cornelius Josephus 17/10/1726

Arnoldus Driese, Johanna van Ravels
Joris Meyvis x Antonia van Ravels cuius pater ex Ravels et mater ex Mera

Jacobus Jacobi Meyvis x Lucia Joannis Mostmans, coniugum in Casterle

Clementia 25/09/1629

Gisbertus Aertssen, Maria vidua Adrianus Mostmans senioris
Jacobus Jacobi Meyvis x Lucia

Elisabeth 18/05/1633

Gerardus Joannis, Adriana Joannis Heerkens
Jacobus Meyvis x Lucia Joannis Mostmans, coniugum in Casterle

Catharina 08/10/1635

Cornelius Geertssen, Guilielma Andreae Thomae
Jacobus Meyvisch x Lucia Joannis Mostmans, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes	10/01/1637	Joannes Mostmans, Cornelia Guilielmi Adriani Huysmans Jacobus Meyvis x Lucia Joannis Mostmans, coniugum in Casterle
Jacobus	07/04/1639	Cornelius Petri Roelofs, Gertrudis Matthei Jacobus Meyvis x Lucia, coniugum in Casterle
Adrianus	10/10/1642	Jacobus Adriaen Stoops, Elisabeth uxor Martinus Martens Jacobus Meyvis x Lucia Jan Mostmans
Clementia	29/08/1646	Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Petronella Adrianus Jaspers Jacobus Meyvis x Lucia Joannis Mostmans

Jacobus Meyvisch x Jacoba

Jacobus	25/01/1665	Petrus Otten, Catharina Geert Heens Geerden Jacobus Meyvisch x Jacoba
---------	------------	--

Jacobus Meyvis x Hendrina

Joanna	02/11/1697	Pauwels vanden Heuvel, Anna van Ackerbroeck Jacobus Meyvis x Hendrina
--------	------------	--

Jacobus Jan Meyvis x Maria Adriaen Peeter Geerden

Adrianus	24/05/1703	Dirck Lemmens, Catharina Meyvis sub conditione cum in necessitate ab obstetrice Jacobus Meyvis x Maria Adrian Geerden
Clemens	06/08/1707	Cornelius Leys nomine Martinus Cornelii Leys, Maria Broossens nomine Joanna Bartholomei Geertsens sub conditione Jacobus Meyvis x Maria Adriani Peeters
Catharina	18/07/1710	Joannes Meijvis, Anna Geerden Jacobus Meyvis x Maria Adriani Peeters
Helena	01/10/1713	Joannes Adam Janssens, Maria Ambrosius loco Maria Clement Jacobus Jan Meyvis x Maria Adriaen Peeters
Joannes	04/01/1716	Hendricus Colen loco Cornelius Adriaen Verheijen, Cornelia Meijvisch Jacobus Meyvisch x Maria Adriaen Peeters

Jacobus Jan Meyvis x Joanna Cornelis Luyckx

Cornelius	13/04/1728	Joannes Adriaen Hendricks, Maria Rombout Beuyckx Jacobus Jan Meyvis x Joanna Cornelis Luyckx
Anna Maria	12/08/1729	Laurentius Wijnans, Cornelia Peeter Jan Geerden Jacobus Mijvisch x Joanna Cornelis Luytx
Cornelia	11/07/1731	Clemens Laureijs Braecks, Maria Jacob Servaes Jacobus Jan Mijvisch x Joanna Luyckx

Joannes Franciscus	26/03/1733	Mattheus Jan Faes, Adriana Jan Severijns Jacobus Jan Mijvisch x Joanna Luyckx
Jacoba	19/04/1735	Arnoldus Braeckx, Joanna Verheijen Jacobus Meijvisch x Joanna Luyckx
Adriana	02/04/1737	Adrianus Verheijden, Elisabeth Jan Meijvis Jacobus Meijvisch x Joanna Cornelis Luijx
Jacobus	02/03/1739	Arnoldus Servaes, Elisabeth Cornelis Peeters Jacobus Mijvis x Joanna Cornelis Luyckx

Joannes Zacharia Meyvis x Joanna Hyndrix

Joannes	16/11/1661	Adriana uxor Georgius Zachariae Meyvis Joannes Zachariae Meyvis x Joanna
Digna	20/12/1663	Petrus Ambrosii Peeters, Lucia Gerardi Joannis Geerden Joannes Zacharia Meyvis x Joanna Hyndrix
Henricus	03/01/1666	Theodorus Jan Dierickx, Maria uxor Joannes Geerden Joannes Zachariae Meyvis x Joanna

Joannes Meyvis x Maria in Castelre

Lucia	10/05/1663	Adrianus Meyvis, Cornelia uxor Michael Brems Joannes Meyvis x Maria
Cornelia	02/12/1665	Adrianus Peeters Mostmans, Clementia Meyvis Joannes Meyvis x Maria
Magdalena	03/11/1667	Jacobus Meyvis, Adriana Marinissen Joannes Meyvis x Maria
Clementia	20/11/1672	Michael Aert Joonen, Joannes Meyvis x Maria in Castelre

Joannes Jacob Meyvis x Catharina

Elisabeth	23/09/1669	Petrus Jansens, Adriana Stoops Joannes Jacob Meyvis x Catharina
-----------	------------	--

Joannes Joris Meyvis ex Wortel x Catharina Prins ex Terheyden

Jacobus	17/10/1675	Jacobus Servasen, Catharina Verhoeven Joannes Meyvis x Catharina
Anthonius	20/11/1678	Joanna uxor Petrus Leys alias Ruyters Joannes Meyvis x Catharina

Digna	23/07/1680	Nicolaus Joris, Cornelia Sachariae Meyvis
Adrianus	18/03/1682	Joannes Joris Meyvis x Catharina Prins
		Jaspar Adriaenssen, Clara Hendrick Ackerbroeck
Clemens	07/12/1682	Joannes Meyvis x Catharina
		Adrianus Kepen, Lucia Jeuris Meyvisch
Georgius	11/05/1686	Joannes Georgii Meyvisch x Catharina
prius baptisatus ab obstetrice		Cornelius Joris Meyvis, Martina Cornelis
Franciscus	11/05/1686	Joannes Joris Meyvis ex Wortel x Catharina ex Terheyden
prius etiam baptisatus ab obstetrice		Gerardus Jansen, Adriana Jan Mertens loco Maria Ambrosius
Cornelius	08/09/1689	Joannes Joris Meyvis ex Wortel x Catharina ex Terheyden
		Hubertus Geertse, Maria Peter Roelofs
		Joannes Joris Meyvis x Catharina ex Maioria

Nicolaus Joris Meyvis x Anna

Georgius	13/08/1684	Cornelius Joris Meyvis, Adriana Jan Peeters
		Nicolaus Joris Meyvis x Anna

Nicolaus Joris Meyvis ex Meerle x Martina Cornelis Pauwels

Clemens	28/06/1687	Theodorus Meyvis, Maria Gerardi Adriaensen
sub conditione, utpote prius baptisatus ab obstetrice		Nicolaus Jeures Meyvis ex Meel x Martina
Georgius	14/06/1688	Georgius Meyvis, Cornelia Marijnes
		Nicolaus Georgii Meyvis x Martina Cornelii Pauwels
Adriana	16/02/1691	Mattheus Cornelis Pauwels, Laurentia Mostmans
		Nicolaus Joris Meyvis x Martina
Rosalia	06/03/1692	Paulus vanden Heuvel, Mayke Adriaen Hendrix
		Nicolaus Joris Meyvis x Martijn Cornelis Pauwels
Cornelius	06/08/1693	Petrus Oerlemans, Magdalena Geerden
		Nicolaus Meyvis x Martina
Adriana Rosalia	11/09/1695	Leonardus Brosens, Cornelia Peeter Brosens
		Nicolaus Georgii Meyvis ex Meerle x Martina
Maria Magdalena	27/10/1697	Clemens Aerts, Magdalena Meyvis
		Nicolaus Meyvis ex Meerle x Martina Pauels
Jacomina	19/07/1699	Petrus Cornelis Aerts, Adriana Verhoeven
		Nicolaus Joris Meyvis x Martina Cornelis Pauwels
Cornelius	12/01/1702	Jacobus Pauli, Cornelia Pauli Mattheusen
		Nicolaus Joris x Martina

Lucia	17/11/1704	Clemens Joannis Jorissen, Joanna Gasparis Beken Nicolaus Meyvisch x Martina Cornelii Mattheusen
Magdalena	25/01/1707	Petrus Jacobi Lenaerts, Anna Adriani Mattheusens Nicolaus Meyvis x Martina Cornelii Pauwels
Catharina	20/11/1708	Hendricus Colen nomine Adrianus Brosens, Maria Joannis Carstiaens Nicolaus Meijvis x Martina Cornelii Pauwels

Theodorus Adriani Meyvis ex Mera x Laurentia Adriani Mostmans

Rosalia	15/09/1691	Adriaen Aernauts, Jenneke Jacob Claesen Dirck Joris Meyvis x Laurensken Ariaen Mostmans
Adrianus	02/12/1692	Henricus Jacops, Jacomina Jan Geerden Theodorus Meyvis ex Mera x Laurentia
sub conditione quia ante in partu ob periculum vita baptisatus		
Cornelius	14/01/1695	Jacobus Meyvis, Elisabeth Jan Meyvis Theodorus Adriani Meyvis ex Mera x Laurentia
Catharina	10/11/1696	Cornelis Cornelis Janssen, Joanna Adriana Mostmans Theodorus Adriani Meyvis x Laurentia Adriani Mostmans
Catharina	08/02/1699	Jan Mosmans loco Jacobus Mostman, Magdalena Cornelis Jacops loco Maria Adrian Meyvis Dirck Meyvis x Lauwerens Adrian Mostmans
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptizata ab obstetrice		
Joannes	15/06/1701	Thomas Ansems, Adriana Baltens Theodorus Meyvis ex Mera x Laurentia Mostmans
Anna Maria	23/11/1702	Gerardus Cornelii Jacops, Lucia Francen Theodorus Meyvis x Laurentia
Joanna	10/11/1704	Gerardus Geerts, Cornelia Rombauts Theodorus Meyvisch x Laurentia Adriani Mosmans
Joannes	15/04/1707	Antonius van <i>Beurden</i> nomine Guilielmus van Os, Lucia Peter Jorissen Theodorus Meyvis x Laurentia Mostmans

Theodorus Meijvis x Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck ex Sondereijgen sub Barle

Guilielmus	27/08/1769	Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Adriana Gijsbreghts Theodorus Meijvis x Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck ex Sondereijgen sub Barle
Joannes Franciscus	27/07/1772	Guilielmus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Meyvis Theodorus Meyvis x Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck ex Sondereijgen sub Baarle
sub conditione		
Adrianus	15/08/1774	Arnoldus Gordens, Angelina van Sandoel Theodorus Meyvis x Maria Catharina van Ackerbroeck ex Sondereijgen sub Baarle

Zacharias Meyvis x Dympna Jacobi Geerden

Joris	26/11/1617	Matthijs Steylens, Maeyken Wilboerts tot Castel Zacharias Jansse x Dinghen
Maria	23/02/1622	Joannes Aertssen, Maria Joannis Meeussen in de Moerstraat Zacharias Georgii Meyvis x Dympna
Adriana	08/03/1624	Andreas Cornelii, Catharina Cornelii Mostmans uterque incola Castelensis Zacharias x Dympna Jacobi Geerden
Adrianus	14/09/1626	Adrianus Petri molitor Minderhautanus, Petri Hoochstratana Zacharias Georgii Meyvis x Dympna
Georgius	22/10/1629	Cornelius Petri Roelants, Maria uxor Cornelius Buyens op de Larenhoeve Zacharias Joannis Meyvis x Dympna
Cornelia	17/02/1632	Gerardus Adriani Geertssen alias inden Beempt Minderhoutensis, Josina Joannis van Berghen Casterlensis Zacharias Joris Meyvis x Dympna Jacobi Geerden, coniugum in Casterle
Joannes	24/12/1634	Gisbertus Roeters, Elisabeth Jan Joossen Zacharias Joannis Meyvis x Dympna Joannis Geerden, coniugum in Castelre
Jacobus	14/09/1637	Joannes Joannis, Catharina Joannis Mostmans Zacharias Meyvis x Dympna Jacobi Geerden

Adrianus Michielsen x Anna Maria Jacobs

Adrianus	29/06/1727	Jacobus Maes, Johanna Jacob Verheijen Adrianus Michielsen x Anna Maria Jacobs
----------	------------	--

Adrianus Jan Michilsen x Digna Brosen Brosens

Petrus	30/09/1747	Joannes Petrus Brosens, Anna Jan Cools Adrianus Michielsen x Dymphna Brosens
Maria	14/08/1748	Petrus Voeten, Adriana Brosens cujus loco suscepit Maria Catharina van Gestel Adrianus Michielsen x Dymphna Brosens
Cornelia	26/12/1749	Cornelius Verheijen, Cornelia Geeraert Driesen Adrianus Michielsen x Digna Brosens
Cornelia sub conditione	28/02/1751	Adrianus Laurijssen, Rosalia Mostmans Adrianus Michielsens x Digna Brosens
Ambrosius	04/04/1752	Joannes Rijvers, Anna Wouter Cools Adrianus Jan Michilsen x Digna Brosen Brosens
Adriana Maria	08/10/1753	Petrus Jan Brosens, Adriana Hendrick van Reuts loco ipsius tenuit Cornelia Dries Adrianus Michilsen x Digna Brosen

Ambrosius sub conditione Cornelia	12/03/1755 05/06/1756	Joannes Laurijsens, Maria Jan Jansen Adrianus Michilsen x Digna Brosens Adrianus Anthonius <i>Elst</i> , Cornelia Brosens Adrianus Michilsen x Digna Brosens
Anna Maria	03/07/1758	Gisbertus Jonckers, Maria Adriaen Lauwerijsens cujus loco stetit Anna Catharina Lemmens
Maria Catharina sub conditione Michael	18/03/1762 01/12/1763	Adrianus Machilsen x Digna Brosens Cornelius Meeus Verheyen, Elisabetha Gabriëls civiliter ex Hooghstraeten Adrianus Michielsen x Digna Broeses
Cornelius sub conditione	01/12/1763 29/09/1766	Joannes Cools, Joanna Havermans Adrianus Mechilsen x Digna Brosens Cornelius Servaes, Maria Catharina Havermans
		Adrianus Michilsen x Digna Brosen; civiliter ex Hooghstraten

Anthonius Michaelis x Cornelia

Michael	08/10/1649	Joannes Hijndrix van Gestel, Maria uxor Adriaen Geert Verheyen Anthonius Michaelis x Cornelia
---------	------------	--

Arnoldus Jone Michaelis x Lucia

Cornelia	26/09/1627	Jan Geerden, Elisabeth Cornelii villici mei Arnoldus Jone x Lucia Petri, habitantium in Halle
Egidius	06/01/1629	Adrianus Jacobs Meranus, Paschasia filia Petrus Antonii Brouwers Hallensis
Cornelia	05/01/1631	Arnoldus Jone Michaelis x Josina Gerardus Cornelii Merana, Elisabeth Francisci Merana
Joannes	30/10/1633	Arnoldus Jone x Lucia Cornelii, coniugum in Casterle Cornelius Joannis, Elisabeth Wijnants Casterlensis
Maria	25/03/1637	Arnoldus Jone Michaelis x Lucia, coniugum in Casterle Jonas Scheylens, Elisabeth Christiani Joannis Geerden Arnoldus Jone x Lucia Cornelii

Cassianus Michielsen x Petronilla Willems

Anna	04/12/1715	Hendricus Colen loco Michaelis Michielsen, Margareta Jansen Boens Cassianus Michielsen x Petronilla Willems
------	------------	--

Cornelius Michielsen ex Mera x Catharina Cornelii ex Marxplas

Michael	29/09/1680	Joannes Carstiaensen, Maria filia Cornelis Roovers Cornelius Michaelis x Catharina
---------	------------	---

Christianus	11/12/1682	Geert Cornelis Aerts, Jacoba Sebastiani Janssen Cornelius Michielsen x Catharina
Cornelius	23/05/1685	Antonius Cauwenbergh, Elisabeth Carstiaens Cornelius Michielsen x Catharina ex Merxplas
Gulielmina	04/03/1687	Michiel Michiel Aerts, Anna Verheyden Cornelius Michielsen ex Mera x Catharina ex Marxplas
Gerardus	10/10/1689	Christina vanden Kieboom, patrinus non ad fuit Cornelius Michielsen x Catharina Cornelii ex Marxplas

Cornelius Michielsen x Catharina Jasper Mertens

Gaspar	25/06/1728	Cornelius Leestmans nomine Gasparis Mertens, Petronilla Adriaen Stoopen Cornelius Michielssens x Catharina Gaspar Mertens
Michael	09/10/1729	Jacobus Michielssens, Elisabetha Gaspers Cornelius Michielssens x Catharina Gaspers
Joannes Franciscus	11/06/1732	Francois Mertens, Catharina vander Muren Cornelius Michielse x Catharina Mertens
Maria	14/12/1734	Cornelius Castiaenssens, Anna Michielssens Cornelius Michielssens x Catharina Gaspar Mertens
Jacobus	28/06/1737	Jacobus Geerts, Martijn Jasper Mertens Cornelius Michielsen x Catharina Jasper Mertens
Adrianus	05/05/1740	Guelmus Michilsen, Catharina Hendix Cornelius Michilsen x Catharina Jaspers
Jacobus	04/03/1743	Adrianus Michielsen cujus loco Joannes Henderickx, Martina Jasper Mertens Cornelius Mechielsen x Catharina Jasper Mertens

Gijsbertus Michilsen ex Merxplas x Adriana Leestmans ex Merxplas

Cornelius	10/06/1744	Cornelius Leestmans cujus loco Petrus Somers, Cornelia Michielsen Gijsbertus Michilsen ex Merxplas x Adriana Leestmans ex Merxplas
Joanna sub conditione	20/11/1746	Wilm Luyks, Dilia Luycks Gijsbertus Michilsens ex Marxplas x Adriana Leestmans ex Marxplas

Joannes Michielsen x Maria Cornelissen ex Meerle

Cornelia	22/02/1694	Petrus Michielsen, Maria Peeter Roelofs Joannes Michielsen x Maria Cornelissen
Catharina sub conditione ante baptisata ab obstetrice propter necessitatem	12/04/1696	Clemens Aerts, Anna Adams Joannes Michielsen x Maria ex Meerle

Joannes Mighielsen met Anna Adriaen Martens

Adrianus 21/04/1720
illegitimus

Cornelis Mighielsen, Catharina Marten Cools
Joannes Mighielsen met Anna Adriaen Martens

Joannes Michielssens x Lucia Mertens

Joannes Franciscus 15/04/1726

Cornelius Antonis Martens, Cornelia Hendricks Zips
Joannes Michielssens x Lucia Mertens

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia Thomae Adriaensens

Michael 06/02/1695

Petrus Michielsen, Anna Adams

Thomas 10/02/1697
sub conditione propter necessitatem

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia
Petrus Thomae Adriaensen, Maria Jan Michielsen

Adriana 22/03/1699

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia
Joannes Jacob Lenarts, Lucia Jansen

Cornelius 20/09/1702

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia

Joannes 19/03/1705

Joannes Michielsen loco Cornelius Adriani Sprangers, Anna Adriaensen

Magdalena Catharina 02/10/1707

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia Thomas

Petrus Joannis Adams, Adriana Joannis Mattheusens

Jonas Michielsen x Cornelia Thomae Adriaensens

Arnoldus Bertels, Anna van de Venne in cuius nomine Anna Adriaensen

Jonas Michielsens x Cornelia Thomassen

Paulus Michielsen x Cornelia Jaspers ex Rijckevorsel

Anna 18/03/1697

Jasper Peeters, Elisabeth Jansen

sub conditione ante propter periculum baptisata ab obstetrice

Paulus Michielsen x Cornelia Jaspers ex Rijckevorsel

Cornelia 04/11/1699

Franciscus Jaspars, Maria Michielsen

Paulus Michielsen x Cornelia Jaspers

Petrus Michielsens x Maria Wauters

Elisabeth 29/03/1706

Rumoldus Buycx, Adriana Gijsbreghts

Petrus Michielsens x Maria Wauters

Walterus Merten Michielse ex Meil x Joanna Hendrick Wauter van den Kieboom ex Ginneken

Cornelius 13/02/1725
sub conditione quia domi ab obstetrice dicebatur

Joannes Henskens nomine Franciscus Petri vander Linden, Maria Martina Michielssen

Walterus Michielssen ex Meil x Joanna van den Kieboom ex Ginneken

Margareta	03/09/1729	Joannes Hendricks nomine Joannes Maes, Anna Mertens Waltherus Mertens x Joanna Hendrick van de Kieboom
Paulina	09/08/1732	Michiel Mertens Michielsen, Jacomijn Jan Hendrickx Walterus Merten Michielse x Joanna Hendrick Wauter van den Kieboom

Adrianus van de Mierop ex Rijckevorsel x Adriana Jan Vermeeren

Joannes	20/05/1702	Joannes Vermeeren, Maria Ridtberghs Adrianus van de Mieroop ex Rijckevorsel x Adriana Jan Vermeeren
Franciscus	07/11/1703	Joannes Joos Goeseels loco patris sui, Gertrudis vander Vloedt Adrianus van de Mierop ex Rijckevorsel x Adriana Jan Vermeeren
Martinus	14/09/1709	Cornelius Voorts, Catharina Goetseels Adrianus Mirops x Adriana Vermeyren
Petrus	28/05/1713	Joannes Buijs, Catharina Daniel Cornelissen Adrianus van de Mierop x Adriana Jan Vermeeren

Cornelius van de Mirhop x Maria Broosens

Anna Maria	10/10/1723	Joannes vande Mirhop, Adriana Jan Vermeiren Cornelius van de Mirhop x Maria Broosens
------------	------------	---

Cornelius van de Muroop met Cornelia Abram Hendricks

Anna Maria illegitima	29/12/1725	Martinus van den Muroop, Maria Jan Haerts Cornelius van de Muroop met Cornelia Abram Hendricks
--------------------------	------------	---

Cornelius van den Mierop x Barbarina Hendricks Jacop Lemmens ex Vlimmeren

Anna	01/04/1729	Jan vanden Mirop, Helena Pieter Ambrosens Cornelius van de Mierop x Barbarina Lemmens ex Vlimmeren
Adrianus	12/12/1730	Georgius Buijens, Anna Hautermans Cornelius van den Mieroop x Barbarina Hendricks Jacops
Paulus	12/08/1732	Joannes Geerden, Maria Jan Aerts Cornelius vanden Mirop x Barbarina Hendricx

Petrus vanden Mierop x Antonetta Verschueren ex Loenhout

Martinus	11/11/1734	Cornelius vande Mieroop, Elisabeth Bertel Willemsens Petrus van den Mieroop x Antonia Verschueren
Joannes	16/04/1737	Joannes vande Mierhoep, Barbara Lemmens Petrus Mierhoep x Antonia Verschueren

Anna Elisabeth 08/04/1743

Cornelius van Geel cujus loco stetit Georgius Buijens, Anna Hautermans

Adrianus 18/11/1745

Petrus vanden Mirhoop x Antonetta Verschueren ex Loenhout

Joannes vanden Mirhoop, Joanna Jasper Mertens

Petrus vanden Mirhoop x Antonetta Verschueren ex Loenhout

Petrus Moulants x Joanna Jan Stoffels

Wouter 10/02/1675

Willem Moulants, Jacomina Aertssens

Petrus Moulants x Joanna Jan Stoffels

Lancelotus de Molder x Maria Verelst

Catharina 06/01/1616

Michiels Ghijs Aertsse, Naenken Augustijns tot Hoochstraten

op 3coningen avont/1616

Lams de Molder x Maeijken

Franciscus 28/08/1618

Jan Mollens tot Hoochstraten, Tanneken de dochter van Michiel Ghijs Aertsse tot Hoochstraten

Joannes 08/06/1621

Lans de Mulder x Maria

Egbertus figulus, Elisabeth uxor Joosens militis Bergizomensis

Joannes 02/05/1623

Roelandus molitoris x Maria

Joannes Thomas Christens, Anna uxor Adrianus van Geel uterque incola Hoochstratanus

Lancelotus Molitoris x Maria Verelst

Franciscus Stans Molemaekers x Rosalia Peeter Wouters

Joannes 28/10/1700

Constantinus Moelemaeckers, Elisabeth Wauters

Franciscus Moelemaeckers x Rosalia Peeter Wouters

Franciscus 10/06/1703

Jan Jansen Jonckers loco R.D. Petrus Walteri pastoris in Vlimmeren, Dorothea Stans Molemaekers

Franciscus Stans Molemaekers x Rosalia Peeter Wouters

Adriana 13/01/1709

Petrus Timmers, Cornelia vidua Jan Jonckers loco Magreta Jan Dirckx

Franciscus Molemaeckers x Rosalia Petri Wouters

Petrus 26/03/1712

Joannes Jonckers, Cornelia Molemakers loco eius Pitronelia Jan Dirckx

Franciscus Molemakers x Rosalia Peeter Wouters

Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Elisabetha Pauli Doms

Petrus 25/12/1767

Petrus Doms, Anna Catharina Doms

Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Elisabetha Doms

Wilhelmus 25/12/1767

Wilhelmus Vermonden, Cornelia de Roover

Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Elisabetha Doms

Paulus 03/04/1769

Petrus Sprangers, Elisabeth Doms

Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Doms

Adrianus Franciscus	12/09/1770	Petrus Doms, Catharina Eestermans Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Doms
Helena	01/09/1771	Henricus Vermonde, Lucia Doms Cornelius Vermonde ex Brechts x Joanna Pauli Doms
Gommarus	05/07/1773	Paulus Doms, Adriana Jansen Cornelius Vermonden ex Brecht x Joanna Doms

Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ginneken x Adriana Emsten ex Terheyden

Maria Lucia in domo parentum in Minderhout	03/05/1796	02/05/1796 (23.00u)	Henricus de Pooter - Minderhout, Lucia van Miert - Castelre sub Minderhout Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ginneken x Adriana Emsten ex Terheyden
Clemens in domo parentum	23/11/1797	23/11/1797 (05.00u)	Cornelius Emsten - Zoersel cujus loco stetit Henricus Josephus Bloykens - Minderhout, Lucia Emsten - Terheyden cujus loco Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ginneken x Adriana Emsten ex Terheyden, conjugum in Minderhout
Maria in pago de Minderhout	07/04/1800	07/04/1800 (04.00u)	Joannes Baptista Tackx - Minderhout, Maria van der Moeren cujus loco stetit Maria Elizabetha Wijnants - Minderhout Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ginneken prope Bredam x Adriana Emsten ex Terheyden, habitantium in Minderhout
Isabella Maria in pago Minderhoutana	10/01/1802	10/01/1802 (01.00u)	Jan Baptist Tackx - Minderhout nomie Walteri vander Moeren, Lucia van Miert - Minderhout Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ghinneken x Adriana Emptes ex Terhijden
Adrianus Franciscus in vulgo de Bakkeet van den oliemolen civiliter Hoogstraeten et spiritualiter sub Minderhout	02/07/1804	02/07/1804 (04.00u)	Antonius Brenders, Lucia Hemsten Nicolaus van der Moeren ex Ginneken prope Bredam x Adriana Hemsten ex Terheyden, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto in lolo supra nominato habitantium

Jacobus Nicolai Dirckx Moonen x Maria

Cornelia	03/01/1656	Gualterus Geert Wouters, Maria uxor Jacobus Lenaerts Jacobus Nicolai Moonen x Maria
Joanna	17/11/1658	Christianus Nicolai Dircx, Gertrudis vidua Leonardus Janssens Jacobus Nicolai Dirckx x Maria
Nicolaus	24/08/1661	magister Joannes Joannis Dierix, Cornelia uxor Henricus Havermans Jacobus Nicolai Moonen x Maria
Maria	09/08/1664	Michael Aert Jonas, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Bluekens Jacobus Nicolai Dirix x Maria

Nicolaus Diercx Moonen x Joanna Wijnants, coniugum in Casterle

Cornelius	03/12/1628	dominus Henricus van de Voort pastor Wortel, Nicolaus Moonen x Joanna Wijnants
Petrus	22/06/1631	Walterus Gerardi Walteri, Elisabeth Jacob Pauli Nicolaus Diercx Moonen x Joanna Wijnants

Christianus	20/11/1633	Guilielmus Adriani alias Huysmans, Lucia Cornelii uxor Jacobus Petri van Camp forestarij de Minderhout Nicolaus Diercx Moonen x Joanna Wijnants, coniugum in Casterle
Maria	14/12/1636	Christianus Joannis Geerden, Adrianus Hans Geerden Nicolaus Diercx x Joanna Wijnants, coniugum in Casterle
Theodorus	27/11/1639	Joannes Guilielmi, Maria Michaelis Oostaens Nicolaus Theodori Moonen x Joanna Wijnants, coniugum in Casterle
Catharina	13/04/1645	Joannes Hyndrix van Gastel, Lucia uxor Thomas Jan Ansems Nicolaus Dierix x Joanna

Nicolaus Jacob Dirix Moonen x Elisabeth Cornelis Pauwels

Cornelia	31/07/1686	Christianus Nicolai Dirix, Maria Matteusen Nicolaus Jacob Dirix x Elisabeth Cornelis Pauwels
Petronella	29/11/1688	Maria vanden Heuvel Nicolaus Jacobs x Elisabeth
Elisabeth	16/11/1690	Jacobus Niclassen, Clara Pauwels Nicolaus Jacops x Elisabeth
Paulus	10/11/1692	Adriana Jacobs Nicolaus Moonen x Elisabeth Cornelii
Adriana	02/01/1695	Cornelius Jacobi Lenaerts, Cornelia Petri Brosens Nicolaus Jacobs x Elisabeth

Nicolaus Jacob Moonen x Maria Michielsen

Norbertus	30/05/1696	Jacobus Clasen loco Leonardus Carstiaensen, Barbara Lemmens Nicolaus Jacobs x Maria Michielsen
Jacobus	23/08/1698	Joannes Michiels, Maria Peeters Nicolaus Jacob Moonen x Maria Michiels

Cornelius Joannis de Moor, Merani x Maria Francisci Jacops

Catharina	23/05/1666	Adrianus Petri Jaspars, Catharina Matthijssen Cornelius Joannis de Moir Merani x Maria Francisci Jacops
Jacobus	27/06/1669	Cornelius Janssen, Adriana Dielis Joannes de Moor x Maria
Francisca	01/03/1672	Maria Jacobs Cornelius de Moor x Maria
Franciscus	05/09/1677	Cornelius Petri Verheyen, Maria Luyckx Cornelius de Moor x Maria

Franciscus Cornelii de Moor x Adriana Cornelii Janssens solutorum

Maria 27/09/1705 Nicolaus Adriani Huysmans nomine Jacobus de Moor, Aldegundis Helena Peeters
Franciscus Cornelii de Moor x Adriana Cornelii Janssens solutorum

Jacobus Cornelis de Moor x Petronella Cornelis Hendrickx

Joannes 06/08/1713 Hendricus Colen loco Martinus de Moor, Elizabeth Jan Hendrickx
Jacobus Cornelis de Moor x Petronella Cornelis Hendrickx

Jacobus de Moor ex Rijkevorssel x Cornelia Keysers ex Wortel

Adrianus 11/02/1785 11/02/1785 (03.00u) Adrianus Keysers - Hooghstraten, Elisabeth Adriaensen - Wortel
Jacobus de Moor ex Rijkevorssel x Cornelia Keysers ex Wortel
Joannes Petrus 02/11/1786 02/11/1786 (15.00u) Petrus de Moor - Rijkevorssel, Anna Elisabeth Keysers - Hooghstraten
in de Moerstraet Jacobus de Moor ex Rijkevorssel x Cornelia Keysers ex Wortel

Adriaen Jan Mostmans x Maeyken

Melchior 06/06/1617 Cornelis Geertsse, Elizabeth de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Mostmans tot Halle
Adriaen Jans x Maeyken
Wilmken 24/11/1619 Roelant Peeter Roelants, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Adriaen Mostmans
Adriaen Jan Mostmans x Maeyken

Adrianus Joannis Mostmans x Joanna Thomas Ansems

Joannes 08/06/1661 Joannes Geerardi, Clementia Jacob Meyvis
Adrianus Joannis Mostmans x Joanna
Laurentia 25/07/1663 Cornelius Jacops, Catharina uxor Joannes Cornelii Mostmans
Adrianus Joannis Mostmans x Joanna
Maria 17/02/1666 Joannes Thomas Ansems, Lucia uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden
Adrianus Mostmans x Joanna Thomas Ansems
Jacobus 01/03/1668 Cornelius Bastiaens, Catharina Jan Ansems
Adrianus Mostmans x Joanna
Elisabeth 10/01/1670 Christianus Servaessen, Elisabeth van Gestel
Adrianus Mostmans x Joanna
Walterus 22/09/1671 Michael Aert Jonas, Magdalena Thomas Ansems
sub conditione Adrianus Mostmans x Joanna
Joanna 03/09/1674 Joannes Thomas, Magdalena uxor Cornelius Jacops
Adrianus Mostmans x Joanna

Anthonius Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Christophori Joannis

Clara	04/01/1627	Gerardus Joannis Bloykens, Anna uxor Cornelius Aerts Anthonius Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Christophori
Adrianus	11/11/1628	Adrianus Jasper Severijns, Adriana filia Cornelius Mostmans Anthonius Adriaenssen Mostmans x Cornelia Stoffel Janssen
Lucia	05/09/1630	Severinus Christophori Meranus, Maria Cornelia Pauwels Anthonius Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Christophori Joannis
Maria	12/09/1632	Jacob Adriani Stoops, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Adriani Geertssen Minderhautensis Anthonius Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Stoffel Janssens, coniugum in Minderhout
Adriana	22/03/1635	Joannes Stoffel Janssen, Maria Adriaenssen Mostmans Anthonius Mostmans x Cornelia Stoffels, coniugum in Minderhout
Christophora	30/03/1637	Arnoldus Joannis Aertssen, Maria Michaelis Anthonius Mostmans x Cornelia Christophori, coniugum in Minderhout
Gertrudis	22/03/1641	Ida uxor Anthonius Peeter Anthonisse Anthonius Mostmans x Cornelia

Cornelius Mostmans x Elisabeth

Maria	29/06/1615	Geert Wouters, Tanneken de dochtere van Jacop Neels
S. Peeter en Pauwelsdach/1615		Cornelis Mostmans x Elisabeth
Joanna	11/07/1618	Jan Adriaen Aertse, Maeyken de huysvrouw van Adriaen Jan Mostmans tot Castel Cornelis Mostmans x Lisken
Lijken	16/02/1621	Geert Janssen, Lijken Jacop Neels dochtere Cornelis Mostman x Lisken
Cornelia	23/10/1622	Jacoba uxor Cornelius Adriani Gerardi Cornelius Mostmans x Elisabeth
Anna	27/03/1625	Adrianus Mostmans junior, Dymrna filia Joannes Mostmans uterque incola Hallensis Cornelius Mostmans x Elisabeth

Cornelius Jan Mostmans x Gertrudis Martens Cools

Catharina	28/03/1675	Cornelius Sebastiani Willemsen, Elisabeth Geert Hens Geerden Cornelius Mostmans x Gertrudis
Joannes	25/01/1678	Marten Martens, Maria Verhoeven Cornelius Jan Mostmans x Gertrudis Martens
sub conditione		Adam Jan Verhoeven, Adriana Wouter Willemsen
Martinus	28/03/1680	Cornelius Joannis Mostmans x Gertrudis

Joannes	07/09/1683	Jan Marten Cools, Anna Jan Mostmans (sed non ad fuit in baptismo nisi coniux sua dominus loco verum hoc ante baptismum non indicant)
Elisabeth	19/10/1687	Cornelius Jan Mostmans x Geertrudis Marte Cools Cornelius Petri Minnen, Adriana Stoops Cornelius Jan Mostmans x Gertrudis Martens Cools
Joannes Joannis Mostmans x Catharina <u>Joannis</u> Michaelis		
Adrianus	10/05/1628	Guilielmus Adriani Huysmans, Adriana Adriani Mostmans filia Joannes Joannis Mostmans x Catharina Joannis Michaelis
Margaretha	18/08/1630	Gaspar Augustini, Maria filia Adrianus Huysmans Joannes Mostmans junioris x Catharina
Elisabeth	02/12/1633	Jacob Meyvis, Cornelia Stoffels Joannes Mostmans x Catharina Joannis, coniugum in Halle
Maria	02/04/1637	Petrus Jasper Severijns, Dympna Joannis Geerden Joannes Mostmans x Catharina, coniugum in Halle
Adriana	07/03/1640	Cornelius Joannis Adriani, Maria Laurentii Matthei Joannes Mostmans x Catharina, coniugum in Halle
Joannes	17/06/1644	Jacobus Jan Dierix, Cornelia filia Guilielmus Huysmans Joannes Mostmans x Catharina
Digna	06/04/1649	Petrus Adriani Mostmans, Petronella Adriaensen Joannes Mostmans x Catharina
Joannes Cornelii Mostmans x Catharina		
Cornelius	08/04/1651	Joannes Joannis Mostmans, Elisabeth filia Joannes Peer Joris Joannes Cornelii Mostmans met Catharina, solutorum
Gerardus	09/04/1658	Petrus Joannis Otten, Elisabeth uxor Marten Martens Joannes Cornelii Mostmans x Catharina
Joannes Cornelis Mostmans x Catharina		
Franciscus	26/01/1684	Joannes Peer Theunen, Maria van Riel Joannes Cornelis Mostmans x Catharina
Joannes Mostmans met Maria Ridtberghs		
Magdalena naturalis	23/07/1699	Jacobus Ritberghs, Adriana Jan Vermeeren Joannes Mostmans met Maria Ridtberghs

Joannes Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Matthijs Backers

Maria Catharina	02/05/1717	Cornelius Peeter Mosmans, Gertrudis Matthees Kepen Joannes Adriani Mostmans x Cornelia Matthijs Backers
Rosalia	25/06/1721	Cornelius Mertens, Adriana Peeters Joannes Mosmans x Cornelia Backers

Martinus Cornelis Janse Mosmans x Maria Adriaen van Nieuwenhuysen

Gertrudis	28/10/1715	Cornelis Janssen, Maria Joannes Alderberghs Martinus Cornelis Janssens x Maria Adriaen vanden Nieuwenhuysen
sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisata ab obstetrice		
Adriana	12/08/1718	Matheus Huijsmans, Adriana Joos Halderberghs Marte Cornelis Janse x Maria van Nieuwenhuyse
Catharina	09/08/1721	Henricus Colen loco Cornelius Alderberghs, Lucia Matheusen Martinus Mosmans x Maria vanden Nieuwenhuysen

Petrus Adriani Mostmans x Maria Adriani Janssen Verhoeven, coniugum in Halle

Adriana	29/12/1630	Severinus Christophori, Cornelia Anthonii Adriani Mostmans Petrus Adriani Mostmans x Maria Adriani, Hallensis
Adrianus	19/08/1635	Gerardus Jacobs van Elsacker Hoochstratana, Maria Petri de Vrij uxor Cornelius Mostmans in Halle Petrus Adriani Mostmans x Maria Adriani Janssen, coniugum in Halle
Cornelius	16/01/1639	Gerardus Blueckens, Perina Adriani Joannis Petrus Adriani Mostmans x Maria Adriani Joannis
Elisabeth	27/01/1643	Cornelius Jan Verhoeven, Ida uxor Anthonius Peer Theunen Petrus Adriaen Mostmans x Maria Jan Verhoeven
Joannes	25/08/1647	Sebastianus Peeters Scheltiens, Maria uxor Arnoldus Adriaen Janssen Petrus Mostmans x Maria
Joannes	17/12/1651	Paulus Mattheussen, Paschasia uxor Joannes Kieboom Petrus Mostmans x Maria

Cornelius Jan Mouw ex Meerle x Anna Michielsens ex Wortel

Maria	12/03/1751	Petrus Jan Mouw loco patrini stetit Laurijs Laurijssen, Elisabetha Michielsens Cornelius Jan Mouw ex Meerle x Anna Michielsens ex Wortel
-------	------------	---

Adrianus van der Mueren x Catharina van Welt ex Hooghstraeten

Joannes Franciscus	17/05/1744	Cornelis Mertens, Adriana van der Mueren Adrianus van der Mueren x Catharina van Welt ex Hooghstraeten
--------------------	------------	---

Joannes vander Muren ex Hoogstraten x Cornelia Dierkx ex Sondereygen sub Baerle

Joannes Petrus	14/06/1775	Petrus Campers, Joanna Catharina van Pelt cujus loco stetit Maria de Vreng Joannes vander Muren ex Hoogstrate x Cornelia Dierkx ex Sondereijgen sub Baerle
Norbertus	29/12/1777	Arnoldus Coenraets, Maria de Vreng
ulterius quod hic civiliter natus sit sub Hoogstraten		Joannes vander Muren ex Hoogstraten x Cornelia Dierks ex Sondereygen sub Baerle

Maria van der Muren

Joannes Franciscus	10/04/1768	Joannes Govaerts, Barbara van Dooren
naturalis (cum prohibitione officialitatis nomiandi patrem)		Maria van der Muren

Simon vander Mueren, de metser x Jacoba Aertsen

Simon	13/09/1674	Petrus Goorissen, Anna Gerits nomine Catharina vander Vloet Simon vander Meer x Jacobina Aertsen
Maria	21/01/1677	Henricus vulgo stathouder van Meir, Maria Nicolas Fruyt Simon de metser x Jacomijne Aertsens
Catharina	06/06/1679	Mattheus Jan Dircks nomine Joannes Adriaen Smekens, Joanna Sebastiaen Scellekens nomine Adriana Peter Hens Geerden
Adriana	27/11/1681	Simon de metser x Jacomina Petrus Verheyden, Maria van Lier Simon Mueren, de metser x Jacoba

Sijmon Seijmens van der Mueren x Petronella Adriani Henderix

Jacoba	18/11/1701	Castian Jan Leys, Paulina Hendrix
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptizata		Simon van der Muren x Petronella Arian Hendrix
Adriana	04/08/1703	Cornelius Michielsens, Maria Sijmens Simon Seijmens x Petronella
Joanna Maria	05/09/1705	Cornelius Michielsens, Joanna Petri Leys Sijmon van der Mueren x Petronella Adriani Henderix
Sijmon	21/06/1708	Petrus Houtermans, Adriana Hendricx Sijmon vander Mueren x Petronella Adriani Hendricx
Adrianus	14/11/1710	Geerardus Cornelis Mertens, Adriana Sijmen vander Meuren Simon van der Meuren x Petronella Adrian Hendricx
Petrus	03/12/1713	Cornelis Cornelissen van der Muren, Adriana Jan Bauduwens Sijmon vander Muren x Petronella Arriaen Hendricx
Franciscus	26/11/1716	Joannes Leijens, Dymphna Geijsels Simon vander Muren x Petronella Adriaen Hendrickx

Govert de Munnick x Joanna van Broeckhoven

Gijsbertus 13/04/1744
sub conditione
Laurentius Wijnants, Maria Wijnants
Govert de Munnick x Joanna van Broeckhoven

N.N.

Jacob 26/04/1616
Adriaen Mostmans, Lijn Huyb Thijs
op Sweerdekens stede x Maeyken

Jacomijn 23/01/1617
Faes Meeusen van Beyrs, Neelken Nieulants dochter
Symon inde Moerstraet x Maria

Maria 09/04/1619
Adriaen Jacops van Meir, Adriaenken Potbackers
Hendric den olislager x Maeyken

Gerardus 27/12/1622
Maria Schotsman
Guilielmus in de Moerstraat x Maria

Petrus 25/07/1627
Thomas Pluyzers Hoochstratanus, Magdalena Cornelia Turnhautana
Adrianus molitoris x Maria

Margareta 10/11/1628
Gerardus Jacobs van Elsacker, Elisabeth uxor Petrus van Lier
Gerardus X

Cornelia 14/11/1638
Petrus frater Adrianus, Maria Maria Gielis
Adrianus N.N. (= Adrianus Berthelmeus Koijmans) x Dympna Adriani de Rover

Catharina 25/10/1638
Franciscus Francisci op den Aert, Adriana Joannis Vischers
N.N. x N.N.

Adriana 20/02/1645
Maria uxor Maria Gerardus Jan Geerden
Joannes N.N. X Elisabeth N.N.

Cornelia filia spuria 00/03/1656
Margaretha uxor A..... Zacharias
N.N. met Elisabeth Adriani Gasparis Severijns

Joanna illegitima, nata et baptizate in Mera	19/01/1660	Guillielma vidua Adrianus Petri Bockx Theodorus N.N. ex Baarle met Maria Janssens Laureyssens
Matthias illegitimus	18/01/1666	Cornelius Peeters ex Mierle nomine Joannes Matthijsen, Anna Jacobi Adriani Kepen N.N. met Catharina filia Joannes Adriani Kepen
Joannes	02/10/1667	ipsa Petrus Cornelis Melsens et Catharina etc hec tampia casu hec peperit transuendem Jacobus N.N. x Maria van Sanderbuyten, presidiery in Sandtvliedt
Martha	20/10/1668	Joannes Dirx, Adriana van Hemeldonck vagabunda Martinus N.N. x Maria N.N., vagabundorum
Jacobus	08/04/1671	pater ignotus habitans Breda et mater vocatur Gertrudis alitur apud Adrianus Kepen in Bergen Vijffhuysen
Joannes spurius, in transit pererit mater in domo vidua Adrianus Verheyen	14/03/1674	Willem Aert Hamels, Maria Adriani Geerden N.N.
Vitias	04/04/1684	Jan Willemsen, Magdalena Thomas Ansems unius mendici (baptizatus est Vitias filius unius mendici)
Maria Catharina nota: dit kint is gedoopt onder protestatie die de regeerders aen mij pastoir door den vorster hebben geinsinueert, datse dit kint niet en wilden gesteld hebben op den kerstenboeck, als niet willende dat het selve oijt soude komen tot laste van onsen ermen ende dat om dat vader en moeder sijn uijtlanders woonende onder de vrijhijt van Hoogstraten, alwaer oock maer korten tijd gewoont hebben en selden ofte noedt gesien in onse kerck van Minderhout	21/12/1698	Jacobus de hovenier van Hoogstraten, Maria Adriaen Leestmans Franciscus N.N. x Sibilla N.N.,
Rosalia sub conditione	16/04/1710	Petrus Ambrosii et uxor eius Elisabeta loco pagi N.N., ut pater exposita Rosalia
Maria sub conditione, parvula circiter medio anno nata in Halderbroeck exposita	21/05/1714	Jan van Holmen, magister pauperum, Elizabeth Borghmans N.N.

Johanna	31/03/1720	Joannes Vleeshouwer, Anna Jochom Clase N.N.(ouders niet vermeld)
Anna	31/03/1720	Cornelis Buijens, Anna Abrahams N.N.(ouders niet vermeld)
baptisata Aertus filius/filia illegitima Joanna Peeter Cornelia cujus pater ignotus baptisata Aertus filius/filia illegitima Joanna Peeter Cornelia cujus pater ignotus	06/02/1732	Adrianus Nicolaus Kerckx N.N. met Joanna Peeter Cornelia
filia illegitima	20/12/1747	Joannes Dilis, Joanna de Naijer Mattheus N. met Anna Maria de Naijer ex Woestwesel
Cornelius de Naeijer x Maria Colen		
Anna Maria	13/11/1714	Hendrick Colen, Cornelia Meeusen
sub conditione quia domi baptisata erat ab obstetrice		Cornelius de Naijer x Maria Colen
Elisabeth	23/06/1725	Laurentius Gijsbrechts, Elisabeth Gijsbrechts
		Cornelius de Naijer x Maria Colen
Henrica	19/08/1731	Adrianus Hendrix, Josina van Gestel Cornelius de Naeijer x Maria Colen
Phillippus de Naeyer ex prope Bruxellus x Anna Petri Buyens		
Catharina	30/03/1684	Jacobus Ritbergen, Helena uxor Petrus Buyens (sed cum pater baptisate set alterius parochie debet fide jubere ex sua parte)
		Phillippus de Naeyer x Anna Petri Buyens
Anna	29/07/1686	Cornelius Petri Buyens, Helena Petri Buyens loco Barbara de Naeyer Phillippus de Naeyer ex prope Bruxellus x Anna Petri Buyens
Cornelius	22/02/1689	Joannes Vermeeren, Anna Buyens Phillippus de Naeyer prope Bruxellensis x Anna Buyens
Barbarina	27/10/1692	Peeter Buyens loco Cornelius Adriaen Leestmans, Catharina Peeter Buyens Phillippus de Naeyer x Anna Peeter Buyens
Philippus Jacobus	25/07/1695	Henricus Colen, Martina Vergauwen Phillippus de Naeyer x Anna

Egidius Neeckx ex Santhoven x Maria Cornelia Leestmans, Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii, habitantum in Minderhout

Victor 02/05/1801 02/05/1801 (01.00u) Clemens Leestmans - Hoogstraten, Maria Jansens - Hoogstraten
in de Minderhoutsche Straet Egidius Neeckx ex Santhoven x Maria Cornelia Leestmans, Antverpiensis ex parochia S. Georgii, habitantum in Minderhout

Jacobus de Neys x Anna de Nois, coniugum vagorum

Guilielmus 03/02/1682 Mattheus Jan Dirckx
Jacobus de Neys x Anna de Nois, coniugum vagorum

Jacobus Niesen x Anna Adrian Scijnen ex Wortel

Joannes 14/12/1711 Hendericus Colen loco Nicolaus Scijnen, Lucia Grilens
sub conditione utpote ob ab obstetrice baptizatus Jacobus Niesen x Anna Adrian Scijnen ex Wortel

Joannes Petri Joris Nijs x Adriana Cornelii Mostmans, coniugum in Halle

Elisabeth 13/07/1632 Guilielmus Thijssen Wortellensis, Dympna Cornelii Mostmans
Petrus Joris Nijs x Adriana Cornelii Mostmans, coniugum in Halle
Paulina 25/12/1634 Cornelius Joannis Snels, Cornelia Anthonii Mostmans
Joannes Joris Nijs x Adriana Cornelii Mostmans, coniugum in Halle
Maria 03/05/1639 Joannes Cornelii Mostmans, Maria Adriani Jans uxor Petrus Adriani Mostmans
Digna 06/04/1642 Joannes Petri Joris x Adriana Cornelii Mostmans
Jacob Meyvis, Maria uxor Petrus Hens Geerden
Gerardus 19/03/1645 Joannes Peeter Joris x Adriana
Paulus Jan Thomas, Guilielma uxor Adrianus Peter Boex
Joannes Petri Joris x Adriana

Petrus Noelans ex Olmen x Elisabeth Jacob van Geestel

Petrus 17/05/1700 Petrus van Gestel, Anna van Ackerbroeck
sub conditione Petrus Moelans ex Olmen x Elisabeth van Gestel
Antonius 21/06/1702 Joannes van Gestel, Maria van Gestel
Petrus Noelant x Elisabeth Jacob van Gestel
Cornelia 25/06/1704 Arnout Cornelis van Gestel, Elisabeth Cornelis Brouwers
Petrus Moelans x Elisabeth Jacobi van Gestel
Maria 25/02/1706 Hendericus Colen loco Joannes Baudewijns, Josepha Jacob van Geestel
Petrus Roelans x Elisabeth Jacobi van Gestel
Maria Catharina 24/07/1708 Jan Josephus Heirinx loco Petrus Antoni Brouwers, Catharina Roelans
Petrus Roelans x Elisabeth Jacob van Geestel

Joannes	22/02/1710	Arnoldus van Gestel, Catharina Lanschoot Petrus Noelans x Elisabeth van Gestel
Elisabeth	02/04/1711	Joannes Leijs nomine Petrus Georgii de Gruijter, Jacomina Joannis Geerden Petrus Noelans x Elisabetha van Gestel
Gijsbertus	17/07/1713	Petrus Cornelis Wouters, Margarita Adriaen Hendrickx Petrus Noelandt x Elisabetha Jacob van Gestel
Anna Josina Justina	29/06/1715	Petrus Jan Geerde, Josyn van Gestel Petrus Noelandt x Elisabeth van Gestel

Petrus Peeter Noelans x Joanna Verheyen ex Zoersel

Petrus	07/03/1729	Joannes Billiouw, Cornelia Peeter Roelans Petrus Peeters Noelans x Joanna Verheyen
Matthias	10/07/1730	Matthias van Gestel, Susanna van Gestel Petrus Peeter Noelans x Joanna Verheyen ex Soersel
Elisabetha	28/07/1735	Norbertus Noolans, Maria Noelans Petrus Noelans x Joanna Verheijden
Joannes	28/07/1735	Joannes van Gestel, Barbara Verheijden Petrus Noelans x Joanna Verheijden
Elisabetha	22/12/1739	Martinus Anthoni Domen, Ida Peeter Brauwiers cujus loco Jacoba Peeter Jan Geerde Petrus Noelans x Joanna Verheijden ex Zoersel

Adrianus Noijens ex Merxlas x Anna Begga Nuyts ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes	19/08/1795	19/08/1795 (05.00u)	Arnoldus Noijens - Minderhout, Joanna Nuyts - Meir sub conditione, in domo parentum in dicto de Pint civiliter sub
Maria Catharina	15/12/1796	15/12/1796 (03.00u)	Joannes Beken - Hoogstraeten, Anna Maria Brosens - Minderhout in domo parentum in dicto de Pint

Adrianus Noyens ex Merxplas x Begga Nuyts ex Meerle, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes Noijens ex Merxplas x Catharina Verschueren ex Merxplas

Anna Cornelia	28/07/1758	Joannes Bevers loco Adrianus Noijens, Adriana Deckers Joannes Noijens ex Merxplas x Catharina Verschueren ex Merxplas
---------------	------------	--

Jacobus Anthonii Nuyens ex Hooghstraten x Thesia Josepha Proost ex Meerle

Guilielmus Bernardus	05/01/1787	05/01/1787 (14.00u)	Josephus Bernardus Proost - Hooghstraten, Maria Cornelia Nuyens - Hooghstraten in dicto het Poteynd
----------------------	------------	---------------------	--

Jacobus Anthonii Nuyens ex Hooghstraten x Thesia Josepha Proost ex Meerle

Adrianus Nuys ex vico Castelre x Lucia Willemsen ex Wortel

Anna Catharina	01/07/1797	30/06/1797 (22.00u)	Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - vico Castelre, Anna Catharina van Gils - vico Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Adrianus Nuys ex vico Castelre x Lucia Willemsen ex Wortel
Joannes Petrus	10/06/1799	10/06/1799 (07.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Willemsen - Castelre Nassau, Elisabeth Nuijs - Castelre Nassau
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Adrianus Nuijs ex Castelre Nassau x Lucia Willemsen ex Wortel, junctorum in Minderhout
Wilhelmus	28/10/1801	28/10/1801 (05.00u)	Adrianus van Dun - Castelre, Elizabeth Vlaeminckx - Wortel
in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau			Adrianus Nuijs ex Castelre x Lucia Willemsen ex Wortel, habitantium in Castelre et olim junctorum in Minderhout
Joanna	04/01/1804	04/01/1804 (05.30u)	Cornelius Nuijs, Joanna Willemsen
in Castelré Nassau			Adrianus Nuijs ex Minderhout x Lucia Willemsen ex Wortel, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelré Nassau

Cornelius Nuys ex Wortel x Anna Catharina van Gils ex Loenhout

Anna Cornelia	07/11/1796	07/11/1796 (04.00u)	Wilhelmus Nuys - Castelre, Anna Cornelia van Gils - Wortel
in domo parentum Castelre			Cornelius Nuys ex Wortel x Anna Catharina van Gils ex Loenhout, conjugum in praedicto vico Castelre
Maria Cornelia	06/10/1797	06/10/1797 (02.00u)	Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - Minderhout, Lucia Willemsen - Minderhout
			Cornelius Nuys ex Wortel x Catharina van Gils ex Loenhout
Anna	27/01/1800	26/01/1800 (21.30u)	Cornelius de Bie - Achtel sub Wortel, Elizabetha Nuys - Castelre Nassau
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Cornelius Nuijs ex Wortel x Catharina van Gils ex Loenhout, olim junctorum in Wortel et habitantium in Castelre
Joanna	18/06/1802	18/06/1802 (15.00u)	Adrianus Nuys - vico Castelre Nassau, Maria Catharina de Man - Minderhout
in Castelre Nassau, vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau			Cornelius Nuijs ex Wortel x Catharina van Gils ex Loenhout, habitantium in Castelre Nassau et olim junctorum in Wortel
Cornelia	20/05/1805	20/05/1805 (05.30u)	Joannes Franciscus Willemsen, Joanna Willemsen
			Cornelius Nuijs ex Wortel x Catharina van Gilst ex Loenhout, conjugum in Wortel olim junctorum et in Castelre Nassau habitantium spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Wilhelmus Nuys ex Wortel x Catharina Bloijkens ex Sondereijgen sub Baerle

Adrianus	10/02/1770		Adrianus van Steijl, Cornelia Blukens
			Guiellemus Nuys ex Wortel x Catharina Blukens ex Sondereijgen sub Baerle
Elisabeth	10/04/1772		Joannes Nuijs, Cornelia Nuijs
			Wilhelmus Nuys ex Wortel x Catharina Bloijkens ex Sondereijgen sub Baerle
Gerardus	20/05/1774		Joannes Nuys, Anna Cornelia Nuys
sub conditione quia antea ab obstetrice baptizata erat			Wilhelmus Nuys ex Wortel x Catharina Bloijkens ex Sondereijgen sub Baerle

Egidius van Ocken x Margareta

Catharina	13/06/1680		Adrianus van den Langenberch, Ida Cornelis
			Egidius van Ocken x Margareta

Joannes van Olmen x Catharina Jansen Lantschots

Joannes 12/09/1715

Cornelius 27/08/1717

Catharina 13/06/1720

Franciscus 28/08/1722

Jacobus Meesen, Catharina de Gruijter

Joannes van Olmen x Catharina Lantschots

Cornelius Sprenkels, Petronilla Scaeps

Joannes van Olmen x Catharina Jansen

Jacobus Kennes loco Michaelis Schaep, Maria Jossens loco Maria Sprenkels

Joannes van Olmen x Catharina Lantschot

Franciscus Cornelius Ambrosius, Catharina Antoni Brouwers

Joannes van Olmen x Catharina Lantschot

Dirck Ootgens ex Chaem x Joanna Willemse

Maria 10/04/1774

sub conditione

Guillelmus Ootgens et loco ejus stetit Cornelis Willemse, Maria van Gils

Dirck Ootgens ex Chaem x Joanna Willemse

Guillielmus Ostaens x Elisabeth

Joannes 03/12/1653

Cornelius Augustijns, Maria Ostaiens

Guillielmus Ostaens x Elisabeth

Joannes Petri Otterdael x Catharina Jasper Severijns, coniugum op den Aert

Petrus 16/03/1636

Gasparina 23/12/1639

Jacobus Joannis Adriani, Catharina Petri Jaspers

Joannes Petri x Catharina Jasper Severijns, coniugum op den Aert

Balthasar Martens,

Joannes Otterdael x Catharina Jasper Severijns, coniugum op den Aert

Petrus Janssen Otterdaels x Elisabeth

Joannes 01/01/1662

Catharina 08/02/1667

Adrianus Dielen, Clementia Anthonii Houtermans

Petrus Janssens x Elisabeth

Cornelius Jan de Moor, Catharina Frans Jacobs

Petrus Janssen Otterdaels x Elisabeth

Joannes de Pape x Henderina Clerens

Anna Cornelia 25/12/1730

Joanna 24/12/1732

Laurentius Adriaen Laureijssens, Helena Vaes

Joannes van de Paepe x Hendrina Clairens

Gijsbrecht van Gilskercken, Adriana Jan Baudewijns

Joannes de Pape x Henderina Clerens

Adrianus Pauli x Elizabetha Scatx

Theresia 13/12/1711

Gerardus Pauli, Adriana Vermeren loco Helena Faes

Adrianus Pauli x Elizabetha Scatx

Antonius Paulus x Margareta

Petrus 27/04/1703

Joannes Cornelis Rens, Maria Jan Severijns loco Joanna Maria Petri Scheltiens

Antonius Paulus x Margareta

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Paulus 21/01/1654

Jacobus Pauwels, Adriana Gerardi Hens Geerden

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Anna 24/12/1657

Guilielmus Jan Willemsen, Cornelia uxor Petrus Petri Jacobs

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Maria 00/12/1660

Gerardus Jan Geerden

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Adriana 18/02/1663

Cornelius Geerts Verheyen, Jacoba uxor Jacobus Pauwels

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Elisabeth 28/07/1665

Joannes Thomae Cornelissen, Jacoba uxor Jacobus Pauwels

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Martina 25/09/1667

Paulus Jan Willemsen, Catharina filia Gerardus Hens Geerden

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Mattheus 23/11/1670

Joannes Heyndrix, Jacoba Pauwels

Cornelius Pauwels x Jacoba

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba Baellemans

Paulus 12/11/1658

Martinus Martens, Maria filia Joannes Willemsens

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba

Anna 07/06/1660

Petrus Geertsen, Magdalena Matheeußen

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba

Maria 18/06/1662

Guilielmus Joannis Willemsen, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Gerardi Wouters

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba

Adrianus 29/07/1664

Jacobus van Ackerbroeck

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba

Norbertus 27/05/1667

Jan Diericx nomine Adrianus Baelemans, Anna uxor Michael Aert Joonen

Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba Baellemans

Norbertus 29/06/1672

Joannes Heyndrix, Helena Adriani Stoops
Jacobus Pauwels x Jacoba

Paulus Petri Pauwels ex Achterle x Joanna Adriani Huysmans

Petrus 28/12/1661

Gerardus Gerardi Bussen, Adriana uxor Adrianus Huysmans junioris

illegitimus

Paulus Petri Pauwels ex Achterle met Joanna Adriani Huysmans

Jacoba 09/03/1670

Joannes Peeters, Anna uxor Heyliger Luyx

Joannes 12/06/1672

Paulus Peeters x Joanna

Wilhelma Peeters

Adrianus 18/03/1674

Paulus Peeters x Joanna

Adrianus Meyvis, Elisabeth Jacobs

Antonius 19/01/1677

Paulus Petri x Joanna in Casterle

Cornelia Peter Hens Geerden

Paulus Peters x Joanna Huysmans

Thomas Paulus ex Lil x Joanna Kerremans ex Ginneken

Joannes Adrianus 27/10/1753

Petrus Joannes Kerremans, Cornelia Kerremans

sub conditione

Thomas Paulus ex Lil x Joanna Kerremans ex Ginneken

Adrianus Peters x Anna

Maria 20/08/1673

Petrus Janssens, Margaretha Geraert Cornelis Meeusen

Adrianus Peters x Anna

Adrianus Peeters ex Mera x Joanna

Petrus 06/03/1687

Joannes Peeter Deckers, Anna Jan Stoffels

Adrianus Peeters ex Mera x Joanna

Adrianus Peeters x Elisabeth Gijsbrechts, coniugum ut aiebat patrina parentes euim sunt vagabundi

Adriana 22/04/1689

Maria Joannis Stoffels sola

Adrianus Peeters x Elisabeth Gijsbrechts, coniugum ut aiebat patrina parentes euim sunt vagabundi

Adrianus Peeters ex Mera x Maria Jan Carstiaens

Clemens 05/01/1691

Cornelius Jan Carstiaens, Petrina Peeters

Adrianus Peeters ex Mera x Maria Jan Carstiaens

Adriana 27/07/1692

Christianus Jansen, Maria Peeters

Adrianus Peeters ex Mera x Maria

Adrianus Gerardi Peeters ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel

Anna Elisabeth	09/07/1769		Gerardus Geerden, Anna Maria Christiaens Adrianus Geeraert Peeters x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel
Adriana Cornelia	26/02/1772		Joannes Bogaerts, Cornelia Geerden Adrianus Gerard Peeters x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel
Lucia	07/11/1774		Adriaen Goutsiers, Lucia Bogaerts Adrianus Peeters x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel
Gerardus in Castelre	15/03/1777		Martinus Domen, Anna Maria Bogaerts Adrianus Gerardi Peeters ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel
Theresia	15/04/1780	15/04/1780 (08.00u)	Petrus Brosens, Theresia Bogaerts
ex Castelre, nata hora octava in domo parentum in vico het Schooreynt			Adrianus Peeters, hujus x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel
Joannes Petrus	13/04/1790	13/04/1789 (07.00u)	Jacobus Meyvis - Meir, Elisabeth Peeters - Meir
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Baerle Nassau			Adrianus Peeters ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina de Boeck ex Wortel, conjugum in praedicto vico

Arnoldus Peeters x Digna Jasper Severijns

Catharina	18/04/1702		Petrus Jan Severijns, Maria Jasper Severijns Arnoldus Peeters x Digna Jasper Severijns
Maria	18/04/1702		Cornelius Jasper Severijns, Maria uxor Jasper Severijns Arnoldus Peeters x Digna Jasper Severijns

Kerstiaen Pieters de volder x Tuentken oft Lijnken sijn huysvrouwe

Maria	09/02/1615		Dielis de lakenvercooper tot Hoochstraten, Maeyken de dochten van Claes de potbacker tot .. Kerstiaen Pieters de v.. x Tuentken oft Lijnken sijn huysvrouwe
-------	------------	--	--

Kerstiaen Pieters de volder x Tanneken

Lijnken	24/02/1619		Matthijs Peeters sijnen broeder, Tanneken de dochter van Peeter Boyen Kerstiaen Pieters de volder x Tanneken
Peeter	04/09/1620		Peeter Licent, Maeyken cornelis tot Hoochstraten Kerstiaen Pieters volder x Tanneken
Helena	22/07/1622		Gerardus Adriani Geerts, Magdalena Adriani Kerstens Merana Christianus Peeters opden Volmeulen x Joanna

Clementis Peeters x Gertrudis Jansen Adriaens ex Roosendael

Anna Cornelia	18/03/1746		Petrus Clemens Peeters, Adriana Clemens Peeters Clement Peeters x Gertrudis Jansse ex Roosendael
---------------	------------	--	---

Joannes Petrus	26/05/1748	Peeter Gerardus Peeters, Petronilla Peeters Clementis Peeters x Gertrudis Arien
Josephus	13/12/1750	Geeraert Peeters, Maria Clement Peeters Clementis Peeters x Gertrudis Adriaens ex Roosendael
Petrus	11/05/1756	Cornelius Geerden, Digna Jansens Arien cujus loco Dorothea Rijvers Clementis Peeters x Gertrudis Jansens Arien

Clemens Peeterse ex Roosendael x Joanna Maria van Bergen ex Meir

Anna	18/11/1770	Joannes van Bergen, Geertrudis Arien Clemens Peeterse ex Roosendael x Joanna Maria van Bergen ex Meir
------	------------	--

Cornelia Peeters

Thomas pater hac tennemartus	16/02/1645	Joannes Jan Dierix, Digna uxor Thomas Cornelissen Cornelia Peeters
---------------------------------	------------	---

Cornelis Peeters x Jenneken

Catharina S. Lucas dach/1615	18/10/1615	Jan Thomas, Naenken Goris tot Hoochstraten Cornelis Peeters x Jenneken
Maria	10/12/1617	Adriaen Dielis Jansse, Maeyken Adriaens van Hoochstraten Cornelis Peeters x Jenneken
Adrianus	09/05/1621	Adrianus Adriani van Alphen, Maria Cornelia Otten, Hoochstratanus Cornelius Petri x Joanna

Cornelius Peeters van Meel x Catharina

Petrus	19/02/1668	Jacobus Koyen, Maria Wouter Groots Cornelius Peeters van Meel x Catharina
Philiperta	29/07/1669	Adrianus Wouter Jacobs, Catharina Adriaensens Cornelius Peeters x Catharina, coniugum haibitatum in Hoochstraten

Cornelius Peeters x Maria ex Oud-Turnhout

Maria	19/01/1679	Adrianus Geerts, Maria Jaspar Peters Cornelius Peters x Maria
Maria	13/05/1682	Petrus Wouters Cornelius Peeters x Maria ex Oud-Turnhout
Joanna	01/06/1687	Jacobus Hendrix, Maria Jansen Cornelius Peeters x Maria ex Out-Turenhout

Joannes	11/09/1689		Joannes Wauwters, Elisabeth Anthoni Peeters Cornelius Peeters x Maria
Magdalena	20/06/1692		Petrus Antonii, Barbara Joosens Cornelius Peeters x Maria

Cornelius Peeters ex Rijsbergen x Anna Cornelia Faes ex Meir

Adrianus Franciscus in Minderhout	25/08/1802	24/08/1802 (18.30u)	Joachim Peeters - Meir, Catharina Geerts - Meir Cornelius Peeters ex Rijsbergen x Anna Cornelia Faes ex Meir, ibique olim junctorum et nunc habitantium in Minderhout
Christophorus in Minderhout	25/08/1802	24/08/1802 (19.00u)	Christophorus Faes - Meir, Maria Verschueren - Meir Cornelius Peeters ex Rijsbergen x Anna Cornelia Faes ex Meir, ibique olim junctorum et nunc habitantium in Minderhout
Joannes Franciscus	02/11/1804	01/11/1804 (22.00u)	Joannes Matheus Michilsens, Anna Peeters Cornelius Peeters ex Rijsbergen x Anna Cornelia Faes ex Meir, et ibidem junctorum hic habitantium

Franciscus Peeters x Elisabeth van Waerde

Margarita	03/03/1716		Jacobus Wagemaeckers, Anna Abrahams Franciscus Peeters x Elisabeth van Waerde, consagati Amstelodami (coram domino acatholico, et non aliter (ut ipse mihi fassus estos ipse .. Catholicum esse, sed uxorem suam acatholicum dicebat, ipsa peperit hic in pago de Minderhoudt die quarta martii 1716 et filia eius baptisata est sub conditione (quia domi dicebatur baptisata ab obstetrice) a me Francisco Bernar. Provoost, ibidem tum vicario: die 4a martii 1716 et nominata Margarita. (tot profijtige en noodige kennisse voor het geen hier van soude connen coomen: hebbe ick hem ondervraeght. hij bekende het volgende: dat hij was gebooren tot Amsterdam, gedoopt in de Moederhove kerck int jaer 1683. daer nu de graefheer gestaen heeft op de brouwers graght. dat sijn vader was Jan Baptist Peeters, sijn moeder Maria van Swol. hij bekende oock dat sijn vrouw oock was gebooren tot Amsterdam. gedoopt in de nieuwe kerck dat sij was 20 jaer geworden in november. dat sij in maij 2 jaeren getrouwt waren. dat sij woonden (als hij trouwde) op de negrantiers graght. dat haer stiefvader was Dirck Jansen etc. ...
-----------	------------	--	--

Gerardus Peeters x Maria Peter van Hal

Anna	06/04/1725		Waltherus Peeters, Maria Cornelis Peeters Gerardus Peeters x Maria Peter van Hal
Petronilla	31/03/1727		Gerardus Stoops, Catharina Claessens Gerardus Peeters x Maria Peeter van Hal

Henricus Peeters x Cornelia

Clemens	23/11/1683		Cornelius Peeter Mostmans, Joanna Adam Geertsen Henricus Peeters x Cornelia
---------	------------	--	--

Heyliger Peters x Maria Peters

Joannes 09/07/1674
sub conditione
Digna 09/07/1674
sub conditione

Hendericus Coolen nomine Joannes Peters, Paulina Peters
Heyliger Peters x Maria Peters
Hendericus Coolen nomine Joannes Peters, Anna van Postel
Heyliger Peters x Maria Peters

Joanna Clement Peero Peeters

Adrianus 14/09/1738
illegitimus

Laurentius Gordens, Anna Michilsen
Joanna Clement Peero Peeters

Joannes Petri van Hulsel x Elisabeth Petri Voets, coniugum in Casterle

Maria 06/05/1629

Joannes 22/02/1632

Petronella 31/12/1634

Cornelius Petri, Dympna uxor Zacharias Meyvis
Joannes Petri x Elisabeth
Jacobus Joannis Petri, Maria Maurus Hulselenses
Joannes Petri van Hulsel x Elisabeth Petri, coniugum in Casterle
Egidius Michaelis Hoochstratana, Catharina Peeters
Joannes Petri van Hulsel x Elisabeth Petri Voets, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes Petri x Maria Ghijben

Martina 19/03/1642

Petrus 29/10/1644

Catharina 18/12/1648

Gerardus Adriaen Verheyen, Maria uxor Cornelius Aerts
Joannes Peeters x Maria
Joannes Andreae ex Achtel, Maria uxor Adrianus Gisberti
Joannes Petri x Maria
Joannes Christiani Jansse, Anna uxor Adrianus Huysmans
Joannes Petri x Maria Ghijben

Joannes Petri x Adriana

Cornelius 09/09/1669

Adrianus Cornelissen, Elisabeth Jan Naes nomine Elisabeth Nuyts
Joannes Petri x Adriana

Joannes Peeters ex Mera x Elisabeth Adriani Courtiens ex Mera

Catharina 23/03/1686

Petrus 31/05/1688

Henricus Colen nomine Petrus Verheyen, Joanna Adriaen Peeters
Joannes Peeters x Elisabeth Coertiens
Jacobus Zacharijs loco Petrus Geertsen, Margaretha Cornelis Henrix Kourten
Joannes Peeters x Elisabeth

Adrianus	24/12/1689		Adrianus Peeters, Cornelia Verhoeven
			Joannes Peeters ex Mera x Elisabeth ex Mera
Cornelius	31/10/1691		Joannes Willems, Adriana Aerts
			Joannes Petri ex Mera x Elisabeth Adriani ex Mera

Petrus Jan Peeters x Maria

Maria	13/07/1671		Petrus Sebastiani, Maria uxor Heyliger Carstiaens
			Petrus Jan Peeters x Maria
Clemens	10/02/1673		Joannes Peeters, Catharina Jan Peeters
			Petrus Jan Peeters x Maria
Henricus	27/08/1675		sacristi Mr. Johannes nomine Petrus Adriani Verheyen, Perijntien Hendricks
			Petrus Janssen x Maria

Petrus Peeters ex Hooghstraten met Elisabeth van Gent ex Breda

Elisabeth	22/05/1785	22/05/1785 (10.00u)	Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Elisabeth Laurijsen - Minderhout
illegitima, in de Hybloem			Petrus Peeters ex Hooghstraten met Elisabeth van Gent ex Breda

Franciscus Pelckmans ex Turnhoud x Catharina Claessens ex Meir

Cornelia Barbara	16/04/1782	16/04/1782 (13.00u)	Joannes de Roover - Minderhout, Cornelia Michielsen - Minderhout
in pago			Franciscus Pelckmans ex Turnhoud x Catharina Claessens ex Meir

Gerardus Pelckmans ex Turnhout x Joanna Maria Broeckx ex Vosselaer

Petrus Gerardus	25/08/1743		Petrus Somers, Joanna Goetschalck
			Gerardus Pelckmans ex Turnhout x Joanna Maria Broeckx ex Vosselaer

Adrianus Platraets x Maria

Maria	20/01/1674		Petrus Hens Geerden, Maria Wouter Peeren
			Adrianus Platraets x Maria

Adrianus de Pooter x Maria Catharina de Cort

Joannes Petrus	05/03/1804	05/03/1804 (02.00u)	Joannes Baptista de Cort, Anna Maria Domen
			Adrianus de Pooter x Maria Catharina de Cort

Henricus Pooters ex Rijckevorsel x Cornelia Peeters ex Meir, habitantium in Minderhout

Joanna	18/12/1800	17/12/1800 (21.00u)	Joachim Peeters - Meir, Joanna van Sandoel - Minderhout
in Minderhout			Henricus Pooters ex Rijckevorsel x Cornelia Peeters ex Meir, habitantium in Minderhout

Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Christiaensen

Michael	04/10/1754		Michael Somers, Joanna Verheijen Joannes Baptist van Poeppel x Catharina Carstiaensen Petrus Castiaens, Maria van Poppel Joannes van Poppel x Catharina Castiaens Michael Somers, Cornelia Castiaens Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Castiaens ex Castel Anthonius Franciscus Somers, Maria Kerstiaens Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Kerstiaens ex Casterle Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers, Anna Cornelia Hendrickx Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Kerstiaens Michael van Hackelijen, Lucia Somers Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Kertiaens Cornelius Kerstiaens, Maria Catharina de Bock Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Kerstiaens, hujus ejum Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers, Cornelia Wagemakers Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Castiaens Anthonius Franciscus Somers, Maria Christiaensen Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Christiaensen Jacobus Somers, Joanna Cristiaensen Joannes van Poppel ex Boom x Catharina Cristiansen
Petrus Franciscus	22/03/1756		
erat domi baptizatus ergo sub conditione			
Michael	25/11/1757		
Anthonius Franciscus	07/03/1760		
Anna Cornelia	08/12/1761		
sub conditione			
Lucia	29/04/1763		
sub conditione			
Maria Catharina	26/05/1766		
sub conditione			
Jacobus Ferdinandus	13/03/1769		
Antonius Franciscus	31/07/1770		
Joanna	22/07/1773		

Maria Catharina van Poppel caelibis ex Castelre

Joannes Petrus	28/04/1792	27/04/1792 (23.00u)	Antonius van Poppel - Heil, Joanna van Poppel - Castelre Maria Catharina van Poppel caelibis ex Castelre
illegitimus, in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout			

Michaelis van Poppel ex Minderhout x Maria Elisabeth Wouters ex Merxplas

Maria Catharina	17/12/1787	16/12/1787 (22.00u)	Joannes van Poppel - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Leestmans - Merxplas Michaelis van Poppel ex Minderhout x Maria Elisabeth Wouters ex Merxplas Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - Minderhout, Catharina Christiaensen - Minderhout Michaelis van Poppel ex Minderhout x Maria Elisabeth Wouters ex Merxplas
in Castelre			
Joanna Cathrina	21/07/1789	21/07/1789 (01.00u)	
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Minderhout			

Wilhelmus Prins ex Elversem x Wilhelma vander Kas ex Elversom

Petrus	01/05/1746		Joannes van der Reght, Barbara Waegemaeckers Wilhelmus Prins ex Elversem x Wilhelma vander Kas ex Elversom
--------	------------	--	---

Cornelius Josephus Puls ex Soersel x Maria Catharina van den Bogaert ex Meir, olim junctorum matrimonio in Minderhout et de facto habitantium

Lucia in dicto Minderhoutstraet	10/01/1803	10/01/1803 (16.00u)	Cornelius van den Bogaert - Castelre Nassau, Clara Puls - Soersel Cornelius Josephus Puls ex Soersel x Maria Catharina van den Bogaert ex Meir, olim junctorum matrimonio in Minderhout et de facto habitantium
Joanna	09/05/1805	09/05/1805 (15.30u)	Petrus van den Bogaert ex Meir, Joanna Jansens Cornelius Puls ex Soersel x Anna Catharina van den Bogaert ex Meir, hic matrimonio juncti sunt

Adrianus Raeyen x Elisabeth Geerts

Henricus antem sub conditione propter necessitatem	08/10/1694		Henricus Raeyen, Gertrudis Geertsen Adrianus Raeyen ex Reusel x Elisabeth
Cornelia	17/07/1696		Zacharias Meyvis loco Joannes vanden Korput, Catharina Adriaensen Adrianus Raeyen ex Reusel x Elisabeth
Cornelia sub conditione ante baptisata in necessitate ab obstetrice	20/09/1697		Willem Rayens, Elisabeth Pauwels Adrianus Rayen x Elisabeth Geerarts
Norbertus sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice	10/07/1700		Martinus Jan Mertens, Margareta Peeter Scheltiens Adrianus Raeyen ex Miert x Elisabeth
Gertrudis	20/06/1705		Laurentius vande Sanden, Adriana Geerts Adrianus Rayen x Elisabeth Geerts

Norbertus Adriaen Rayen x Catharina Peeter Leys

Petrus	27/09/1727		Adrianus Raijen, Christina Jan Jarinssens Norbertus Adriaen Rayen x Catharina Peeter Leys
Henricus	03/09/1730		Joannes Gijssels nomine Adrianus Peeters Leijs, Gertrudis Adriaen Rajen Norbertus Adriaen Rajen x Catharina Peeter Leys

Antonius Raeymakers ex Loon opt Sant x Maria Catharina Bloeijkens ex Wortel

Bertina	28/02/1763		Hendrick Bloeijkens, Elisabeth Somers Antonius Raeymakers ex Loon opt Sant x Maria Catharina Bloeijkens ex Wortel; civiliter ex Hooghstrata
Gerardus	01/01/1766		Adrianus Schoofs, Cornelia Jan Hendricks Antonius Raymaekers ex Loon opt Sand x Maria Catharina Bloijkens ex Wortel; civiliter sub Hooghstraeten

Gerardus van Ravels ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Jacoba Broeckaert ex Lokeren in Flandria

Maria Petronilla in 't Ponteynd sub Minderhout	27/09/1788	27/09/1788 (18.00u)	Petrus Adriaensens - Hooghstraten, Maria Waernout - Hooghstraten Gerardus van Ravels ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Jacoba Broeckaert ex Lokeren in Flandria
---	------------	---------------------	---

Jacobus in domo parentum in Minderhout	08/11/1789	08/11/1789 (15.30u)	Jacobus van Ravels - Hooghstraten, Cornelia van Ackerbroeck - Minderhout Gerardus van Ravels ex Hooghstraten x Joanna Jacoba Broeckaert ex Lokeren
Maria Thresia in domo parentum in Poteynd sub Minderhout	17/06/1791	17/06/1791 (13.00u)	Petrus van Sevenom - Hooghstraten, Maria Theresia Hendrickx - Hooghstraten Gerardus van Ravels Hoogstratani x Joanna Jacoba Broeckaert ex Lokeren

Petrus Adriani Huberti van Reut x Catharina Coopmans, coniugum in Casterle

Maria	20/07/1632		Gerardus Adriani Geertssen, Belia vidua Joannes van Huysen Hoochstratana Petrus Adriani Huberti van Reet x Catharina Coopmans, coniugum in Casterle
-------	------------	--	--

Adriana Rennen ex Kleyn Sundert, habitantis in Hoogstraeten

Anna Catharina naturalis, in domo Josephi Jorissen in dicto het Moleneynd	23/09/1794	23/09/1794 (06.00u)	Anna Catharina Rennen - Hoogstraeten Adriana Rennen ex Kleyn Sundert, habitantis in Hoogstraeten
--	------------	---------------------	---

Petrus Joannis van Rethy x Maria Adriani Petri Boex

Cornelius	03/11/1657		Cornelius Sebastiani Willemsen, Petronilla Adriani Petri Boex Petrus Joannis van Rethy x Maria Adriani Petri Boex
Adrianus	16/10/1659		Elisabeth Gerardi Hens Geerden Petrus Joannis van Rethie x Maria

Joanna Adriani Reuteen solente et

Elisabeth	20/01/1667		Joannes Dierckx, Maria uxor Joannes Bleukens Joanna Adriani Reuteen solente et
-----------	------------	--	---

Adrianus Joos Rijns ex Rijckevorsel x Magdalena Joris Meyvis ex Meeil

Josephus	30/09/1686		Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Barbara Lanschot Adrianus Josephi Rijns x Magdalena
Adriana	10/01/1688		Cornelius Aerts loco Martinus Rijns, Clementia Cornelii Lenaerts Adrianus Rijns ex Rijckevorsel x Magdalena Meyvis ex Meeil
Maria sub conditione quia ante propter necessitatem baptisata erat ab	10/08/1690		Georgius Meyvis, Petrina Cornelissen Adrianus Rijns ex Rijckevorsel x Magdalena
Cornelius	14/05/1692		Cornelius Michiel Aerts loco Cornelius Blommaerts, Lucia Joris Adrianus Joosen x Magdalena Joris

Adrianus Joos Reyns ex Vorsel x Jacomina Jansens ex Baarle

Elisabeth	11/03/1696		Henricus Lemmens, Cornelia Dilis Adrianus Reyns x Jacomina Jansens ex Baarle
-----------	------------	--	---

Jacobus	04/12/1700	Hendricus Colen loco Wauter Jan Moykens, Catharina Wauters
Petronella	24/02/1703	Adrianus Jois Reyms x Jacomijn Joannes Moelants, Adriana Jan Mattheusen Adrianus Reyms ex Vorsel x Jacomina ex Baerle
Antonius de Ridder met Maria Ridtberghs		
Antonia illegitima	17/01/1694	Anna Petri Buyens Antonius de Ridder met Maria Ridtberghs
Joannes Rijckx met Joanna Frans Jacobs solutium		
Petrus	06/03/1673	Gabriel Rijckx Joannes Rijckx met Joanna Frans Jacobs solutium
Guielmus Rijken x Hendrina Oudendael		
Maria Catharina	22/07/1728	Joannes Hendricks, Joanna Adriaen Bernaerts Guielmus Rijken x Hendrina Oudendael
Jacobus Sijmon Rijvers ex Mera x Anna Maria Dirck Meijvis		
Dorothea	09/09/1728	Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers nomine Simonis Rijvers, Laurentia Adriaen Mostmans Jacobus Sijmon Rijvers x Anna Maria Mijvisch
Laurentius	25/01/1735	Mareynes Cornelis Gils, Margareta Rijvers Jacobus Rijvers x Anna Maria Meyvisch
Maria Elisabetha	01/03/1736	Andreas van Turnhout, Elisabetha Jan Gijssels Jacobus Sijmon Rijvers x Anna Maria Dirck Meijvisch
Cornelius	30/07/1737	Clemens Wauter Jonckers, Digna Sterkens Jacobus Rijvers x Anna Maria Meijvis
Adriana Elisabetha	26/04/1739	Peter Jan Rijvers, Adriana Matheusens Jacobus Rijvers x Anna Maria Mijvis
Anna Catharina	21/05/1741	Henricus Heelen, Anna Catharina de Koninck Jacobus Rijvers ex Mera x Anna Maria Mijvis
Petronilla	20/05/1743	Joannes de Koninck, Joanna Maria Peeter Joossens Jacobus Simon Rijvers x Anna Maria Mijvis
Cornelia Elisabeth	26/10/1749	Peeter Clement Geijsbreghts, Cornelia Meijvis Jacobus Reijvers x Anna Maria Meijvis

Joannes Simon Rijvers x Catharina Adriaen Laurijssen

Petrus 23/10/1719

sub conditione a nobis

Adriana 19/07/1721

Cornelia 27/08/1723

Joannes 05/11/1725

Joannes 31/10/1727

Joanna Maria 28/03/1730

Adrianus 23/09/1732

Adriaen Lauwrijnsen, Petronilla Leendert Els

Joannes Rijvers x Catharina Jan Laurijnse

Simon Rijvers, Maria Jan Geerde

Joannes Rijvers x Catrina Adriaen Laurijsse

Cornelis Jan Geerden, Margriet Symen Rijvers

Joannes Sijmon Rijvers x Catharina Adriaen Laurens

Joris Janssens nomine Cornelius Mijers, Adriana Jan Bauwdewens

Joannes Rijvers x Catharina Adriana Lauwerijnsen

Leonardus Rijvers, Adriana Jan Bouwdewijns loco Adriana Jan Cornelissen

Joannes Rijvers x Catharina

Adrianus Sijmon Rijvers, Joanna Adriaen Bernaerts

Joannes Sijmon Rijvers x Catharina Adriaen Lauwereijssens

Laureijs Adriaen Laureysen, Joanna Maria Sijmon Rijvers

Jan Simon Rijvers x Catharina Adriaen Laurijssen

Adrianus Rithbergen x Joanna Mattheus

18/08/1677

ab obstetrice

Cornelius 18/08/1677

sub conditione a nobis

Margareta Sceltiens

Adrianus Rithbergen x Joanna Mattheus

Anna Meulders

Adrianus Rithbergen x Joanna Mattheus

Cornelius Ritbergen x Cornelia

Cornelia 16/07/1682

Maria 16/07/1682

Maria filia Jacobus Ritbergen

Maria filia Jacobus Ritbergen

Cornelius Ritberghs x Antonetta ex Hoogstraten

Joanna Clara 13/08/1686

Cornelius 09/12/1688

Jacobus Riddberchs, Cornelia Peeter Roovers

Cornelius Riddberghs x Antonia

Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Maria Wouters

Cornelius Ritberghs x Antonetta ex Hoogstraten

Jacobus Adriaenssen Ritberghs x Cornelia Cornelii Buyens

Adrianus 31/10/1653

Anna uxor Henricus Crols molitoris

Jacobus Adriaenssen x Adriana Cornelii Buyens

Cornelius	00/00/1656	
reconstructie: waarschijnlijk in hiaat 00/05/1656 - 15/01/1657 gedoopt		
Wilhelmus	03/05/1658	Joannes Cornelius Buyens, Adriana Cornelia (sic: Cornelia) Buyens
		Jacobus Rietberghs x Cornelia Buyens
Anna	25/01/1660	Cornelius Crols, Elisabeth Janssens
sub conditione, quia prius erat ab ostetrice baptizata		
Joannes	29/09/1662	Jacobus Ritberghs x Cornelia
		Cornelius Peeters, Adriana Bomgaerts
		Jacobus Ritberghs x Cornelia
Maria	21/12/1665	Joannes Cornelia Vermeiren, Anna uxor Severinus Floren
		Jacobus Ritberghs x Cornelia Buyens
Catharina	12/07/1668	Martinus Heyndrick Crols, Anna Lenaerts van Riel
		Jacobus Ritberghs x Cornelia Cornelia Buyens
Petrus	03/04/1670	Franciscus Lanschots nomine Antonius Houtermans, Digna Cornelia Buyens
		Jacobus Rittbergen x Cornelia
Joanna	10/07/1672	Cornelius Buyens, Maria uxor Cornelius Vermeren
		Jacobus Ritbergen x Cornelia
Petrus	21/10/1674	Guillelmus Hamers, Catharina Crols
		Jacobus Ritberghen x Cornelia
Gerardus	07/05/1677	Hendricus Scellekens, Anna Peter Buyens
		Jacobus Ritbergen x Cornelia Buyens
Adrianus de Roij ex Oirschot x Maria Anna Gaspar Neggers ex Oirschot		
Govardus	24/03/1754	Joannes Henderik van Engelen, Ida Gaspar Neggers loco matrina stetit Adriana Verschueren
		Adrianus de Roij ex Oirschot x Maria Anna Gaspar Neggers ex Oirschot
Gaspar	27/11/1755	Hendricus van Engelant cujus loco stetit Joannes Hendricus van Engelant, Anna vande Polta cujus loco stetit Joanna Verhaert
		Adrianus de Roeij x Maria Anna Gaspar Neggers
Joannes Franciscus	29/10/1757	Franciscus Neggers cujus loco Joannes van Engelant, Ida van Engelant cujus loco Henderina Bogers
		Adrianus de Roeij x Maria Anna Jasper Neggers
Adrianus	25/12/1759	Antonius Neggers loco Geijsbertus de Roij, Anna de Raet loco Joanna van Engelant
		Adrianus de Roij modo defuncti ex Oirschot x Maria Anna Neggers ex Oirschot
Cornelius van Roij x Anna Jan Fransen		
Maria	07/04/1714	Jan van Roij, Elisabeth Jan Fransen
		Cornelius van Roij x Anna Jan Fransen

Joannes van Roey ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Cornelia Bolckmans ex Wortel

Petrus Josephus 24/10/1797 24/10/1797 (04.00u) Petrus Bolckmans - Wortel, Maria Catharina van Roey - Hoogstraeten
in domo parentum dicto het molenhuis sive in domo molitoris Joannes van Roey ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Cornelia Bolckmans ex Wortel

Cornelius Petri Roelofs x Cornelia Christiani

Petronella 03/11/1622 Petrus Jacobi, Antonia Cornelii Gerardi Wouters
Cornelius Petri Rolants x Cornelia Christiani
Cornelia 01/09/1627 Joannes Adriani Castelenis, Anna Meeus Geertssen
Cornelius Petri Rolandi x Cornelia Christiani
Elisabeth 01/09/1627 Walterus Walteri, Cornelia Christophori Joannis
Cornelius Petri Rolandi x Cornelia Christiani
Petrus 04/01/1633 Cornelius Adriani Casterlensis, Elisabeth Janssens
Cornelius Petri Roelofs x Cornelia Christiani, coniugum in Minderhout
Paulina 27/04/1636 Joannes Guilielmi, Elisabeth Wijnants
Cornelius Petri Roelofs x Cornelia Christiani, coniugum in Casterle

Cornelius Peeter Roelens x Cornelia Willem van Loon ex Alphen

Cornelia 02/10/1700 Paulus Cornelis Michilssens, Maria Peeters
Cornelius Peeter Roolos x Cornelia
Joanna 25/08/1702 Arnoldus Jan Aerts, Cornelia Meeusen loco Petronella Willemsen
Cornelius Roelofs x Cornelia Willemsen ex Alphen
Gerardus 10/08/1704 Henricus Colen loco Cornelius Michielsens, Lucia van Loon
Cornelius Peeter Roelens x Cornelia Willem van Loon
Clemens 26/08/1706 Petrus Petri Cornelissen cuius loco Theodorus Meyvis, Cornelia Petri Rombouts
Cornelius Roeloffs x Cornelia Willemsens van Loon

Cornelius Roelen x Catharina Matheus Adriaen Otten

Maria Catharina 14/01/1731 Adrianus Beterraems, Catharina Franciscus Stoffels
Cornelius Roelens x Catharina Adriaen Mattheussens
Adrianus 04/06/1733 Henricus Leijs, Cornelis Matthijs Backers
Cornelius Roelens x Catharina Adriaen Otten
Hubertus 31/07/1735 Hubertus Cornelis Roelen, Cornelia Mattheussens
Cornelius Roelen x Catharina Mattheussens
Petrus 31/07/1735 Joannes Hendricks, Lucia Adriaen Mattheussens
Cornelius Roelen x Catharina Mattheussens

Joannes 23/04/1737

Joannes Hendrix, Rosalia Cornelis Jan Jonen
Cornelius Roelen x Catharina Mattheus Adriaen Otten

Petrus Cornelis Roelofs x Cornelia Geert Jan Geerden

Cornelia 22/01/1658

Joannes Thomae Ansems, Elisabeth uxor Joannes Gerardi Janssen
Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs x Cornelia Gerardi

Maria 24/02/1661

Jacobus Gerardi Jan Geerden, Maria Joannis Petri

Petrus 17/02/1664

Petrus Cornelii Roeloffs x Cornelia Geert Jan Geerden

Cornelius 14/03/1667

Petrus Jan Peeter Teunen, Clara Heyndrick Mattheyssen

Gerardus 29/11/1671

Petrus Cornelis Roelofs x Cornelia Gert Jan Geerden

Joannes Geert Geerden, Cornelia Ansems

Petrus Cornelii Roelof x Cornelia

Petrus Ambrosen, Maria uxor Heyliger Cerstiaens

Petrus Roeloefs x Cornelia

Roelant Peter Roelants x Neelken

Jacob 12/10/1614

Geert Jan Geertsse, Elizabeth de huysvrouw van Cornelis Mostmans

Cornelia 22/02/1617

Roelant Peter Roelants x Neelken

Frans 18/06/1619

Wouter Dielis tot Meer, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Wouter Jan Wouters int Schoot

Perina 19/04/1622

Roelant Peeter Roelens x Neelken

Jan Jansse, Lisken de huysvrouwe van Jan Mostmans tot Hal

Roelant Peeter Roelens x Neelken

Joannes Gerardi, Joanna uxor van langhen Meeus tot Meir

Roelandus Petri x Cornelia

Ghijsbrecht Roeters x Agneet

Peeter 15/09/1615

Jan Aertsse, Maria de huysvrouwe van Wouter Jan Wouters tot Castel

Adriaen 21/02/1618

Ghijsbrecht Roeters x Agneet

Martina 09/05/1621

Peeter Jan Mesens, Naenken de huysvrou van Hens Geerden tot Castel

Ghijsbrecht Roeters x Agneet

Paulus Cornely, Cornelia Joannis Geerden

Gisbetus Roeters x Agnetis

Adrianus Gijsbrecht Roeters x Maria van Dale

Maria 26/05/1644

Adrianus Geert Verheyen, Elisabeth uxor Hyndrick Adriaenssen

Adrianus Gijsbrecht Roeters x Maria

Anna	25/09/1646	Jaspar Augustijns, Maria uxor Gerardus Hens Geerden Adrianus Gijsbrechts x Maria van Dale
Petrus	02/06/1648	Maria uxor Martinus Janssen Adrianus Ghijben x Maria

Franciscus de Roetter ex Furden diaesesis Coloniensis x Anna Cornelia Willemsen ex Wortel

Joanna Maria in domo parentum in vico Castelre	12/02/1791 12/02/1791 (02.00u)	Petrus Willemsen - Wortel, Joanna Willemsen - Castelre Franciscus de Roetter ex Jocada diaesesis Coloniensis x Anna Cornelia Willemsen ex Wortel, conjugum in Castel
Lucia in Castelre vico spiritaliter sub Minderhout	27/02/1792 27/02/1792 (10.00u)	Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - Castelre, Lucia Willemsens - Castelre Franciscus de Roetter, Furdensis diaecesis Coloniensis x Anna Cornelia Willemsen ex Wortel
Lucia in domo parentum in Castelre sub Baerle, spiritualiter sub Minderhout	29/03/1793 29/03/1793 (04.00u)	Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - Castelre, Lucia Willemsen - Castelre Franciscus de Roetter ex Foerde diaecesis Coloniensis x Anna Cornelia Willemsen ex Wortel, conjugum in praedicto vico
Anna Elizabetha in domo parentum in Castelre	09/07/1794 09/07/1794 (19.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Willemsen - Wortel, Elisabeth Nuys - Castelre Franciscus de Roetter ex Furden diaecesis Coloniensis x Anna Cornelia Willemsen ex Wortel, conjugum in praedicto vico Castelre

Balthasar Jacobi Roevens x Maria Joannis Ansems

Joannes	00/01/1652	Petrus Cornelissen ex Wortel, Guilielma uxor Adrianus Peter Boex Balthasar Jacobi Roevens x Maria Joannis Ansems
---------	------------	---

Cornelius Jacob Roevens ex Rijsbergen x Cornelia ex Merxplas

Dingemannus	12/08/1657	Maria Jacob Roevens Cornelius Jacob Roevens ex Rijsbergen x Cornelia ex Merxplas
-------------	------------	---

Cornelius Geert Rommens x Elisabeth

Dinghen	02/05/1620	Geert Geertsse Rommens soon, zijn broeder, Pauwelijn de hujsvrouwe van Kerstiaen Geert Wouters Cornelis Geert Rommens x Lisken
Adriana	26/09/1622	Gerardus Wauters, Antonia Cornelii Geert Wauters in Halle Cornelius Geert Rommens x Elisabeth
Gerardus	24/08/1624	Adrianus Mostmans habitat in Hal, Catharina uxor Petrus Augustijnssen Cornelius Rommens x Elisabeth
Dympna	14/11/1627	Adrianus Ambrosii, Ida van Ginoven, ommes incolei Castellensis Cornelius Rummens x Elisabeth Gerardi
Maria	18/03/1631	Jacob Meyvis, Joanna Joannis Rommens

Cornelius Rommens x Elisabeth

Cornelius Rommens x Margaretha

Catharina 26/05/1644

Joannes Adriaenssen ex Wortel, Christophora uxor Joannes Bax
Cornelius Rommens x Margaretha

Adrianus Laurentii Rombouts x

Laurentius 17/04/1639

Joannes Petri Beurchmans, Maria Adriani de Clerck
Adrianus Laurentii Rombouts x

Henricus Roodenborgh, germanus x Joanna Ridtberghs

Joanna Maria 12/10/1697

Henricus Lemmens, Maria Buydens
Henricus Roodenborgh, germanus x Joanna Ridtberghs

Adrianus de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Elizabeth Schrijvers ex Hooghstraeten

Maria Catharina 03/10/1753

Adrianus Schoofs, Elisabeth Doms

Cornelia 21/01/1755

Adrianus de Roover x Anna Elizabeth Schrijvers

sub conditione

Adrianus vanden Heuvel, Cornelia Digmans de Roever

Joannes 07/11/1756

Adrianus de Roever x Anna Elizabeth Schrijvers

Leonardus van Staeij, Anna Catharina Schrijvers

Adrianus de Rover ex Minderhout x Anna Elizabeth Schrijvers ex Hooghstraeten

Adrianus de Roever ex Minderhout x Adriana Somme ex Meirle

Geerardus 30/08/1759

Geerardus Somme, Maria Geeraerd Somme

Adrianus de Roever ex Minderhout x Adriana Somme ex Meirle

Cornelius Roovers x Anna Goris

Elisabeth 05/07/1662

Joannes Gaspar van Loock ex Sundert, Margaretha Antonii Verwymer

Cornelius Roovers x Anna Goris

Digmannus de Roover ex Wortel x Adriana Janssens Stooopen

Joannes 19/09/1682

Henricus de Roover, Adriana uxor Wauwter Laureyssens

Digmannus de Roover x Adriana Janssens

Adrianus 23/09/1688

Lambertus Aertsens, Catharina Kerstiens

sub conditione

Digmannus de Roover ex Wortel x Adriana Stooopen

Digmannus Jan de Roover x Catharina Henderick Claesen

Cornelia	31/10/1740		Martinus Cornelius Henderickx, Cornelia van Berghen cujus loco stetit Anna Catharina Ambrosius
sub conditione			Dinghmannus de Roover x Catharina Henderickx
Joannes	25/10/1742		Adrianus Henderick Claesen, Martijn Jasper Mertens
			Digmannus Jan de Roover x Catharina Henderick Claesen

Franciscus de Roover ex Minderhout x Dympha Aerts ex Baarle Nassau

Cornelia	21/01/1803	21/01/1803 (05.00u)	Joannes Roover ex Minderhout, Cornelia Elisabetha Brosens ex Minderhout
in Castelrè			Franciscus de Roover ex Minderhout x Dympha Aerts ex Baarle Nassau, olim matrimonio hic junctorum, et habitantium in Castelrè Nassau
Anna Maria	26/11/1804	25/11/1804 (21.00u)	Franciscus Aerts, Anna Maria Domen
			Franciscus de Roover ex Minderhout x Dympha Aerts ex Baarle Nassau, hic conjugum hic junctorum

Joannes Digmans de Roover x Catharina Adriani Jaspars

Laurentius	13/01/1708		Laurentius van Dongen, Maria Adriani Jaspars
			Joannes de Roover x Catharina Adriani Jaspars
Digman	25/08/1710		Joannes de Roover, Adriana Jan Stoop
			Joannes de Roover x Catharina Jaspars
Joanna Maria	07/07/1713		Castianus Leijs, Elizabeth Gaspers
			Joannes de Roover x Catharina Gaspers
Adrianus	07/01/1719		Adrian Jeursens, Digna Cornelis Peeters
sub conditione			Joannes Digmans x Catharina Adriaen Jeursens
Adrianus	07/04/1726		Georgius Cornelis Dirckx, Cornelia Matthijs Backers
			Joannes Digmans de Roovers x Catharina Adrian Jorrisens

Joannes de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Domen ex Minderhout

Angelina	03/04/1774		Franciscus Lanschots, Angelina van Sandoel
			Joannes de Roover x Anna Maria Domen
Franciscus	29/07/1775		Franciscus Lantschots, Cornelia de Roover
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus			Joannes de Roover x Anna Maria Domen
Maria Angelina	05/11/1777		Martinus Domen, Angelina van Zandoel
			Joannes de Roover x Anna Maria Domen
Anna Cornelia	15/08/1780	15/08/1780 (05.00u)	Anthוניus Domen - Minderhout, Cornelia de Roover - Minderhout
in domo paterna apud sacellum			Joannes de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Domen, hujus
Digman	15/05/1785	15/05/1785 (12.00u)	Anthוניus Domen - Minderhout, Catharina Buyckx - Minderhout
in ..			Joannes de Roover x Anna Maria Domen ex Minderhout

Adriana Cornelia in Minderhout	12/04/1789	11/04/1789 (23.00u)	Henricus Domen - Minderhout, Adriana Sterckens - Minderhout Joannes de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Domen ex Minderhout
Maria Catharina in domo parentum	21/05/1792	21/05/1792 (06.00u)	Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Anna Catharina Govaerts - Minderhout Joannes de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Domen ex Minderhout
Adrianus in domo parentum in Minderhout	01/07/1796	01/07/1796 (06.00u)	Adrianus de Pooter - Minderhout, Joanna van Sandoel - Minderhout Joannes de Roover ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Domen ex Minderhout

Jacobus Ruts ex Baerle x Maria Peeter Geertsen

Joanna	04/01/1704		Petrus Jan Geerden, Lucia Petri Geerts Jacobus Rutsen ex Baerle x Maria Peeter Geertsen
Cornelius	17/04/1706		Petrus Geertsen, Anna Ruts Jacobus Ruts x Maria Peeter Geertsen

Adrianus Peter Ruyters x Adriana Coolen

Cornelia hec proles deleta est post baptismum in ..dram ad edes patris se ab en sucefis	27/01/1668		Joannes Petrus Heyndrickx, Cornelia Coolen ... Ruijters, endraniet x Adriana Coolen
Petrus	28/02/1672		Petrus Augustijns, Elisabeth van Gestel Adrianus Peeter Ruyters x Adriana
Catharina sub conditione	18/05/1673		Joanna Frans Jacobs Adrianus Peter Ruyters x Adriana

Joannes Petri Ruyters x Petronella Cornelis Lenaerts

Petrus	11/04/1667		Christianus Cornelis Lenaerts, Joanna Petri Ruyters Joannes Petri Ruyters x Petronella Cornelis Lenaerts
--------	------------	--	---

Petrus van der Saeken ex Hoogstraten x Joanna Maria de Beir ex Goil sive Goirle

Norbertus	13/01/1771		Norbertus Wagemakers, Elisabeth Laurijssens Petrus van der Saeken ex Hoogstraten x Joanna Maria de Beir ex Goil sive Goirle
-----------	------------	--	--

Gulielmus van Sandoel extranei x Joanna

Cornelius Gisbertus prius fuit baptisatus ab obstetrice	07/11/1688		Adrianus Moons loco Antonius Solemne, Digna van Sandoel Gulielmus Sandoel extranei x Joanna
Cornelia	22/01/1691		Nicolaus van Sandoel, Elisabeth Peeters Gulielmus van Sandoel x Joanna

Gisbertus van Zandoel x Anna Maria van Ackebroeck

Maria Catharina	20/10/1714	Hendricus Colen loco Theodorus van Zandoele, Hendrina van Ackerbroeck
		Gisbertus van Zandoele x Anna Maria van Ackerbroeck
Wilhelmus	30/11/1716	Paulus vanden Heuvel, Joanna Vijfhuysen
rebaptisatus quia domi dicebatur baptisatus ab obstetrice		Gisbertus van Zandoel x Anna Maria van Ackebroeck

Guilhelmus van Sas ex Baalhertogh x Anna Maria van den Wijngaert ex Turnhoud

Joannes Baptista	28/06/1784	28/06/1784 (05.00u)	Adrianus van Sas cujus loco stetit Petrus Segers, Anna Catharina van den Wijngaert - Turnhoud
in 't Poteynd			Guilhelmus van Sas ex Baalhertogh x Anna Maria van den Wijngaert ex Turnhoud

Paulus Josephus Scheirs, Antverpiensis, defuncti x Maria Elisabeth Somers ex Minderhout

Paulus	19/11/1783	19/10/1783 (04.00u)	Paulus Geerts - Hooghstraten, Elisabeth Somers - Minderhout
posthumus, in dicto het Poteynd			Paulus Josephus Scheirs, Antverpiensis, defuncti x Maria Elisabeth Somers ex Minderhout

Ambrosius Peeter Scheyltiens x Joanna Cornelii

Petrus	25/02/1645	Sebastianus Peeters Scheyltiens, Maria uxor Gerardus Jan Geerden
		Ambrosius Peeters x Joanna
Anna	22/02/1652	Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Margaretha uxor Joannes Geertssen
repabtisata sub conditione er quod in necessitate fuisset ab obstetrice		Ambrosius Peeter Scheyltiens x Joanna Cornelii
Johanna Gerardi baptisata		

Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens x Margareta

Maria	17/04/1677	Christianus Cornelii Lenaerts nomine Jacobus de Greve, Margareta vidua Sebastianus Scheltiens
		Petrus Sebastiani Scheltiens x Margareta
Adriana	11/07/1679	Cornelius Peeters, Adriana Loyens
		Petrus Sebastiani Schelkens x Margareta
Joanna Maria	24/12/1681	Petrus Ambrosii, Paschina Scheyltiens
		Petrus Scheyltiens x Margareta

Sebastianus Petri Scheyltiens x Margaretha Adriani Verheyden

Petrus	30/11/1643	Cornelius Jan Adriaensse, Cornelia uxor Gerardus Verheyden
		Sebastianus Petri Scheiltiens x Margaretha
Paulus	29/04/1646	Magister Joannes Dierix nomine Adrianus Verheyen, Maria uxor Petrus Mostmans
		Sebastianus Peeter Scheiltiens, villici n(ost)ri x Margaretha
Paschasia	14/04/1648	Cornelius Jan Segers, Joanna uxor Ambrosius Peter Scheyltiens
		Sebastianus Peeter Scheyltiens x Margaretha

Martina	23/10/1650	Paschasius Matthijsen, Maria Rombout Adriaenssn Merana Sebastianus Peeters Scheyltiens
Anna	25/01/1654	Gregorius Lenaerts, Anna Roosen Sebastianus Petri Scheltiens x Margaretha Adriani Verheyden
Joanna	05/12/1657	Bartholomeus Verheyen, Margaretha uxor Petrus Adriaensen

baptisata in necessitate ab ipso pastore, sud modie adhibite ceremonie et Sebastianus Petri Scheyltiens villici n(ost)ri x Margareta Adriani Verheyen catechismus adstante

Andreas Schenck ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Clemens Servaes

Anna Cornelia	16/11/1777	Adrianus Servaes, Cornelia Cornelissen
---------------	------------	--

sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizata Andreas Schenck ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Clemens Servaes

Daniel Schets ex Terheyden, molitoris x Joanna Christina Faes ex Veteri Sylva seu den Oudenbosch

Antonia	16/03/1762	Joannes Hossmans cujus loco stetit Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven, Anna Catharina Verraert Daniel Schets ex Terijden x Joanna Christina Faes ex Sylvaducensi alias Oudenbosch
Maria Catharina	05/02/1764	Digmannus Schets, Adriana Lommene kens civiliter ex Hooghstraeten Daniel Schets ex Terrijen x Joanna Christina Fasen ex Houdenbosch
Joanna Maria	02/03/1766	Adrianus Geerardi, Anna Maria Dries Daniel Schets ex Terheyden x Joanna Christina Faes ex Oudenbosch; civiliter ex Hooghstraten
Adriana Barbara	27/05/1768	Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven cujus loco stetit Paulus Doms, Petronella Faes ejus loco stetit Barbara Gerardi Daniel Schets ex Terhijden x Joanna Faes ex Oudenbosch
Petrus Joannes	28/05/1769	Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven, Henderina Schets
proles sit nata civiliter sub Hooghstraten		Daniel Schets ex Terhyden, molitoris x Joanna Cristina Faes ex Oudenbosch
Cornelius	18/06/1771	Cornelis Faesen cujus loco stetit Hubertus Schets, Catharina Goevenaer cujus loco stetit Isabella Faesen Daniel Schets ex Terheyden, molitoris x Joanna Christina Faes ex Veteri Sylva seu den Oudenbosch
civiliter natus sub Hooghstraeten		

Digmannus Schets ex Teteringen x Maria Anna Neggers ex Oirschot

Antonia	28/02/1762	Daniel Schets, Maria van Cuijck cujus loco stetit Joanna Christina Faes Digmannus Schets ex Teteringen x Maria Anna Neggers ex Oirschot
Hubertus	21/07/1763	Daniel Schets, Joanna Christina Faes Digmannus Schets ex Teteringen x Maria Anna Eggers ex Oorschot

Hubertus Schets ex Minderhout x Joanna van Kruystraeten, Sylvaducensis

Jacobus	12/05/1797	11/05/1797 (24.00u)	Jacobus Wagemakers - Minderhout, Theodora van Kruystraeten - Silvaducani cujus loco stetit Cornelia Wijnants Hubertus Schets ex Minderhout x Joanna van Kruystraeten, Sylvaducensis
---------	------------	---------------------	--

Petrus Schoenmaekers ex Ginneken prope Bredam x Joanna Maria Faes ex Meir

Joannes Petrus 05/01/1804 05/01/1804 (01.30u) Joannes Schoenmaekers, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers ex et - Meir
sub conditione Petrus Schoenmaekers ex Ginneken prope Bredam x Joanna Maria Faes ex Meir, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelrè Nassau

Adrianus Anthonii Schoofs x Adriana Jan Adriaensens ex Wortel

Anna Cornelia 24/11/1735 Gerardus Schoofs, Cornelia Dymphna Doms
Adrianus Schoofs x Adriana Jan Adriaenssens
Cornelius 01/01/1737 Laureijs Gordens nomine Joannes Adriaensens, Adriana Andries Joosen
Adrianus Anthonii Schoofs x Adriana Jan Adriaensens
Cornelius 23/10/1739 Jacobus Stoops, Joanna Adriaensens
Adrianus Schoofs x Adriana Adriaensens
Digna 11/08/1741 Jacobus Adriaensen, Cornelia Adriaensen
sub conditione Adrianus Schoofs x Adriana Adriaensen ex Wortel
Antonius 13/06/1744 Joannes Pemen loco patrini stetit Adrianus Stoops, Maria Cornelissen loco matrini stetit Cornelia Geerts
sub conditione Adrianus Schoofs x Adriana Adriaensens

Antonius Schoofs ex Loenhout x Cornelia Wouters

Anna Maria 19/09/1698 Walterus Martens, Catharina Huysmans
Antonius Schoofs ex Loenhout x Cornelia Wouters
Adrianus 17/11/1700 Hendricus Scellekens, Lucia Peter Joris
Antonius Schoofs x Cornelia Wouters
Adrianus 30/11/1702 Digman de Roover, Joanna van Vijfhuysen loco Maria van Sandoel
Antonius Schoofs x Cornelia Wouters
Elisabeth 10/08/1705 Henricus Colen nomine Petrus Wouters, Anna Cornelia Peeters
Antonius Schooff x Cornelia Wouters

Cornelius Adriani Schoofs x Joanna vanden Ackerveken ex Meerle

Cornelia 22/08/1766 Adrianus Schoofs, Christina vanden Ackerveken ejus loco stetit Maria Schijne
nata est sub Hooghstraeten civiliter int Poteijndt Cornelius Schoofs x Joanna vanden Ackerveken ex Meerle
Joannes Petrus 01/01/1768 Gommarus Leijs, Adriana Jan Adriaensens
Cornelius Adriani Schoofs x Joanna van den Ackerveeck ex Meel

Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas

Adrianus 03/03/1774 Adrianus Verhoeven cujus loco stetit Joannes Baptista van Beckhoven, Maria Leenaers
Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Leenaers ex Merxplas

Joannes Baptista 11/05/1775

Joannes Baptista Snoeys, Anna Geerts

Anna Maria 22/07/1777

Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Leenaers ex Merxplas
Leonardus Ryvers, Jacoba Damen cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Dries
Joannes Baptista Schransmans ex Alphen x Adriana Lenaerts ex Merxplas

Henricus Schrave x Maria Peter Jacobs

Joannes Petrus 24/11/1739

Jacobus Peter Jacobs, Catharina Jan Maes
Henricus Schrave x Maria Peter Jacobs

Adrianus Franciscus Schryvers ex Meer x Maria Catharina van Bergen

Anna Maria Elisabetha 23/09/1771

Cornelius van Bergen, Anna Maria Schryvers
Adrianus Franciscus Schryvers ex Meer x Maria Catharina van Bergen

Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella Cornelis Verhoeven ex Mera

Joannes Petrus 13/12/1768

Cornelius Verhoeven, Anna Maria Peeter Ghijsen

Anna Cornelia 13/12/1768

Cornelius Schijvers ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Mera

Anna Maria 12/07/1770

Jacobus Schijvers, Cornelia Adriaen Geerts

Anna Cornelia 05/12/1772

Cornelius Schijvers ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Mera

sub conditione

Adriana 24/09/1774

Joannes Petrus Schrijvers, Anna Braeckx

Cornelius Jacobi Schrijvers ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella Cornelis Verhoeven ex Mera

Cornelius Verhoeven, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Hooghstraten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Meir

Jacobus Schryvers, Cornelia Adrian Geerts

Jacoba 02/09/1776

Cornelius Jacobus Schrijvers ex Hooghstraeten x Petronella Cornelis Verhoeven ex Meer

Adrianus Schrijvers, Antonetta Adriaensens

Joannes Nicolaus 13/01/1778

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Hooghstraten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Meir

Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Maria Gijzen

Jacobus 20/01/1779 20/01/1779 (na 00.00u)

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Hooghstraten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Meir

ex Minderhout, in domo parentum in vico nostro Bergen Vijf Huysen

Jacobus Schrijvers - in eodem vico, Maria Catharina Schrijvers - in eodem vico

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Hooghstraten x Petronella Verhoeven ex Meir

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Esschen x Maria Anna Laurijssen ex Minderhout, olim iunctorum in Meerle et habitantium in Minderhout

Gerardus 13/02/1799 12/02/1799 (21.00u)

Gerardus Laurijssen - Meir, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Meir

in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet

Cornelius Schrijvers ex Esschen x Maria Anna Laurijssen ex Minderhout, olim iunctorum in Meerle et habitantium in Minderhout

Jacobus Cornelis Schrijvers ex Hooghstraete x Anna Maria Peeter Gijse ex Meirle

Jacobus 20/07/1759 Cornelius Jacobus Schrijvers, Anna Cornelia Jacobus Schrijvers
sub conditione Jacobus Cornelis Schrijvers ex Hooghstraete x Anna Maria Peeter Gijse ex Meirle

Joannes Petri Schrijvers ex Meir x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle

Maria Catharina 29/01/1787 28/01/1787 (16.00u) Cornelius Schrijvers - Minderhout, Catharina Aerts - Meir
in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout Joannes Petrus Schrijvers ex Meir x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle
Cornelius 17/07/1788 17/07/1788 (01.00u) Cornelius Mertens - Meir, Anna Maria Schrijvers - Minderhout
in Bergen 5 huysen sub Minderhout Joannes Petri Schrijvers ex Meir x Joanna Maria Mertens ex Meerle

Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir

Jacobus 16/05/1791 16/05/1791 (03.00u) Marcellus Roelen - Meir, Maria Catharina Schrijvers - Minderhout
in vico Bergenvijfhuysen Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir, conjugum in praedicto vico
Cornelius 23/08/1792 22/08/1792 (18.00u) Cornelius Schrijvers - Minderhout, Catharina Verschueren - Meir
in Bergen 5 huysen Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir
Anna Maria 29/07/1794 28/07/1794 (22.30u) Gerardus Franciscus Roelen - Meir, Anna Cornelia Schrijvers - Meir
in domo parentum in Bergen Vijfhuysen Jacobus Schrijvers x Petronilla Roelen, conjugum in praedicto vico
Maria Catharina 27/01/1796 27/01/1796 (01.00u) Cornelius Verschueren - Meir, Adriana Schrijvers - Bergen Vijfhuysen
in domo parentum in Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir
Joannes 26/07/1798 25/07/1798 (23.00u) Joannes Nicolaus Schrijvers - Bergen Vijfhuysen, Petronilla Verschueren - Bergen Vijfhuysen
in domo parentum in vico Bergen Vijfhuysen Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir
Gerardus 30/08/1802 30/08/1802 (01.00u) Gerardus Roelen - Meir, Anna Maria Schrijvers - Minderhout
in vico Bergen Vijfhuysen sub Minderhout Jacobus Schrijvers ex Minderhout x Petronilla Roelen ex Meir, habitantium in Minderhout, et olim junctorum in Meir

Joannes Schrootjens ex Sandvliet x Catharina van Aert ex Meir

Antonius Josephus 20/03/1770 Cornelius van Aert, Antonetta Geerts
Joannes Schrootjens ex Sandvliet x Catharina van Aert ex Meir

Adrianus Cornelis Verschuren x Anna Adriaen Mertens

Maria 19/11/1731 Cristianus Jacob Servaes, Catharina Cornelia Verschuren
Adrianus Cornelis Verschuren x Anna Adriaen Mertens
Adriana 24/06/1735 Georgius van Gelder, Lucia Adriaen Kepen
Adrianus Verschueren x Anna Adriaen Mertens

Adrianus Verschuieren ex Minderhout x Wilhelmina Verheijen ex Meerle

Anna Maria 28/10/1803 28/10/1803 (06.30u) Cornelius Schellekes ex Ginneke, Anna Maria Mertens ex Marckxplas
in Minderhoutsche Straet Adrianus Verschuieren ex Minderhout x Wilhelmina Verheijen ex Meerle, hic matrimonio junctorum ac de facto hic habitantium

Christianus Verschuieren ex Weynegem x Maria Catharina van Bergen ex Meir, conjugum et hic matrimonio junctorum

Adrianus 12/09/1804 12/09/1804 (06.00u) Adrianus Mostmans, Petronilla van Bergen
in vico Halle Christianus Verschuieren ex Weynegem x Maria Catharina van Bergen ex Meir, conjugum et hic matrimonio junctorum

Joannes Baptista Verschuieren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout

Petrus 24/03/1797 23/03/1797 (22.00u) Adrianus Verschuieren - Minderhout, Maria Koninckx - Meir
in domo parentum in dicto den Aert Joannes Baptista Verschuieren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout
Anna Maria 10/05/1799 10/05/1799 (12.00u) Henricus Henrickx conjugatis - Meir, Joanna Bervoets caelebs - Meir
in domo parentum in dicto den Aerd Joannes Baptista Verschuieren ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Bervoets ex Minderhout

Petrus Verschuieren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas

Cornelius 17/03/1759 Cornelis Verschuieren, Lucia Dircken
Petrus Verschuieren ex Wortel x Anna Mertens ex Merxplas
Cornelius 19/02/1761 Anthonius Verschuieren, Maria Mertens
Petrus Verschuieren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas
Joannes Baptista 18/04/1764 Joannes Verschuieren, Hendrina Mertens
Petrus Verschuieren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas
Anna Catharina 08/03/1767 Adrianus Verschuieren, Cornelia Mertens
Petrus Verschuieren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas
Lucia 31/07/1770 Joannes Baptista Mertens, Lucia Driessen
Petrus Verschuren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas
Adrianus 06/02/1775 Arnoldus Snoijens, Adriana Michielsens
Petrus Verschuren ex Wortel x Anna Maria Mertens ex Merxplas

Christianus Gerardi Schuermans ex Castel x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel

Gerardus 15/02/1760 Gerardus Schurmans, Maria Anna Buijckx
sub conditione Christianus Schurmans ex Casterle x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel
Adrianus 09/05/1761 Adrianus Jan Claesen, Maria Cornelis Peeter Wouters
Christianus Schurmans ex Castel x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel
Joannes 13/06/1762 Peeter Jan Claessen, Maria Catharina Schuremans
Christianus Schuremans x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel

Anna Maria	02/10/1763	Cornelius Thomas Michilsen, Anna Maria Claessens
Clemens	15/01/1766	Christiaan Schuermans x Anna Maria Jan Claesens ex Wortel
Maria Catharina	07/01/1768	Clement Jan Jonkers, Helena Haest
Anna Cornelia	26/10/1769	Cristianus Geert Schuremans x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel
sub conditione baptizata fuerit quatenus ab obstetrice esset baptizata		Franciscus Jan Claesen, Catharina van den Kauwelaer
		Christianus Gerardi Schuermans x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel
		Norbertus Wagemakers steterit loco Adrianus Gorisse, Cornelia Coninck
		Christianus Geeraert Schuermans x Anna Maria Jan Claesen ex Wortel

Cornelius Schurmans ex Meir x Petronella Lambrechts ex Meir

Joannes	02/05/1779	01/05/1779 (23.00u)	Joannes Lambrechts - Meir, Maria Potters - Hooghstraten
ex Minderhout, ulterius quod hic puer civiliter natus sit in Hoogstraten, in domo parentum in vico het Poteyndt			Cornelius Schurmans ex Meir x Petronella Lambrechts ex Meir

Gerardus Matthijs Schuermans x Maria Cornelis Peeters

Cornelius	14/12/1719	Hendrickus Colen loco Henricus Aert Baellaerts, Catharina Geerts
Chastianus	12/02/1721	Gerardus Matthijs Schurmans x Maria Cornelis Peeters
Maria Catharina	31/07/1724	Chastianus Mattheus Scheurmans, Anna Bastiaen Mattheijssen
		Gerardus Matthei Scheurmans x Maria Cornelis Peeters
		Jacobus Stoops, Catharina Mathijs Schuermans
		Geerart Mathijs Schuermans x Maria Cornelis Pieters

Gerardus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Joanna Jansens ex Minderhout

Anna Maria	20/05/1786	20/05/1786 (10.00u)	Laurentius Janssens - Minderhout, Anna Maria Claesen - Minderhout
in Castelre			Gerardus Schuermans x Joanna Jansens conjugum ex Minderhout
Anna Catharina	23/01/1788	22/01/1788 (21.00u)	Andreas Jansen - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Schuermans - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Joanna Jansen ex Minderhout
Christianus	11/01/1789	10/01/1789 (22.00u)	Joannes Schuermans - Minderhout, Maria Verhoeven - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Joanna Jansens ex Minderhout
Anna Elisabeth	27/09/1791	27/09/1791 (04.00u)	Clemens Schuermans - Minderhout, Anna Elisabeth Jansen - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Joanna Jansen ex Minderhout
Anna Catharina	15/04/1793	15/04/1793 (19.00u)	Clemens Schurmans - Hooghstraten, Anna Elisabeth Janssens - Minderhout
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schurmans ex Minderhout x Joanna Janssens ex Minderhout
Rosalia	09/08/1796	08/08/1796 (21.00u)	Cornelius van Besauw - Castelre, Rosalia Jansen - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schuermans ex Castelre x Joanna Jansen ex Castelre

Anna Cornelia	04/03/1799	03/03/1799 (18.00u)	Petrus Jansen - Meerle, Anna Cornelia Jansen - Castelre Nassau
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau			Gerardus Schuermans ex Castelre x Joanna Jansens ex Castelre, olim junctorum in Minderhout
Anna Elizabetha	06/01/1802	06/01/1802 (15.30u)	Jacobus Servaers - Castelre, Joanna Matheeusen - Minderhout
in Castelré civiliter sub Baerle Nassau et spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Gerardus Schuermans ex Castelre x Joanna Jansens ex Castelre,, in Castelre habitant

Joannes Schuermans x Maria

Jacobus	16/06/1672		Ida vidua Anthonius Brouwers
			Joannes Schuermans x Maria

Joannes Schurmans x Maria Aerts

Cornelius	13/09/1731		Cornelius Cornelij Faes, Catharina Broeckx
			Joannes Schurmans x Maria Aerts

Joannes Petrus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas

Maria Catharina	12/08/1796	12/08/1796 (20.00u)	Joannes Baptista Wouters - vico Castelre, Maria Catharina Schuermans - vico Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Schuermans ex Castelre x Anna Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas, conjugum in Castelre
Christianus	27/10/1797	26/10/1797 (22.00u)	Gerardus Schuermans - Minderhout, Anna Maria Schellekens - Merckxplas
sub conditione			Joannes Schuermans ex Minderhout x Maria Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas
Joannes Petrus	07/10/1799	07/10/1799 (11.00u)	Joannes Petrus Goris - Wortel, Anna Catharina Wouters - Wortel
sub conditione			Joannes Schuermans ex Castelre x Anna Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas, conjugum habitantium in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle
Anna Cornelia	20/06/1802	20/06/1802 (15.00u)	Clemens Schuermans - Wortel, Cornelia Peeters - Wortel
in Castelre Nassau vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout et civiliter sub Baerle Nassau			Joannes Petrus Schuermans ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas, habitantium in praedicto vico Castelre, et olim matrimonio junctorum in Minderhout
Joanna Maria	13/12/1803	13/12/1803 (08.00u)	Clement Barvoets, Joanna Willemsen
in Castelrè Nassau			Joannes Schuermans ex Castelrè Nassau x Maria Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelrè Nassau
Franciscus	12/04/1805	12/04/1805 (12.00u)	Hendericus Sergers, Joanna Janssen
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Joannes Schuermans x Anna Catharina Schellekens ex Merckxplas, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelré

Mathias Schuermans, Hooghstratanus x Catharina Jacobi vande Kauwelaer ex Meel

Antonius	30/07/1764		Gommarus vanden Kauwelaer cujus loco stetit Christianus Schuermans, Anna Hendrici Hillen
			Mathias Schuermans, Hooghstratanus x Catharina Jacobi vande Kauwelaer ex Meel; ejura et civiliter ex Hooghstaeten

Cornelius Segers x Maria Hyndrix

Joannes	01/07/1653		Ambrosius Peeters, Margaretha uxor Sebastianus Peeters Cornelius Segers x Maria Hyndrix
---------	------------	--	--

Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elisabeth Wijnants ex Minderhout

Catharina in domo parentum in Minderhout	11/06/1790	11/06/1790 (07.00u)	Franciscus Wijnants - Minderhout, Catharina Segers - Antverpia cujus loco stetit Anna Cornelia Wijnants - Minderhout Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elisabeth Wijnants ex Minderhout, conjugum ibidem
Maria Thesia	25/01/1793	25/01/1793 (08.00u)	Anthonius Segers - Dessel cujus loco stetit Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Maria Anna van Dingen - Minderhout
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elisabeth Wijnants ex Minderhout
Josephus Franciscus	25/02/1796	25/02/1796 (16.00u)	Franciscus Bijlen - Meir, Anna Cornelia Wijnants - Minderhout Henricus Seghers ex Dessel x Maria Elisabeth Wijnants ex Minderhout
Franciscus in domo parentum in Minderhout	25/07/1798	24/07/1798 (21.00u)	Franciscus Wijnants - Minderhout, Maria Theresia van de Craen - Dessel cujus loco stetit Anna Cornelia Wijnants - Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elizabetha Wijnants ex Minderhout
Josephus Laurentius in Minderhout	30/11/1801	30/11/1801 (15.30u)	Henricus Josephus Bluekens - Minderhout, Maria Helena Quidot - Meir cujus loco stetit Anna Cornelia Wijnants - Minderhout Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elizabetha Wijnants ex Minderhout
Joanna Maria	20/06/1804	20/06/1804 (20.00u)	Joannes Franciscus van Bijlen, Maria Teresia Bluekens Henricus Segers ex Dessel x Maria Elizabetha Wijnants ex Minderhout

Henricus Segers ex Castelre x Joanna Catharina Willemsen ex Loenhout

Joannes Petrus in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau	17/05/1798	17/05/1798 (12.00u)	Petrus Huybrechts - Castelre Nassau, Elizabetha Stoopen - Loenhout Henricus Segers ex Castelre x Joanna Catharina Willemsen ex Loenhout
Cornelius in Minderhout	04/10/1800	04/10/1800 (15.30u)	Joannes Segers - Castelre Nassau, Maria Segers - Castelre Nassau Henricus Segers ex Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout x Joanna Catharina Willemsen ex Loenhout, habitantium in Minderhout
Anna Cornelia in Castelrè	05/10/1803	05/10/1803 (15.00u)	Antonius Domen, Joanna Segers Henricus Segers ex Castelre x Joanna Catharina Willemsen ex Loenhout, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelrè

Joannes Segers ex Uijlekoten x Cornelia van Eyl ex Chaem

Dimpna	09/03/1768		Henricus Segers, Maria Christiaen Jansen loco Paulina van Eylen Joannes Segers ex Uijlekoten x Cornelia van Eylen ex Kaem
Joanna	13/02/1776		Mattheus van Eyl cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Petronella Lenaerts Joannes Segers ex Uijlekoten x Cornelia van Eyl ex Chaem
Henricus	06/04/1779		Leonardus Roelants, Henderina van Eyl cujus loco stetit Cornelia Verheyen

ex Castelre

Joannes Segers ex Uylequote sub Baerle x Cornelia van Eyl ex Chaem, habitantium in Castelre

Adrianus Gasparis Severijns x Catharina Joannis Mostmans

Petronella	29/06/1628	Petrus van Lier, Cornelia Anthonii Adriani Mostmans Adrianus Gasparis Severijns x Catharina Mostmans
Elisabeth	10/01/1631	Petrus Jaspar Severijnssen, Barbara Melssens Merana Adrianus Jaspers x Catharina
Gaspar	25/01/1632	Adrianus Joannis Goris, Barbara Melsens Meelensis Adrianus Gasparis Severijns x Catharina Joannis Mostmans
Elisabeth	30/11/1633	Cornelius Joannis Snels, Maria uxor Cornelius Mostmans Adrianus Gasparis Severijns x Catharina Joannis Mostmans
Gaspar	03/08/1637	Joannes Georgii, Adriana Guilielmi Adriani Huysmans Adrianus Gasparis Severijns x Catharina Joannis Mostmans

Adrianus Peeter Jaspar Severijns x Margaretha Geert Baten

Elisabeth	03/05/1677	Jaspar Peeter Jaspars, Jacomina Batens Adrianus Peters x Margareta
Catharina	17/08/1678	Cornelius Bastiaensen, Clara Hendrick Verheyen Adrianus Peter Jaspars x Margareta Baten
Anna sub conditione	17/03/1680	Jan Petri Jaspars Adrianus Petri Jaspers x Margareta
Gerardus	03/09/1682	Arnoldus Wauwters, Maria Jaspar Severeijns Adrianus Peeters Severijns x Margaretha Geert Baten
Gerardus sub conditione	03/12/1684	Mattheus Heyndrix, Anna Adriaensen Adrianus Petri Jaspers x Margareta Baten

Adrianus Severijns ex Minderhout x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir

Adriana sub conditione quia antea ab obstetrice baptizata erat	15/04/1774	Gregorius Snoeys, Joanna Lemmens cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Lambrechts Adrianus Severijns x Joanna Govaerts ex Mera
Joannes Petrus	18/02/1776	Severinus Severijns, Maria Catharina Schuremans Adrianus Severijns x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir
Anna Maria	19/08/1777	Petrus Severyns, Petronilla de Moor Adrianus Severijns x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir
Petronella, ex Minderhout in domo parentum in vico Imbruggen	28/02/1779	28/02/1779 (07.00u) Jacobus Snoeys - Meir, Maria Gabriels - Minderhout Adrianus Severijns ex Minderhout x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir
Jacobus, sub conditione in domo parentum in vico Imbruggen	11/07/1781	11/07/1781 (11.00u) Jacobus Meyvisch - Minderhout, Cornelia Govaerts - Meerle Adrianus Severijns ex Minderhout x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir conjugum in Minderhout

Cornelius 19/07/1783 19/07/1783 (04.00u) Petrus Severijns ex Minderhout, Joanna Govaerts - Meir
in Bergen 5 huysen Adrianus Severijns ex Minderhout x Joanna Govaerts ex Meir

Cornelius Jaspar Severeijns x Maria Marten Adrian Wouters

Catharina 02/04/1694 Margareta Adriani Peeters
naturalis Cornelius Jasper Severeijns met Maria Martens
Franciscus 22/04/1699 Martinus Adriaensen, Maria Adriaensen
Severinus 11/03/1701 Cornelius Jasper Severeijns x Maria Martens
Petrus 30/08/1702 Petrus Jacobi Lenarts, Maria Jaspers loco Barbara Wouters
Anna 07/01/1704 Cornelius Jasper Severeijns x Maria Martens
Maria 15/04/1705 Petrus Jan Severijns, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom
Anna Maria 24/10/1706 Cornelius Jasper Severeijns x Maria Martens
Martinus 28/05/1710 Petrus Jacob van Gestel loco Cornelius Keysers, Maria Jaspar Severeijns loco Adriana Lucas Cornelissens
Cornelius Jan Jacobs, Maria Severijns
Cornelius Severijns x Maria Marten Adrian Wouters
Gaspar Mertens, Catharina Sijmonis vander Mueren
Cornelius Gasparis Severeijns x Maria Mertens
Joannes Janssens, Elisabetha Adriani Severeijns
Cornelius Gasparis Severeijns x Maria Martens

Franciscus Severeijns x Maria Peeter Marcelissens

Adriana 24/08/1732 Adriaen Anssoms, Adriana Doms
Franciscus Severeijns x Maria Peeter Marcelissens

Gaspar Petri Jaspar Severeijns x Maria Adriani Keysers

Petrus 29/03/1658 Cornelius Keysers, Barbara Blijens
Maria 18/04/1660 Gaspar Petri Jaspers x Maria
Adrianus 29/12/1661 Michael Cornelis Aerts, Joanna uxor Cornelius Verheyen
Catharina 30/05/1664 Gaspar Petri Jaspers x Maria Keysers
Cornelius 28/02/1666 Walterus Laureyssens, Maria uxor Petrus Jaspers
Gaspar Petri Jaspers x Maria
Cornelius Verheyen
Gaspar Zevereijns x Maria Adriani Keysers
Jacobus van Ackerbroeck, Maria Joannis Stoffels
Gaspar Petri Jaspers x Maria Adriani Keysers

Elisabeth	28/02/1668	Adrianus Petri Gaspars, Cornelia uxor Cornelius Blukens Gaspar Severijns x Maria
Severinus	23/10/1670	Cornelius Geertsen, Elisabeth Verheyen Jaspar Petri Jaspers x Maria
Dympna	16/03/1673	Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Jan Geert Hensen Gaspar Petri Jaspars x Maria

Joannes Peter Jaspar Severijns x Maria Jan Stoffels

Catharina	01/09/1667	Cornelius Verheyen, Maria uxor Jaspar Petri Jaspars Joannes Peeter Jaspers x Maria
Petrus	06/06/1669	Adrianus Peeters, Margaretha uxor Petrus Adriaenssen Joannes Petrus x Maria
Cornelius	20/01/1672	Cornelius Blukens, Digna Jan Stoffels Joannes Severijns x Maria
Adriana	09/10/1674	Petrus Moelans, Maria vidua Adrianus Verheyden Joannes Peter Jaspars x Maria
Joannes	26/12/1676	Franciscus Joannis Stoffels, Elisabeth Verheyen Joannes Petri Jaspers x Maria
Severinus	12/11/1679	Jaspar Zeverijns, Maria Verheyen Joannes Peters x Maria Jan Stoffels
Gerardus	16/07/1681	Petrus Ambrosii, Margareta Baten Joannes Petri Jaspars x Maria
Anna	25/08/1684	Arnoldus Wouters, Angela Vermeulen Joannes Peters x Maria

Joannes Severijns x Jacomina Jan Geerden

Joannes sub conditione	14/08/1702	Joannes Joannis Geerden, Maria Jan Severijns Joannes Severyns x Jacomina Jan Geerden
Cornelius	16/07/1704	Petrus Severijns, Elisabeth Jan Geerden Joannes Severijns x Jacomijn Jan Geerden
Adriana	12/04/1707	Christophorus Joannis Stoffels, Joanna Joannis Geerden Joannes Severijns x Jacomina Jan Geerden
Cornelia	10/12/1708	Christophorus Jan Stoffels loco Hendricus Jan Geerden, Catharina Arian Severijns Joannes Severyns x Jacoba Jan Geerden

Joannes Peeter Severijns x Cornelia Stoffel Henderickx

Anna Catharina 16/05/1720

Jacomina 05/01/1722

Ambrosius 19/09/1725

Christophel Henderickx, Maria Peeter Severyns
Joannes Peeter Severijns x Cornelia Stoffel Henderickx
Petrus Adriaen Brosen, Margareta Frans Jan Stoffels
Joannes Severijns x Cornelia Stoffel Hendrikk
Norbertus Brose, Henderina Hendriks
Joannes Severijns x Cornelia Stoffel Hendrikk

Petrus Gaspar Severijns x Catharina Joannis Cornelii Snels

Elisabeth 18/05/1631

Gaspar 29/09/1632

Joannes 14/10/1637

Severinus 18/10/1641

Adrianus 02/08/1645

Rumoldus Adriani Wortelensis, Maria vidua Walterus Joannis Castelensis
Petrus Jasper Severijns x Catharina Joannis
Petrus Jacobs, Barbara Anthonii
Petrus Gaspar Severijns x Catharina Joannis Cornelii
Christophorus Cornelii, Maria Michaelis
Petrus Gaspar Severijns x Catharina Joannis Snels
Adriana Jan Snels
Petrus Gaspar Zeverijns x Catharina
Cornelius Jan Snels, Maria uxor Paulus Jan Thomas
Petrus Gaspar Zeverijns x Catharina Jan Snels

Petrus Adriani Severijns x Petronella Cornelis Leenaers

Elisabeth 03/11/1697

Adriana 13/08/1699

sub conditione quia ante in necessitate baptisata est ab obstetrice

Jacobus Jan Jacobs, Adriana Jan Severijns
Petrus Adriani Severeijns x Petrina
Stoffels Jan Stoffels, Joanna Arian Verheyen
Petrus Adrian Severijns x Petronella Cornelis Leenaers

Petrus Stoffel Severijns ex Mera met Maria Aert Crols ex Chaem

Christophorus 07/05/1703

naturalis, sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisatus ab obstetrice

Laurentius vande Zanden, Elisabeth Aert Crols
Petrus Stoffel Severijns ex Mera met Maria Aert Crols ex Chaem, sed uterque a triennio incola de Hoogstraten

Petrus Joannis Severeijns x Maria Joannis Diericx

Maria 11/03/1711

Adrianus Joannis Diericx, Maria Joannis Severeijns
Petrus Joannis Severeijns x Maria Joannis Diericx

Petrus Adriaen Severeyns x Cornelia Cornelis Keyzers

Elisabeth	02/12/1724	Cornelis Keijsers, Elisabeth Uytens euis loco Maria Meeusen
Adrianus	12/06/1727	Petrus Adriani Severeens x Cornelia Keijsers Petrus vande Kieboom, Anna Cornelis Keijsers Petrus Adriaen Severeyns x Cornelia Cornelis Keyzers

Petrus Jan Severijns x Wilhelmina Beterams

Joanna	10/02/1766	Joannes Severijns, Cornelia Geerart Dries
Adrianus	04/04/1767	Petrus Jan Severijns x Wilhelma Adriani Beterams Severinus Severeijns, Rosalia Beitrans
Adriana	08/08/1768	Petrus Severijns, hujus x Wilhelmina Beitrans, hujus Joannes Dries, Joanna Dirck Lemmens
Adrianus	13/03/1770	Petrus Jan Severijns x Wilelmijna Beitrans Adrianus Severijns, Anna Catharina Beterams
Anna Maria	22/02/1771	Petrus Severijns x Guiellima Beterams Joannes Lauryssen, Anna Maria Dries
Gerardus	29/02/1772	Petrus Severijns x Wilhelmina Beitrans Gerardus Laurijssen, Joanna Goevaerts
Anna Cornelia	02/04/1773	Petrus Severijns x Wilhelmina Beitrans Clemens Laurijssen, Joanna Govaerts
Cornelius	12/02/1774	Petrus Severijns x Wilhelmina Beterams Cornelis Brosens, Maria Adrianus Brosens
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus		Petrus Severijns x Wilhelmina Beterams

Severinus Severijns ex Minderhout x Maria Gabriels ex Baerle

Adriana	02/04/1779	02/04/1779 (09.00u)	Petrus Severijns - Castel, Elisabeth Gabriels - Wortel
ex Minderhout, in domo paterna in vico de Minderhoudstraet			Severinus Severijns ex Minderhout x Maria Gabriels ex Baerle
Joannes Petrus	24/01/1782	24/01/1782 (01.00u)	Petrus Gabriels - Minderhout, Joanna Govaerts - Minderhout
in domo parentum in de Minderhoudstraet			Severinus Severijns ex Minderhoud x Maria Gabriels ex Baerle

Joannes Baptista Sijsmans ex Wortel x Anna Jacoba van Hoeck ex Wortel

Anna Maria	10/08/1793	10/08/1793 (14.00u)	Joannes van Hoeck - Wortel, Anna Maria Seysmans - Merxplas
in domo parentum in Heile sive den loghten bergh sub Minderhout			Joannes Baptista Seysmans ex Wortel x Anna Jacoba van Hoeck ex Wortel, conjugum in praedicto vico
Maria Theresia	20/12/1795	19/12/1795 (21.00u)	Cornelius van Hoeck - Wortel, Anna Elisabeth Buyens - Hooghstraeten
in domo parentum in dicto vulgo Stoopestede sub Castelre sub			Joannes Baptista Seysmans ex Wortel x Anna Jacoba van Hoeck ex Wortel, conjugum in Castelre

Joanna 11/08/1797 10/08/1797 (23.00u) Joannes Antonius Sijsmans - Merxplas, Maria Catharina van Hoeck - Rijkevorsel
in domo parentum in vico Castelre Joannes Baptista Sijsmans ex Wortel x Anna Jacoba van Hoeck ex Wortel, conjugum in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub
Minderhout

Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen ex Baerle, conjugum in Baalbrugh

Adrianus 26/08/1782 Adrianus Clemens, Anna Catharina Embreghts
sub conditione, ex Castelre, in domo parentum vulgo de Baerbrugge sub Adrianus Versmissen ex Wortel x Adriana Verheyen ex Baerle, conjugum in Baalbrugh

Josephus Smolders ex Meir x Joanna Roelants ex Majori Sundert

Henricus 24/05/1802 24/05/1802 (00.00u) Henricus Brosens - Meir, Elizabetha Coolst - Meersel sub Meir
in Bergen Vijfhuyzen Josephus Smolders ex Meir x Joanna Roelants ex Majori Sundert, olim junctorum in Meir et de facto habitantium in praedicto
vico Bergen Vijfhuyzen

Adriana Maria 24/07/1804 24/07/1804 (16.30u) Petrus van Oeckel, Adriana Maria Lenaerdels
Josephus Smolders ex Meir x Adriana Roelants ex Sundert majore, matrimonio junctorum in Meir et hic de facto habitantium

Heijliger Smouts ex Rijkevorsel x Elizabeth Peeter Severijns ex Minderhout

Cornelia 18/05/1750 Peeter Adriaen Severens, Maria Cornelis Lenaerts
Heijliger Smouts x Elisabeth Peeter Severens
Maria Anna 11/02/1752 Jacobus Cornelis Lenaerts cujus loco stetit Jan Hendrickx, Elisabeth Anthoni Domen
Heijliger Smouts ex Rijkevorsel x Elizabeth Peeter Severeijn
Adrianus 04/10/1753 Adrianus Keijsers, Elisabetha Peeter Kerstiaens
Heijliger Smouts x Elizabeth Peeter Severijns
Aldegundis 20/03/1756 Walterus Coninckx, Aldegundis Smouts
Heijliger Smouts x Elizabeth Peter Severens
Maria Catharina 20/03/1756 Joannes Lenaerts, Joanna Gabriels
Heijliger Smouts x Elizabeth Peter Severens
Joannes Petrus 05/04/1758 Joannes Huybrecht, Anna Maria Smouts
Heijliger Smouts ex Rijkevorsel x Elizabeth Peeter Severijns ex Minderhout

Gijsbertus Jan Snijers ex Meerle x Adriana Gommer Jansens ex Meerle

Cornelius 09/07/1745 Joannes Gijsbrecht Snijers cujus loco Jacobus Jan Gijsbrecht Snijers, Elisabeth Gommer Jansen
Gijsbertus Snijers ex Meerle x Adriana Aerts ex Meerle
Gommarus 12/01/1748 Hendricus Schrouwen, Anna Adriaen Gommers
Ghisbertus Sneijers ex Meerle x Adriana Gommers ex Meerle

Anna Cornelia 11/10/1750

Cornelius Peeter Cornelissen cujus loco stetit Joannes Hendricks, Jacobina Jan Boeren cujus loco stetit Digna van Haert

Gijsbertus Jan Snijers x Adriana Jansens

Antonius Frans Snels x Laurentia Mostmans

Joanna 14/06/1689
sub conditione

Joannes Adriani Mostmans, Joanna Martens
Antonius Frans Snels x Laurentia Mostmans

Balthazar Snoeys ex Meir x Joanna Severeys

Adriana 02/12/1795 02/12/1795 (00.00u)
in domo parentum in Castelle vico spiritualiter sub Minderhout civiliter
autem sub Baerle Nassau

Gerardus Laureyssens - Halle sub Minderhout, Adriana Loostermans - Meir
Balthazar Snoys ex Meir x Joanna Severeys ex Minderhout, conjugum in praedicto vico

Anna Cornelia 15/12/1796 15/12/1796 (00.00u)
in domo parentum in Castelle spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Petrus Snoeys - Castelle, Anna Cornelia Severeys - Castelle
Balthasar Snoeys ex Meir x Joanna Severeys ex Castelle

Jacobus 08/03/1798 07/03/1798 (23.00u)
in domo parentum in Castelle

Jacobus Snoeys - Meir, Anna Catharina Betrams - Heel
Balthasar Snoijs ex Meir x Joanna Severeys ex Castelle

Joannes Petrus 05/06/1800 05/06/1800 (03.00u)
in Castelle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joannes Baptista Wouters - Castelle, Anna Elizabetha Geerts - Meir
Balthazar Snoeys ex Meir x Joanna Severeys ex Castelle Nassau

Isabella 16/05/1803 16/05/1803 (02.30u)
in Castelle Nassau

Clemens Lauryssens, Isabella Maria Snoeys
Balthasar Snoeys ex Meir x Joanna Severeys ex Castelle Nassau, hic matrimonio junctorum

Joannes Petri Snoeijens ex Meir x Elizabeth Christiaen Janssen ex Meirle

Andreas 20/01/1771
sub conditione baptizata est proles quia in necessitate domi baptisata
erat ab obstetrice

Christianus Andreas Janssen, Joanna Peeter Snoeyens
Joannes Petri Snoeijens ex Meir x Elizabeth Christiaen Janssen ex Meirle

Petrus Snoeys ex Meir x Petronilla Bolckmans ex Rijkevorsel

Cornelius 03/11/1797 03/11/1797 (de nocte)
in domo parentum in vico Castelle sub Baerle Nassau

Cornelius Bolckmans - Castelle, Adriana Loostermans - Meir
Petrus Snoeys ex Meir x Petronilla Bolckmans ex Rijkevorsel

Antonius 24/09/1799 24/09/1799 (17.00u)
in Castelle

Balthazar Snoeys - Castelle Nassau, Anna Maria Verheyen - Castelle Nassau
Petrus Snoeys ex Meir x Petronilla Bolckmans ex Rijkevorsel, conjugum in Castelle Nassau

Anna Cornelia 04/09/1801 03/09/1801 (22.00u)
in Castelle Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Jacobus Snoeys - Meir, Cornelia Mostmans - Hoogstraten
Petrus Snoeys ex Meir x Petronilla Bolckmans ex Rijkevorsel, habitantium in Castelle et olim junctorum in Minderhout

Isabella Maria 10/04/1804 10/04/1804 (05.00u)

Cornelius Peeters, Isabella Maria Snoeys
Petrus Snoeys ex Meir x Petronilla Bolckmans ex Rijkevorsel

Heyliger Cornelissen Jansen Sollen ex Chaem x Maria Jan Peeter Joannis

Cornelius	02/02/1668	Joannes Peter Heyndrickx, Margaretha Cornelissen Heyliger Cornelissen Jansen ex Chaem x Maria Jan Peeter Joannis
Cornelius	08/02/1670	Joannes Jansens, Cornelia Cornelissens Heyliger Cornelissen x Maria
Joanna	14/08/1672	Cornelius Sebastiani, Anna Michielsen Heyliger Cornelissen x Maria
Digna	21/11/1675	Cornelis Peter Mostmans Heyliger Cornelissen x Maria
Digna	21/12/1677	Cornelius Jacops, Anna uxor Geert Janssen Heyliger Cornelis Sollen in Hal
Adriana	20/10/1681	Jan Peer Joris, Perina uxor Cornelius Bastiaensen Heyliger Sollen x Maria

Antonius Franciscus Somers ex Boom x Joanna Begga Leys

Michael	19/12/1772	Michael Somers, Lucia Leijs cujus loco stetit Anna Cornelia Leijs Antonius Franciscus Somers ex Boom x Joanna Begga Leys
Lucia	27/01/1775	Cornelis Gillis cujus loco stetit Jacobus Somers, Maria van Poppel Antonius Somers ex Boom x Joanna Begga Leys

Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers ex S. Nicolao x Joanna Willemsen ex Minderhout

Lucia	18/04/1794	18/04/1794 (02.30u)	Michael Somers - Castelre, Lucia Willemsen - Castelre sub conditione, in domo parentum in Castelre vico spiritualiter sub Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers ex S. Nicolao x Joanna Willemsen ex Minderhout, conjugum in praedicto vico
Petrus Franciscus	22/06/1798	22/06/1798 (19.00u)	Petrus Willemsen - Wortel, Maria Catharina van Poppel - Hoogstraeten in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers ex S. Nicolao x Joanna Willemsen ex Minderhout, conjugum in Castelre
Joannes Petrus	24/07/1800	24/07/1800 (06.00u)	Thomas Willemsen - Castelre sub Minderhout, Elizabetha Lenaerts - Castelre sub Minderhout in Castelre Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers ex S. Nicolai x Joanna Willemsen ex Wortel, habitantium in Castelre
Maria	10/03/1803	09/03/1803 (21.00u)	Franciscus de Roeutter - Hoogstraeten, Joanna van Poeppel - Wortel in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers ex S. Nicolao in Flandria x Joanna Willemsens ex Castelre Nassau nunc ibi habitantium, et olim matrimonio junctorum in Minderhout

Michael Somers ex Niel x Maria van Poppel ex Boom

Lucia	13/01/1752	Joannes Baptista van Poppel, Lucia Leijs Michael Somers ex Niel x Maria van Poppel ex Boom
-------	------------	---

Petrus Somers x Catharina Brackx

Anna Maria	24/03/1719	Cornelius Somers, Anna Michilsen
sub conditione		Petrus Somers x Catharina Brackx
Norberdina	09/05/1721	Arnoldus van Gilskercken, Cornelia Wachtmans
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Braex
Petrus	03/08/1723	Balduines Mees, Maria Jansen loco Elisabeth Smits
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Brax
Theodorus	05/03/1727	Adrianus Mijvisch, Maria Janssens
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Braechts
Anna	10/08/1729	Martinus Leestmans, Anna Catharina Franke
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Brax
Elisabetha	19/08/1732	Cornelis Pieter Faes, Elisabetha Hermans
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Brackx
Maria Anna	22/05/1735	Gijsbrecht Verheijen, Maria Anthoni Vaes
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Braeckx
Theodorus	28/05/1740	Adrianus Mijvis, Digna Brackx
		Petrus Somers x Catharina Brackx

Petrus Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Cornelia Geerts ex Wortel

Theodorus	12/03/1756	Petrus Somers, Maria Catharina Scheurmans
		Petrus Somers x Cornelia Geerts
Maria Elisabetha	27/02/1758	Petrus Geerts, Elisabetha Somers
		Petrus Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Cornelia Geerts ex Wortel
Adrianus Franciscus	14/04/1760	Theodorus Somers, Maria Geerts
		Petrus Somers ex Minderhout x Cornelia Geerts ex Wortel
Jacobus	04/09/1762	Petrus de Coninck, Anna Maria Meulders
		Petrus Somers x Cornelia Geerts ex Wortel ejum civiliter ex Hooghstraten
Anna Francisca	10/02/1764	Joannes Geerts, Anna Francisca Feskens
		Petrus Somers x Cornelia Geerts ex Wortel; civiliter ex Hooghstraten

Petrus Joannes Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Faes ex Westmalle

Theodorus	08/05/1797	08/05/1797 (06.00u)	Theodorus Somers - Minderhout, Gertrudis van de Parre - Soersel
			Petrus Joannes Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Faes ex Westmalle
Jacobus	15/11/1798	14/11/1798 (18.00u)	Jacobus Faes - Zoersel, Helena Faes - Minderhout
in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd			Petrus Joannes Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Faes ex Westmalle, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes Franciscus 28/01/1802 28/01/1802 (02.00u) Joannes Franciscus vande Per - Soersel, Maria Elisabeth Faes - Hoogstraeten
in Poteynd spiritualiter Minderhout Petrus Joannes Somers ex Poteynd x Anna Catharina Faes ex Westmal, olim matrimonio juncti sunt in Soersel, habitant in
Poteynd spiritualiter Minderhout

Cornelius 27/03/1804 27/03/1804 (12.00u) Cornelius Faes, Anna Cornelia Jespers
in Minderhout Petrus Joannes Somers ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Faes ex Westmal

Theodorus Somers x Maria Catharina Schijnen ex Rijckevorsel

Petrus Joannes 15/01/1764 Petrus Somers, Sophia Kints
Theodorus Somers x Maria Catharina Schijnen ex Rijckevorsel
Maria Catharina 30/07/1766 Adrianus Clement Verheijen, Catharina Braeckx
sub conditione Theodorus Somers x Maria Catharina Scheijnen ex Rijckevorsel; civiliter ex Hooghstraten

Joannes Martini Speeck x Catharina ex Ginneken

Joannes 26/09/1662 Michael Cornelis Aertsen, Maria Joannis Backx
Joannes Martini Speeck x Catharina ex Ginneken
Elisabeth 02/06/1665 Joannes van Boxtel, Catharina uxor Theodorus Peters
Joannes Martini Speeckx x Catharina
Adrianus 12/11/1666 Petrus Sebastiaens, Magdalena Joannis vande Kieboom
Joannes Martini Speeck x Catharina
Petrus 03/07/1669 Adriana uxor Joannes Peeters
Joannes Martens x Catharina
Martinus 03/10/1671 Catharina Martens
Joannes Marten Speechs x Catharina
Adrianus 16/05/1674 Cornelius Michielsen, Maria de Clerck
Joannes Martens x Catharina

Maria Martini Speecqs

Anthonia 19/11/1671 Cornelia uxor Jacob Ritberch
Maria Martini Speecqs, solute

Martinus Joannis Martens alias Speeck x Adriana Henrici Aertssen

Catharina 05/04/1635 Egidius Laurentii Luycx, Maria Michiels Geertssen
Martinus Joannis Martens alias Speeck x Adriana Henrici Aertssen, coniugum in Minderhout

Martinus Joannis Martens Speeck x Maria, coniugum Minderhout

Joannes	27/03/1639	Cornelius Aerts, Cornelia Gerardi Adriani Geerts Martinus Joannis Speeck x Maria, coniugum Minderhout
Adrianus	12/12/1641	Adriana Janssen Martinus Jan Martens x Maria
Cornelius	01/10/1643	Maria filia Joannes Bax Martinus Jansse alias Speeck x Maria
Maria	19/11/1648	magister Joannes Diericks Martinus Jansse alias Speeck x Maria

Henricus Sprangers x Adriana Doms

Petrus Adrianus	21/08/1734	Adrianus Sprangers, Elisabetha Herremans Henricus Sprangers x Adriana Doms
-----------------	------------	---

Henricus Sprangers ex Baarle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle

Petronilla in domo parentum in vico Hal	02/07/1792	02/07/1792 (03.00u)	Cornelius Cools - in vico Leemputte sub Rijkevorssel, Petronilla van Tulder - Meerle Henricus Sprangers ex Baarle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle, conjugum in dicto vico
Cornelius in domo parentum in Halle vico sub Minderhout	02/01/1794	02/01/1794 (01.00u)	Cornelius Sprangers - Teteringen, Maria Loopmans - Nieuwmoer cujus loco stetit Anna Catharina Matthe - Halle Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle, conjugum in Halle
Cornelius	01/08/1795	31/07/1795 (24.00u)	Joannes Franciscus Loopmans cujus loco stetit Claudius Geerts - Minderhout, Maria Cools - Hoogstraeten Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle
Begga in domo parentum in Halle sub Minderhout	15/04/1798	15/04/1798 (05.00u)	Cornelius Verheyen - Ulijquoten cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Begga Schellekens - Meerle Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle
Nicolaus in vico Halle sub Minderhout	10/10/1799	10/10/1799 (05.00u)	Nicolaus Verheyen - Uliquoten, Anna Maria Boeijs - Halle Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle-Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schel, olim junctorum in Hoogstraeten habitantium in Halle
Anna Cornelia in Halle sub Minderhout	17/03/1801	17/03/1801 (09.00u)	Cornelius Verheyen - Uliquoten cujus loco stetit Claudius Franciscus Geerts - Minderhout, Cornelia van Oosterwijck - Breda cujus loco stetit Adriana Aerts - Halle in Minderhout Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle, habitantium in Halle, et olim matrimonio junctorum in Hoogstraeten
Joanna in vico Halle sub Minderhout	08/12/1802	08/12/1802 (13.30u)	Wilhelmus Verheijen, Joanna Schellekens Henricus Sprangers ex Baerle Nassau x Anna Catharina Loopmans ex Schelle, hic matrimonio junctorum et de facto habitantium in vico Halle

Joannes Sprangers x Elisabetha Bolckmans

Anna Catharina 22/10/1737

Adrianus Sprangers, Maria Michilsen

Joannes Sprangers x Elisabetha Buijckmans

Joannes Baptista 20/06/1739

Joannes Borckmans, Aleijda Welscher

Joannes Sprangers x Elisabetha Borckmans

Joannes Baptista Spruyt ex Gravenwesel x Maria Geerts ex Breght

Joanna Maria Petronilla 30/10/1784 29/10/1784 (21.00u)

Egidius Spruyt - Minderhout, Petronilla Meeusen - Rijkevorsel

op den windmolen sub Minderhout

Joannes Baptista Spruyt ex Gravenwesel x Maria Geerts ex Breght

Anna Catharina 03/10/1786 02/10/1786 (23.00u)

Guilielmus Geerts - Rijkevorsel cujus loco stetit Franciscus Josephus Philips - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Spruyt - Schille

in Minderhout op den windmolen

Joannes Baptista Spruyt ex 's Gravenwesel x Maria Geerts ex Breght

Joanna Maria 30/12/1788 29/12/1788 (16.00u)

Joannes Geerts - Rijkevorsel, Joanna Maria Spruyt - Borsbeeck cujus loco stetit Joanna Verheyen - Minderhout

in Minderhout op den windmolen

Joannes Baptista Spruyt ex Gravenwesel x Maria Geerts ex Breght

Thresia Rosa 01/10/1791 30/09/1791

Petrus Jacobus Spruyt - Calmthout, Maria Thresia Cecilia Geerts - Rijkevorsel

in domo parentum in Minderhout

Joannes Baptista Spruyt molitoris ex 's Gravenwesel x Maria Geerts ex Breght, conjugum in Minderhout

Joannes Petrus van Staeij ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina de Gruijter ex Hoogstraeten

Martinus 21/02/1797 21/02/1797 (10.00u)

Martinus de Gruyter - Minderhout, Maria Anna de Roover - Rijkevorsel

in domo parentum in dicto het Poteynd sub Minderhout

Joannes van Staeij ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina de Gruyter ex Hoogstraeten

Maria Cornelia 21/10/1799 21/10/1799 (02.00u)

Michael van Staeij - Loenhout, Elizabetha Wenschots - dicto het Poteynd

in dicto het Poteynd

Joannes Petrus van Staeij ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina de Gruijter ex Hoogstraeten

Martinus 12/03/1802 11/03/1802 (21.30u)

Martinus de Gruyter - Hoogstraeten, Maria Theresia van Staije - Rijkevorsel

in Poteijnd

Joannes van Staije ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina de Gruyter ex Hoogstraeten, habitantium in Poteijnd

Petrus Andreas 12/03/1802 11/03/1802 (21.45u)

Petrus Andreas Swarts - Hoogstraeten, Maria Janssens - Hoogstraeten

in Poteynd

Joannes van Staije ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina de Gruyter ex Hoogstraeten, habitantium in Poteynd

Joannes Petrus van Staeij ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina Peeters ex Meir, olim matrimonio junctorum in Hoogstraeten

Anna Maria 20/05/1804 20/05/1804 (06.00u)

Joannes Peeters, Maria Theresia van Staeij

in 't Poteynd, spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joannes Petrus van Staeij ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Catharina Peeters ex Meir, olim matrimonio junctorum in Hoogstraeten

Adrianus van Steen ex Wijnegem x Jacoba Claesen ex Minderhout

Franciscus 21/11/1785 21/11/1785 (05.00u)

Franciscus Claesen - Minderhout, Joanna Claesen - Meir

in de Minderhoutsche Straet

Adrianus van Steen ex Wijnegem x Jacoba Claesen ex Minderhout

Adrianus Peeter Sterckens x Digna Peeter Koninckx

Franciscus 30/07/1714

Joannes Adriaen Hendrickx, Jenneke Jacobi Stoffels

Joseph 18/02/1719

Adrianus Peeter Stercks x Digna Peeter Koninckx

filius septimus

Franciscus Sterckens, Jacomina Coninckx

Adrianus Sterckens x Digna Coninckx

Cornelius Marten Sterkens ex Mera x Elisabeth Peeter van Gestel

Martinus 17/06/1739

Joannes Hendrix, Maria van Gestel

illegitimus

Cornelius Martinus Sterkens met Elisabeth van Gestel

Margareta 20/10/1748

Joseph Adriaen Sterkens, Joanna Riquet

sub conditione

Cornelius Marten Sterkens ex Mera x Elisabeth Peeter van Gestel

Anna Maria 28/10/1751

Adrianus Sterkens, Anna Catharina Jonckers

Cornelius Sterkens ex Mera x Elisabeth van Ghestel

Joannes Baptista Sterkens ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Begga Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout

Anna Cornelia 27/02/1803 27/02/1803 (19.30u)

Cornelius Franciscus Sterkens - Wortel, Anna Cornelia Segers - Wortel

in 't Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout

Joannes Baptista Sterkens ex Rijkevorsel x Maria Begga Gijsbrechts ex Minderhout, olim junctorum matrimonio in Hoogstraeten, de facto habitantium in 't Poteynd

Martinus Peeter Sterckens x Adriana Cornelis Kastiaensen

Dymphna 28/01/1715

Cornelius Castiaensen, Margareta Adriaen Hendrickx loco Catharina Adriaen Swaegers

Anna Maria 28/01/1715

Martinus Peeter Sterckens x Adriana Cornelis Kastiaensen

Cornelia Agnes 28/01/1715

Joannes Cornelis Castiaensen, Elisabet Herremans loco Petronilla Peeter Stoops

Cornelius 11/03/1720

Martinus Peeter Sterckens x Adriana Cornelis Kastiaensen

Adrianus Peeter Sterckens, Catharina van der Le

Martinus Peeter Sterckens x Adriana Cornelis Kastiaensen

Sijmon Huysmans, Lucia Sterckens

Martinus Sterckens x Adriana Castianssen

Walterus Gerardi Sterkens ex Wortel x Anna Wouter Cools ex Baarle

Geerardus 28/09/1746

Leonardus Petrus Sterkens, Maria Wouter Kools

sub conditione

Walterus Gerardi Sterkens ex Wortel x Anna Wouter Kools ex Baarle

Adriana 22/03/1750

Paulus Cools, Dymphna Brosens loco Anna Geeraert Sterkens

Walterus Sterkens x Anna Cools

Bartholomeus Stevens x Maria Paulis (ipsa à Maria Janssen est mindicate hic transieus)

Petrus 15/03/1667 Petrus Cornelissen, Aleydis/Heyltien Janssen
ut obis natione Bartholomeus Stevens x Maria Paulis (ipsa à Maria Janssen est mindicate hic transieus)

Geert Jan Stijnen x Tanneken

Adam 18/02/1615 Kerstiaen Jan Geerden soon, Naenken de huysvrouw van Jan Geerd Stijnen
Geert Jan Stijnen x Tanneken

Jan Geert Stijnen x Naenken

Peeter 01/05/1616 Ghijbsbrecht Roeters, Lisken de huysvrouwe van Jan Snels
Jan Geert Stijnen x Naenken

Adrianus Stoffels ex Minderhout x Maria Angelina de Roover ex Minderhout

Anna Maria 21/02/1800 20/02/1800 (21.00u) Cornelius Stoffels - Minderhout, Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout
in Minderhout Adrianus Stoffels ex Minderhout x Angelina de Roover ex Minderhout
Joannes Franciscus 17/01/1802 17/01/1802 (09.30u) Joannes de Roover - Minderhout, Elisabeth Stoffels - Minderhout
in Minderhout Adrianus Stoffels ex Minderhout x Angelina de Roover ex Minderhout
Franciscus 18/04/1803 18/04/1803 (03.00u) Franciscus de Roover, Anna Maria Driesen cujus loco stetit Anna Maria Domen
in Minderhout Adrianus Stoffels ex Minderhout x Maria Engelina de Roover ex Minderhout, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium
in dicto de Bemd

Ambrosius Stoffels ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Dries ex Merckxplas

Maria Catharina 25/06/1799 25/06/1799 (04.00u) Cornelius Stoffels - Minderhout, Petronilla Schoenmaekers - Merckxplas
in domo parentum in dicto de Minderhoutsche Straet Ambrosius Stoffels ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Dries ex Merckxplas
Anna Elisabetha 20/02/1802 20/02/1802 (10.00u) Cornelius Dries - Marxplas, Elisabeth Stoffels - Minderhout
in Minderhout Ambrosius Stoffels ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Dries ex Marxplas
Joannes Franciscus 25/05/1804 24/05/1804 (19.00u) Adrianus Stoffels, Joanna Maria Driesen
Ambrosius Stoffels ex Minderhout x Anna Maria Driesen ex Marxplas, hic matrimonio junctorum

Arnoldus Stoffels x Maria Gerardi Verheyden

Sanctus vulgo Heyliger 06/11/1647 Anthonius Peer Theunen, Elisabeth filia Gerardus Verheyden
Arnoldus Stoffels x Maria
Elisabeth 16/07/1650 Theodorus Petri Peltensis, Digna uxor Arnoldus Janssen
Arnoldus Stoffels x Maria Gerardi Verheyden
Franciscus 27/06/1658 Maria filia Antonius Mostmans
Arnoldus Stoffels x Maria

Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens

Elisabetha	24/09/1767		Cornelius Brosens, Elisabeth Cornelij Carstiaens
Joannes Franciscus	14/12/1768		Cornelius Joannis Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens Joannes van Gestel, Anna Maria Dries
Ambrosius	05/06/1770		Cornelis Jan Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens Ambrosius Brosens, Anna Stoffels
Geerardus Clemens	23/10/1771		Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Brosens Geerardus Brosens, Maria Catharina Frans Stoffels
Adrianus	31/12/1772		Cornelius Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Brosens Adrianus Brosens, Joanna Verhyen
Anna Maria	23/09/1774		Cornelius Joannis Stoffels x Elisabetha Brosens Gerardus Verhyen, Anna Maria Dries
Adriana Cornelia	27/09/1777		Cornelius Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens Joannes Brosens, Adriana Cornelia Verhijen
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus			Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens
Franciscus Clemens	29/11/1778		Clemens Verhyen, Anna Catharina Janssens
Anna Maria	20/04/1781	20/04/1781 (12.00u)	Cornelius Jan Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelii Brosens Franciscus van Gestel - Minderhout, Anna Maria Dries - Minderhout
in domo paterna in vico Minderhoudstraet			Cornelius Stoffels x Elisabeth Brosens conjugum ex Minderhoud

Franciscus Joannis Stoffels x Margareta Cornelis Henderikx

Joannes	08/10/1693		Adam Cornelis Henderickx, Cornelia Peeter Brosens
sub conditione			Franciscus Joannis Stoffels x Margareta Cornelis Henderikx
Catharina	29/01/1697		Christophorus Jan Stoffels, Anna Adams
Cornelius	20/10/1699		Franciscus Joannis Stoffels x Margareta Cornelii Hendricus Cornelissens, Maria Jan Severijns
Norbertus Hendricus	02/02/1702		Frans Jan Stoffels x Magrita Cornelissens Joannes Adams, Maria Cornelissen
sub conditione in necessitate			Joannes Frans Stoffels x Margareta Cornelisen
Anna Catharina	05/04/1703		Joannes Moelans, Catharina Jan Adams
Catharina	31/03/1706		Frans Jan Stoffels x Magreta Cornelii Hendrickx Cornelius Joannis Peeters, Elisabeth Joannis Gijsbrechts
			Franciscus Joannis Stoffels x Margareta Cornelii Hendericx

Joannes Stoffels x Anna Geert Adriaen Verheyen alias inden Bempt

Maria	11/02/1641	Anthonius Mostmans, Anna Pauwels uxoris Cornelis Adriaen Geertsse Joannes Stoffels x Anna Geert Adriaen Verheyen
Adriana	25/04/1643	Cornelius Geert Verheyen, Maria uxor Cornelius Franssen Joannes Stoffels x Anna Geert inden bempt alias Verheyen
Cornelius	18/09/1644	Joannes Jansse ex Mera, Anna Jansse Joannes Stoffels x Anna
Christophorus	28/03/1647	Joannes Peer Theunen, Elisabeth
Digna	10/08/1648	Joannes Stoffels x Anna Geerts in den Bempt Nicolaus Janssen
Joanna	22/01/1651	Joannes Stoffels x Anna Antonius Peer Theunen, Digna uxor Arnoldus Janssen van Achtmael
Franciscus	02/09/1653	Joannes Stoffels x Anna Petrus Cornelii Verheyen, Anna Goris Janssen
Christophorus	00/03/1656	Joannes Stoffels x Anna Geert Verheyen Cornelius Colen fullo, Maria Anthonii Mostmans Joannes Stoffels x Anna Verheyen

Joannes Frans Jan Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Peeter Carstiaens

Adriana	29/09/1724	Frans Jans Stoffels, Joanna Adriaen Bernaerts Joannes Frans Stoffels x Elisabeth Peeters
Joannes	11/02/1727	Cornelis Pieter Kerstiaens, Catharina Frans Jans Joannes Frans Jan Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Pieters
Maria Catharina	07/03/1730	Henricus Cornelis Leijs, Joanna Adriaen Bernaerts Joannes Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Peeters
Anna	20/09/1732	Cornelis Carstiaensens, Margareta Cornelis Leijs Jan Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Carstiaensens
Cornelius	14/10/1735	Franciscus Stoffels, Elisabetha Jan Gijsbrechts Joannes Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Castiaenssens
Franciscus	24/07/1738	Cornelius Carstiaens, Catharina Frans Stoffels Joannes Frans Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Carstians
Joanna Maria	05/04/1742	Adriaen Goetsschalckx, Catharina Frans Stoffels Joannes Stoffels x Elisabetha Cornelis Carstiaens

Joannes Severijn Stoffels x Joanna Dirick Lemmens

Severinus 28/08/1723
Severinus 01/04/1725
Adriana 15/10/1727
Adrianus 16/09/1729
Theodorus 11/11/1731
Petrus 06/11/1733

Adrianus Severijns Stoffels, Antonet Dirck Lemmens
Petrus Joannis Severijns x Joanna Dirck Lemmens
Aert van Gestel, Maria Jacoba Hendricksen nomine Gerarda Maria Lemmens
Joannes Severini Stoffels x Joanna Lemmens
Petrus Dirick Lemmens, Dimphna Jacob Adriaenssen
Joannes Severijn Stoffels x Joanna Dirick Lemmens
Martinus Christophorus Severijns, Elisabetha vande Vooren
Joannes Severijn Stoffels x Johanna Dirck Lemmens
Adam Jan Adams, Adriana Mattheus Faes
Joannes Severijns Stoffels x Joanna Dirck Lemmens
Joannes Geeraert Leijs, Catharina Geert Swagers nomine Adriana Joris Tax
Joannes Severijns Stoffels x Joanna Dirck Lemmens

Severinus Stoffels x Catharina Jan Peeters

Joannes 09/10/1687
sub conditione, baptisatus in puerperio ab obstetrice
Adrianus 23/03/1690

Christophorus Severijns, Joanna Cornelis
Severinus Stoffels x Catharina
Cornelius Stoffels Zeverijns, Adriana Peeter Mostmans
Zeverinus Stoffels x Catharina Jan Peeters

Severinus Stoffels x Cornelia Huybrechts ex Rijckevorsel

Maria 10/10/1694
Christophorus 26/04/1696
Margareta 18/12/1697
sub conditione ante in necessitate baptisata
Anna 13/01/1699
Martinus 08/04/1701
Adrianus 25/06/1703
sub conditione propter necessitem

Christianus Stoffels, Joanna Cornelissen
Severinus Stoffels ex Meer x Cornelia ex Rijckevorsel
Martinus Stoffels, Joanna Jansens
Severinus Stoffels ex Mera x Cornelia ex Vorsel
Petrus Stoffels, Joanna Vijfhuijsen nomine Francijne Huybrechts
Severinus Stoffels x Cornelia Huybrechts
Leonardus Cornelisen, Joanna Cornelisen loco Lucia Huybrechts
Severinus Stoffels ex Mera x Cornelia Huybrechts ex Vorsel
Valentinus Hendrix, Joanna Cornelis loco Francisca Huybrechts
Severinus Stoffels x Cornelia Huybrechts
Adrianus Jan Commers, Maria Stoffels
Severinus Stoffels x Cornelia Huybrechts ex Rijckevorsel

Adriaen Cornelis Stoops x Willemken

Balthasar 07/05/1615

Jan Wouters int Schoot, Naenken de huysvrouwe van Adriaen den potbacker
Adriaen Cornelis Stoops x Willemken

Maria 07/05/1615

Hendric Jacobs, Neelken de huysvrouwe van Jan Geerden tot Castel
Adriaen Cornelis Stoops x Willemken**Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Anna Michiels**

Cornelius 29/07/1635

Gaspar Cornelii Stoops, Elisabeth Petri Antonii Brauwer

Joannes 27/05/1637

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Anna Michaelis, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes Henrici van Ravels, Lucia Jacobi van Campen

Guillielmus 27/12/1639

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Joanna Michaelis

....., Adriana Cornelii Jacobs

Michael 23/07/1644

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Joanna Michaelis, coniugum in Casterle

Jacobus van Camp forestarius, Petra filia Guillielmus Huysmans

Catharina 18/02/1647

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Anna

Henricus Jan Hamels, Elisabeth filia Jacobus van Camp

Michael 29/07/1649

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Anna Michilsen

Jacobus van Camp forestarius, Helena (Eelen) uxor Joannes Henrix

Petronella 05/05/1652

Adrianus Cornelii Stoopen x Anna

Joannes Joannis Dierix, Cornelia filia Jacobus van Camp forestarij noster

Adrianus Cornelii Stoops x Anna

Adrianus Jacob Stoops x Maria

Cornelius 21/10/1668

Adrianus Meyvis, Adriana Jacob Stoops

Adrianus 18/05/1670

Adrianus Jacob Stoops x Maria

Guillielmus Stoops, Catharina Stevens

Adrianus Stoops x Maria

Adrianus Wouter Jacob Stoops x Sara

Adrianus 27/09/1678

Jacob Zacharias, Joanna Cornelis Vischers

Judocus 23/10/1687

Adrianus Wouter Jacobs x Sara

Judocus van Ipere, Digna Stoop

Adrianus Stoop x Sara

Adrianus Stoops x Maria Adriani Mostmans

Adriana 22/08/1692
sub conditione ante in puerperio propter periculum baptisata
Jacobus 11/02/1694

Joannes Thomas Ansems, Margareta Jansens
Adrianus Stoops x Maria Adriani Mostmans
Jacobus Adriani Mostmans, Joanna Vijfhijzen loco Digna Joannis Mostmans
Adrianus Stoops x Maria

Adrianus Stoops x Barbara

Jacobus 15/08/1696
sub conditione
Elisabeth 01/04/1699

Maria Jan Peeters, patrinus nullus adfuit
Adrianus Stoops x Barbara
Jaspar Beken, Cornelia Wouters
Adrianus Stoops x Barbara

Adrianus Stoops met Cornelia vander Loo

Adrianus 18/02/1705
naturalis

Jaspar Beecken, Lucia Loo
Adrianus Stoops met Cornelia vander Loo, amborum solutarum sub protestatione me proles veniret in gravanem S.
Spiritus in Castel et Minderhout

Adrianus Stoops ex Breda x Joanna van Oers ex Hooghstraeten

Maria Catharina 08/03/1744
Jacobus 23/06/1745
Joannes 06/02/1747
Elisabeth 14/11/1748
Catharina 22/05/1750
Joannes Mattias 22/04/1752
Cornelia 21/03/1754
Anna Catharina 30/05/1757
Laurentius 30/06/1760
sub conditione, erat enim domi baptizatus ob periculum extra ordinarium

Antonius Leijs, Elisabeth Luijts
Adrianus Stoops ex Breda x Joanna van Hoers ex Hooghstraeten (tot Hoogstraten getrouwd)
Jacobus Mertens, Maria Elisabeth Bertels
Adrianus Stoops x Joanna van Hors
Joannes van Hoers, Cornelia van Hoers
Adrianus Stoops x Joanna van Hoers (nota 8/3/1744)
Jacobus Rijvers, Digna van Hoers
Adrianus Stoops x Joanna van Hoers
Adrianus Meyvis loco Cornelius Mattheuwsen, Maria Govaerts loco Catharina Lijs
Adrianus Stoops x Joanna van Hoers
Joannes Mattheus Jansen cujus loco stetit Jacobus Verreijen, Adriana Deres
Adrianus Stoops ex Breda x Joanna van Oers
Joannes van Hoers, Gertrudis Raeijen
Adrianus Stoops x Joanna van Hoers
Petrus van Loon, Catharina Lijs
Adrianus Stoops ex Breda x Joanna van Hours ex Hooghstraeten
Joannes Petrus Adriaen Hendrickx, Anna Maria Gordijns
Adrianus Stoops ex Breda x Joanna van Hours ex Hooghstraeten

Cornelius Jacob Stoops x Magdalena

Catharina	27/08/1666	Joannes Peeter Theunen nomine Jacobus Stoops, Clara Verheyen Cornelius Jacob Stoops x Magdalena
Clemens	22/12/1669	Petrus Ambrosii, Adriana Jacop Stoops Cornelius Jacobi Stoops x Magdalena
Maria	28/03/1673	Wilhelmus Jacops, Cornelia Peeter Roelofs Cornelius Jacobs Stoops x Magdalena, coniugum in Casterle
Jacobus	08/11/1675	Aert Jan Nuyts, Joanna Geert Jan Geerden Cornelius Jacobs x Magdalena
Catharina	30/07/1679	Cornelis Jan Geerden, Helena Janssen nomine Perijntie Peter Stoops Cornelius Jacobs x Magdalena
Gerardus	13/05/1682	Cornelius Lenaerts, Maria Peeter ...oelaerts Cornelius Jacobi Stoops x Magdalena

Cornelius Stoops x Catharina Adriaen Corynen

Cornelius	28/04/1713	Wouter Stoops, Willemijn Wauter Wilhems
-----------	------------	---

sub conditione quia ante domi dicebatur baptisatus ab obstetrice

Cornelius Stoops x Catharina Adriaen Corynen

Gerardus Cornelii Stoops x Catharina Diles van Ocken

Clemens	26/10/1707	Hubertus van Aert, Magdalena Gerardi Janssens Gerardus Stoops x Catharina Egidii van Ocken
Egidius	10/12/1708	Adrianus van Aert, Adriana Peeter Jacobs Gerardus Stoops x Catharina van Ocken
Maria Magdalena	16/12/1709	Hendricus Colen loco Laurentius Gijsbreghts, Rosalia Dirck Meijvis Gerardus Cornelii Stoops x Catharina van Ocken
Clemens	23/01/1712	Hendricus Jacops, Laurens Adriaen Mosmans loco Margarita vanden Langenberg Gerardus Cornelii Stoops x Catharina Diles van Ocken

Gerardus Stoops x Maria Peeter Roovers

Cornelia	21/01/1719	Cornelius Stops, Lucia Peeters Gerardus Stops x Maria Roovers
Petronilla	04/05/1720	Jacobus Peeters, Ida de Roover Gerardus Stoops x
Catharina	05/01/1722	Jacobus Stoops, Maria Sijme Jansen Gerardus Stoops x Maria Rovers

Jacobus	29/03/1724	Cornelius Castiaens, Petronella van Deursen Gerardus Stoops x Maria Peeter Roovers
Cornelius	13/05/1726	Pieter Jacob Lenaerts, Adriana Pieters Gerardus Stoops x Maria Rovers
Joannes	12/10/1728	Jan Hendrickx, Maria Peeter Jacobs Gerardus Stoops x Maria Petri Roovers
Jacobus Adriani Cornelii Stoops x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans		
Adriana	24/03/1630	Joannes Geerden, Adriana uxor Adrianus Stoops Jacobus Adriani Stoops x Catharina
Maria	11/01/1632	Joannes Cornelii Mostmans, Maria Anthonii Brouwers Hallensis Jacobus Adriani Cornelii alias Stoops x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans
Joannes	21/11/1634	Gaspar Adriani Stoops, Maria Cornelii Mostmans Jacobus Adriani Stoops x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans, coniugum in Minderhout
Walterus	21/02/1637	Joannes Christophori, Maria Michaelis Jacobus Adriani Stoops x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans
Cornelius	14/04/1638	Gerardus Hans Geerden, Cornelia Gerardi Jacobus Adriani Stoops x Catharina Cornelii Mostmans
Adrianus	22/01/1642	Joannes Adriaen Otts, Maria Geert Hens Geerden Jacobus Adriaen Stoops x Catharina
Adriana	27/06/1644	Joannes Peer Theunen, Maria uxor Joannes Peeters Jacobus Adriaen Stoops x Catharina
Jacobus Adriaen Stoops x Elisabetha Jan Adriaensen		
Barbara	12/06/1727	Gerardus Cornelius Stoops, Dymphna Doms Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Janssens
Cornelius	17/06/1729	Joannes Adriaenssens, Barbara Meijvis nomine Cornelia Schoofs Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Jan Adriaenssens
Adrianus	17/01/1732	Gerardus Schurmans, Arjaentien Jan Adriaensen Jacobus Adrien Stoops x Elisabetha Jan Adriaensen
Joannes	02/03/1734	Adrianus Adriaenssens, Anna Waghtmans Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Adriaenssens
Cornelius	18/03/1737	Henricus Laurijsens, Joanna Adriaenssens Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Adriaenssens
Gerardus	18/03/1737	Walterus Hendericx, Cornelia Adriaenssens Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Adriaenssens

Clemens 08/05/1740 Jacobus Adriaensen loco patrini stetit Joannes Bevers stetit, Cornelia Geraert Stoops
Jacobus Stoops x Elisabetha Adriaensen

Joannes Gerardi Stoops x Margaretha Joannis

Gerardus 20/09/1630 Cornelius Petri Roelants, Joanna Joannis Berchmans
Joannes Gerardi Stoops x Margaretha Joannis
Joanna 22/11/1633 Cornelius Geertssen Stoops, Elisabeth Adriani Stoops uxor Joannes van Beersse
Joannes Geertssen Stoops x Margaretha Joannis, coniugum in Minderhout

Joannes Claes Stoopen x Adriana

Nicolaus 22/02/1639 Sebastianus Joannis, Joanna Adriani
Joannes Joannis Stoops x Adriana
Margaretha 08/05/1642 Joannes Jan Dierix custos noster
Joannes Stoopen x Adriana
Clemens 17/02/1645 Joannes Dielis Stoopen, Elisabeth Dillis Stoopen uterque ex Wortel
Joannes Claes Stoopen x Adriana
Adriana 29/08/1647 Jacobus Jan Dierix, Catharina Diel Stoopen
Joannes Claes Stoopen x Adriana
Joannes 30/10/1650 Joannes Dierix faber ferrarius in Hoochstraten, Maria Cornelii Jans Vermeiren
Joannes Claes Stoopen x Adriana

Joannes Egidii Stoopen ex Mera x Maria Adriani Huysmans

Adriana 31/01/1658 Joannes Jacobi Meyvis, Joanna uxor Adrianus Kepen
Joannes Egidii Stoopen ex Mera x Maria Adriani Huysmans

Jan Jacobs Stoops x Maria

Joanna 16/08/1667 Adrianus Jacob Stoops, Maria Jansen nomine Magdalena *Joosen*
Jan Jacobs Stoops x Maria

Joannes Stoops ex Baerle x Joanna Jacobs ex Baerle

Mattheus 14/06/1776 Cornelius Cornelissen, Anna Catharina Jacobs
sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice antea erat baptizatus Joannes Stoops ex Baerle x Joanna Jacobs ex Baerle

Michael Adriaen Stoops x Maria Jacobs ex Meerle

Adrianus 26/04/1682 Jan Jacobs, Catharina Adriaenssen
Michael Adriaenssen x Maria

Jacobus	19/09/1685	Henricus Jacops, Anna Michielsen Michael Adriaensen x Maria Jacops ex
Cornelius	22/05/1688	Petrus Geerden, Cornelia Jacobs Michael Adriaen Stoopen x Maria
Wilhelmus	21/08/1691	Joannes Adriansen, Neeltie Adriaen Huysmans Michael Adriaensen x Maria Jacops
Anna	27/05/1696	Christianus Jacobi Deckers, Petrina Jacops Michael Stoops x Maria ex Meerle
Petrus Jan Stoops alias Echten x Anna		
Elisabeth	03/06/1646	Abraham Zacharias, Adriana uxor Lambertus Adriaen Clercks Petrus Jan Stoops alias Echten x Anna
Catharina	14/01/1648	Petrus Verbeeck figulus etc. Petrus Jan Stoops alias Echten x Anna
Joannes	06/07/1650	Joannes Cornelii Biekens Hoochstratanus, Adriana Abrahami Zacharias Petrus Echten x Anna
Petrus Adriani Stoops x Adriana		
Petronella	27/10/1658	Cornelius Jacobi Stoops, Maria uxor Joannes Lenaerts Petrus Adriani Stoops x Adriana
Martinus Antonii Straetmans x Cornelia		
Cornelis alderheyligh dach/1616	01/11/1616	Balten Wouters tot Wortel, Maeyken de huysvrouwe van Cornelis Janssen Merten Anthonis Straetmans x Neelken
Maria	05/05/1618	Andries Cornelis, Jan Huijbens dochter tot Meer Merten Antoni Straetmans x Neelken
Magdalena gedoopt des nachts ontrent een ure	12/10/1619	Jan Dieric Jacops, Magdaleen de huysvrouwe van Jan Ansems tot Castel Merten Antoni Straetmans x Neelken
Adriana	25/04/1623	Joannes Janssen, Catharina Martinus Straetman x Cornelia
Clara	25/08/1625	Zacharias Joris Meyvis, Cornelia Adrians Cornelij filia Martinus Antonii Straetmans x Cornelia
Joannes van Sundert ex Ginneken x Joanna Jacobi van Dun ex Meerle		
Petrus	06/03/1778	Petrus van Dun, Adriana Brosens Joannes van Sundert ex Ginneken x Joanna Jacobi van Dun ex Meerle

Joanna Margarita 02/12/1779 Joannes van Roy cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Margerita Adriaensens
ex Minderhout, sub conditione quia in necessitate ab obstetrice baptizata Joannes van Sundert ex Ginneken x Joanna van Dun ex Meerle
Joanna 02/12/1779 02/12/1779 (01.00u) Joannes van Roy - Bavel cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts - Minderhout, Joanna Aerts - Meerle
sub conditione, in domo parentum in de Minderhoudstraet Joannes van Sundert ex Ginneken x Joanna van Dun ex Meerle

Jan Symons x Heylken

Pauwels 21/07/1620 Dielis Luijcx, Margriet de huysvrouwe van Thomas Christus van Hooghstraten
Jan Symons x Heylken

Joannes Caroli Thijs ex Geel x Anna Elisabeth Goolaerts ex Tongerlo

Catharina 26/07/1790 25/07/1790 (22.00u) Jacobus Somers - Hooghstraten, Catharina Jansens - Hooghstraten
in dicto het Poteynd Joannes Caroli Thijs ex Geel x Anna Elisabeth Goolaerts ex Tongerlo
Joannes Baptista 24/07/1792 24/07/1792 (02.00u) Joannes Baptista Huypens - Hooghstraten, Petronilla Frickx - Hooghstraten
in domo parentum in 't Poteynd Joannes Caroli Thijs ex Geel x Anna Elisabeth Goolaerts ex Tongerlo

Jacobus Toors ex Coblenz x Elizabetha Donanck ex Hibernia

Anna Maria 24/03/1753 Joannes Nicolaes, Anna Anglis
Jacobus Toors ex Coblenz x Elizabetha Donanck ex Hibernia

Jacobus Jan Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meir

Maria Jacoba 16/08/1764 Adrianus Mathaei Goetschalcks, Maria Josepha van Ackerbroeck
Jacobus Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalcks ex Meir
Adrianus 21/11/1765 Joannes Koninckx, Catharina Jaspers
Jacobus Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meir
Gijsbertus 19/02/1768 Gijsbertus Gijsbrechts, Catharina Truijen
Jacobus Jan Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meir
Cornelius 24/05/1770 Cornelius Goetschalckx, Joanna Maria Goetschalckx
sub conditione quia domi ab obstetrice baptisate in necessitate Jacobus Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meir
Michael 20/02/1772 Michael Adriaen Goetschalckx, Cornelia Adriaen Goetschalckx
Jacobus Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meir
Anna Catharina 13/02/1774 Joannes Goetschalckx, Catharina Goetschalckx
Jacobus Truijen ex Oostmal x Joanna Goetschalckx ex Meira

Andreas van Turnhout x Maria Hofmans

Maria Catharina 05/08/1722 Joannes Leestmans, Alegondis van Est loco Gertrudis van Reut
Andreas van Turnhout x Maria Hofmans

Anna Cornelia 17/05/1725
sub conditione
Josepha Catharina 22/03/1728

Joannes Holtelmans, Helena Faes
Andreas van Thurenhout x Maria Ofmans
Petrus van Heijst, Josepha van Turnhout
Andreas van Turnhout x Maria Hofmans

Gerardus Vekemans x Anna Gevarts

Henricus 08/10/1725

Henricus Gevarts, Anna Jonckers
Gerardus Vekemans x Anna Gevarts

Adrianus van der Ven x Gertrudis Geerts

Govartius 21/06/1717

Jan Janse vander Weert, Adriana Dekx
Adrianus van der Ven x Gertrudis Geerts

Jacobus van Vene ex Voorborgh prope Hagam comitis x Joanna Ridtberghs

Cornelius 17/04/1700

Joannes Ridtberghs, Adriana Cornelissen

nota ante baptismum huius filij me pastorem fuisse protestatum nomine
communitatis ne hec proles aliquande venat ad gravamen mense Spiritus
Sancti

Jacobus van Vene ex Voorborgh prope Hagam comitis x Joanna Ridtberghs

Adrianus Vischers x Maria Adriani

Dympna 21/12/1627

Antonius Adriani Mostmans, Maria Petri Merana
Adrianus Vischers x Maria Adriani

Cornelius Gerardi Vissers x Maria Mermans

Cornelius 06/02/1624

Joannes Mermans frater matris, Anna van Lier uxor Cornelius Aerts uterque incola Minderhautanis
Cornelius Gerardi Vissers x Maria Mermans

Anna 30/08/1625

Joannes Vischers, Jacomina uxor Cornelius Adriani Geertssen

Gerardus 30/08/1629

Cornelius Vischers x Maria

Adrianus Bartholomei, Adriana uxor Joannes Adriani Vischer

Cornelius Gerardi Vischers x Maria

proles baptizata 30/08/1629

altera proles baptizata est ab obstetric paulo post mortua

Cornelius Gerardi Vischers x Maria

Cornelius Geertsen Vischers x Adriana

Anna 29/06/1657

Joanna Cornelii Vischer

sub conditione, prius ab obstetrice baptisata

Cornelius Vischer x Adriana

Cornelia	27/08/1658	Christophorus Severijns, Paulina uxor Cornelius Keyzers Cornelius Geertsen Vischers x Adriana
Adrianus sub conditione quia ante baptizatus ab obstetrice	19/08/1661	Joannes Petri Hendrickx Cornelius Gerardi Vischers x Adriana

Cornelius Vischers x Catharina

Catharina	21/05/1670	Maria Peter Mostmans Cornelius Vischers x Catharina
-----------	------------	--

Joannes Adriani alias Vischers x Adriana Petri, coniugum in Minderhout

Adrianus	22/06/1628	Adrianus Cornelii Keyzers, uxor Cornelius Vischers Joannes Adriani Vischers x Adriana
Cornelius	28/04/1630	Petrus Joannis Pauli, Joanna uxor Cornelius Aerts Joannes Adriani alias Vischers x Adriana
Anthonius	27/08/1632	Cornelius Cornelii Aerts, Maria filia Gisberti Roeters Minderhautensis Joannes Adriani alias Vischers x Adriana, coniugum in Minderhout
Maria	09/06/1635	Leonardus Jan Wilmssen, Christina Andries Thomae Joannes Adriani alias Vischers x Adriana Petri, coniugum in Minderhout

Franciscus Vlasblom ex Reethoven prope Endove x Maria Kips ex Hooghstraeten

Henricus	21/06/1737	Petrus Mertens, Elisabeth van Mierlo Franciscus Flaesboem ex Reethoven prope Endove x Maria Kips ex Hooghstraeten
Adrianus	12/05/1739	Jacobus Mertens, Maria Jan Aertsens Franciscus Vlasblom ex Reethoven prope Endove x Maria Kips ex Hooghstraeten

Franciscus van Vlemen ex Helvert x Maria Kerckhoven ex Welt

Hendricus	22/07/1757	Joannes Bevers loco Henricus Mansvelt, Anna van Dinghen, Pietien Anna Raijkens Franciscus van Vlemen ex Helvert x Maria Kerckhoven ex Welt
-----------	------------	---

Matthias Vochten ex Breght x Anna van Dingen

Anna Catharina	12/10/1751	Cornelis Voghten cujus loco stetit Petrus Doms, Catharina Dighne cujus loco stetit Digna van Haert Matthaei Voghten ex Breght x Anna Dighne ex Breght
Joannes Benedictus	19/06/1754	Leonardus Voeghten, Maria van Digne Matthias Voeghten x Anna van Dingen
Barbara	20/03/1756	Norbertus Waegemaeckers loco Joannes Hofkens, Barbara Voeghten Matthai Voeghten x Anna van Dinghen

Adrianus 07/07/1762 Adrianus Vooghten, Maria Anna van Dingen
Matthias Vooghten ex Braght x Anna van Dingen ex Heekeren

Henricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meel x Josina Aert Goetschalckx ex Mera

Joannes 02/10/1747 Jan Boljau loco Lambrecht Jan Voeten, Cornelia Goetschalcks
Hendricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meirle x Josina Aert Godtschalckx ex Mera
Joannes 17/10/1748 Lambrecht Jan Voeten, Joanna Adriaen Govaerts cujus loco stetit Jenneke Marceles Konincks
Henricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meel x Josina Aert Goetschalckx ex Mera
Lambertus 30/08/1753 Gerardus Jan Govaerts, Anna Maria Voeten
Henricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meerle x Josina Aert Goetschalcks ex Mera
Cornelius 16/02/1756 Martinus Lambrecht Voeten, Cornelia Aerdts Goetschalckx
Hendricus Lamberti Voeten x Josina Aert Goetschalckx
Adrianus 09/06/1757 Cornelius Lambrecht Voete, Cornelia Aerdts Goetschalck
Henricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meerle x Josina Aert Goetschalckx
Joanna 03/07/1760 Petrus Clement Verheyen, Helena Jan Driesen
erat domi baptizata et sic hic sub conditione
Clemens 20/06/1763 Henricus Lambrecht Voeten ex Meel x Josina Goetschalck ex Mera
Adriaen Clement Verheyen, Joanna Cornelis Neuijten
Henricus Lamberti Voeten ex Meel x Josina Aert Goetschalckx ex Meir

Joannes Lambrecht Voeten x Adriana Maria Michiel Geerts

Michael 22/11/1730 Cornelius Alderberghts, Catharina Jacobs Servaerts
Joannes Lambrechts Voeten x Adriana Michael Geerts
Maria Rosalia 22/11/1730 Gerardus Cornelis Geerts, Joanna Lambrechts Voeten
Joannes Lambrechts Voeten x Adriana Michael Geerts
Michael 08/04/1732 Martinus Lambrechts Voet, Adriana Joannes Alderberghts
Joannes Lambrecht Voet x Adriana Maria Geerts
Anna Maria 05/02/1734 Cornelis Geerts, Cornelia Matthijs Backers nomine Elisabeth Jan Boudewijns
sub conditione
Joannes Lambrechts Voeten x Adriana Michael Geerts
Cornelia 20/01/1736 Joannes Adriaen Govaerts, Joanna Adriaen Govaerts
Joannes Lambrecht Voeten x Adriana Michiel Geerts
Josephus 03/02/1737 Cornelis Joes Alderberghts, Ida Cornelis Geerts
Joannes Lambrecht Voeten x Adriana Michiel Geerts
Cornelius 17/03/1739 Henricus Lambertus Voeten, Ida Cornelis Geerts loco Catharina Jacob Servaes
sub conditione
Joannes Lamberti Voeten x Adriana Michiel Geerts
Catharina 03/08/1740 Lambertus Voeten, Adriana Merten Mostmans
Joannes Lambrecht Voete x Adriana Michiel Geerts

Joannes Voeten ex Minderhoud x Maria Hop ex Haegtjen prope Bredam

Lambertus	03/06/1784	Lambertus Voeten, Maria Goos
ex Castelre		Joannes Voeten ex Minderhoud x Maria Hop ex Haegtjen prope Bredam, conjugum in Castel
Josina	28/12/1785	Jacobus Boeren cujus loco stetit Judocus Geerts, Josina Goetschalckx
ex Castelre		Joannes Voeten x Maria Hop ex Haeghjen prope Bredam, conjugum in Castelre

Joannes Voeten ex Minderhoud x Dympna Geerden ex Meir

Thresia	30/08/1788	30/08/1788 (09.00u)	Petrus Geerden - Meerle, Thresia Bogaerts - Minderhoud
in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhoud			Joannes Voeten ex Minderhoud x Dympna Geerden ex Meir

Lambertus Voeten ex Minderhoud x Thresia Bogaerts ex Wortel

Adrianus	28/11/1786	28/11/1786 (03.00u)	Adrianus Joris - Wortel, Josina Goetschalckx - Minderhoud
in Castelre			Lambertus Voeten ex Minderhoud x Thresia Bogaerts ex Wortel
Carolus	29/01/1790	29/01/1790 (10.00u)	Adrianus Voeten - Meerle, Anna Maria Cristiaensen - Wortel
in domo parentum in Castelre vico de Minderhoud			Lambertus Voeten ex Minderhoud x Thresia Bogaerts ex Wortel, conjugum in Castelre

Petrus Jan Voeten x Maria Adriaen van Bergen

Petrus	17/08/1711	Heijliger Peeters, Anna Verheyen
		Petrus Voeten x Maria Adriani van Berghe
Joannes Baptist	05/01/1713	Adrianus van Bergen, Maria Adriaens loco Maria Jan Voeten
		Joannes Petri Voeten x Maria van Bergen
Gerardus	10/06/1714	Lambrecht Jan Voeten, Barbarina Landtscoots nomine Maria Verheijen
		Petrus Jan Voeten x Maria Adriaen van Bergen

Bartholomeus Joannis vander Voort x Catharina Straetmans

Joannes	27/04/1621	dominus Henricus vander Voort pastoor in Wortel, Elizabeth Adriani Straetmans
		Bartholomeus Joannis vander Voort x Catharina Straetmans

Joannes Adriani Voortiens x Adriana Buycks

Cornelius	06/09/1661	Elisabeth Petri Buyens
		Joannes Adriani Voorts x Adriana
Maria	09/09/1663	Petrus Huberti Willemsen, Cornelia Buyens
		Joannes Adriani Voortiens x Adriana Buycks
Maria	02/11/1665	Joannes Cornelii Vermeiren, Cornelia Jan van Gestel
		Joannes Adriani Voortiens x Adriana

Petrus 15/05/1677 Andreas Boyens, Joanna Mattheusen
Joannes Voirtiens x Adriana

Adrianus Wachmans ex Hoogstraten x Catharina Reynier Valentijns ex Loenhout

Anna 17/12/1690 Leonardus Wachtmans, Joanna Wachtmans loco Barbara Valentijns
Adrianus Wachtmans ex Hoochstraten x Catharina Reynier Valentijns ex Loenhout

Catharina 25/10/1692 Remigius Valentijns, Joanna van Alst
sub conditione Adrianus Waghtmans x Catharina Remigii Valentijns

Cornelia 19/12/1694 Joannes Wachtmans loco Cornelius Wachtmans, Cornelia Valentijns
Adrianus Wachtmans x Catharina Valentijns ex Loenhout

Maria 08/02/1697 Adrianus de Clerck loco Antonius Wachmans, Maria Valentijns
Adrianus Wachmans ex Hoogstraten x Catharina Valentijns ex Loenhout

Remigius 29/05/1699 Petrus Niclasen loco Andreas Peters, Margaretha Scrijvers
Adrianus Wachtmans x Catharina Valentijns ex Loenhout

Jacobus Wagemakers x Digna Aerts

Joanna Maria 04/11/1721 Petrus Geerts, Catharina Castiaens loco Digna Gijsels
Jacobus Wagemakers x Digna Aerts

Norbertus 04/11/1722 Adrianus Meijvis, Maria Wils
Jacobus Wagemakers x Digna Wils

Cornelia 30/10/1723 Hendrik Willem Jacobs, Cornelia Geerts
Jacobus Wagemakers x Digna Arts

Jacobus Wagemakers x Cornelia Peeter Grielens

Petronilla 27/03/1727 Adrianus Sterckens, Anna Boeyens
Jacobus Wagemakers x Cornelia Peeters Grilis

Barbara 14/04/1729 Joris Buijens, Barbara Meijvis
Jacobus Waegemaekers x Cornelia Pieter Griles

Norbertus 06/03/1731 Adrianus Horstens, Maria Gijsbrechts
Jacobus Waegemaekers x Cornelia Grielens

Jacobus Wagemakers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Wortel

Anna Maria 19/09/1793 19/09/1793 (08.00u) Marinus Marijnissen - Minderhout, Lucia Aerts - Wortel
in Minderhout Jacobus Wagemakers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Wortel

Adrianus Franciscus 20/03/1796 20/03/1796 (01.00u) Adrianus van Opstal - Wortel, Adriana Wagemakers - Minderhout
Jacobus Wagemakers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Wortel

Anna Maria in domo parentum in Minderhout	11/11/1798	11/11/1798 (12.00u)	Norbertus Wagemaeckers - Antverpia, Anna Maria van Opstal - Wortel Jacobus Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Wortel
Norbertus in Minderhout	15/05/1801	15/05/1801 (02.00u)	Petrus Kenis - Hoogstraeten, Maria Theresia Wagemaeckers - Hoogstraeten Jacobus Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Wortel, habitantium in Minderhout et olim matrimonio junctorum in Wortel
Joanna	19/01/1804	19/01/1804 (08.00u)	Joannes Jacobus Boudewijns, Anna Maria Waegemaekers Jacobus Waegemaekers ex Minderhout x Lucia van Opstal ex Agtel spiritualiter sub Wortel, matrimonio junctorum in Wortel, de facto hic habitantium

Joannes Wouter Wagemaeckers x Adriana Jacob Servaes

Cornelia	04/09/1711		Arnoldus Petri Aerts, Maria Jacobi Servaes Joannes Wauteri Aerts x Adriana Jacobi Servaes
Jacobus	07/12/1713		Carstiaen Jacob Servaes, Piriijn Jacob Hendrickx nomine Anna Cornelis Scellekens Joannes Wouter Wagemaeckers x Adriana Jacob Servaes

Norbertus Jacobi Wagemaeckers x Anna Joannis Hendrickx

Joannes Henricus sub conditione	08/09/1753		Joannes Hendrickx, Joanna Nelis Norbertus Wagemaeckers x Anna Joannis Hendrickx
Jacobus	11/09/1754		Jacobus Wagemaeckers, Maria Hendrickx Norbertus Jacobi Wagemaeckers x Anna Hendrickx
Cornelia	01/09/1755		Adrianus Hendrickx, Barbara Waegemaekers Norbertus Waegemaekers x Anna Thresia Hendrix
Anna Maria	17/11/1756		Hendricus Hendrickx, Maria Wagemaeckers Norbertus Wagemaeckers x Anna Hendrickx
Jacobus	04/03/1758		Jacobus Boudewijns, Anna Boeijens Norbertus Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout x Anna Joanna Hendrickx ex Minderhout
Cornelia	25/04/1761		Joannes van Gestel, Cornelia Wagemaeckers Norbertus Wagemaeckers, hujus x Anna Hendrickx, hujus
Adriana	13/02/1763		Wauter Wauters, Maria Jan Hendericks Norbertus Jacobi Wagemakers x Anna Jan Hendericks
Joanna	16/04/1767		Jacobus Wagemakers, Joanna Adriaen Hendrickx Norbertus Wagemakers x Anna Joanna Hendrickx

Norbertus Jacobi Waegemaekers x Maria Anna vanden Kinschot ex Vosselaer

Norbertus	22/09/1775		Joannes Petrus Waegemakers, Anna Adriaenssens Norbertus Waegemakers x Maria Anna vanden Kinschot ex Vosselaer
-----------	------------	--	--

Adrianus Franciscus	22/02/1777		Adrianus Hendrickx, Dimphna Buykx
Anna Catharina	09/04/1778		Norbertus Jacobi Waegemaeckers x Maria Anna vanden Kinschot ex Vosselaer
Joannes Petrus	01/08/1780	01/08/1780 (01.00u)	Paulus Doms, Anna Maria vanden Kinschot cujus loco stetit Anna Adriaensens
in domo paterna in pago			Norbertus Wagemaeckers x Maria Anna vanden Kinschot ex Vosselaer
Maria Theresia	29/03/1783	29/03/1783 (05.00u)	Cornelius van den Kindtschot - Wortel, Cornelia Wagemaeckers - Antverpia cujus loco stetit Anna Maria van den Kindtschot - Wortel
prope ecclesiam			Norbertus Wagemaeckers ex Minderhoud x Maria Anna van den Kindtschot ex Vosselaer
Adrianus Franciscus	21/10/1785	21/10/1785 (14.00u)	Petrus Christiaensen - Minderhout, Petronilla van den Kindtschot - Meerle
in Minderhout			Norbertus Wagemaeckers ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van den Kindtschot ex Vosselaer
Maria Elisabeth	17/05/1788	17/05/1788 (06.00u)	Adrianus Doms, Adriana Wagemaeckers
in Minderhout			Norbertus Wagemaeckers x Maria Anna van den Kindtschot ex Vosselaer
Joanna	17/05/1788	17/05/1788 (06.00u)	Coenrardus Rusch - Wortel, Elisabeth Laurijsen - Minderhout
in Minderhout			Norbertus Wagemakers ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van den Kintschot ex Vosselaer
Josephus	11/10/1789	10/10/1789 (23.30u)	Norbertus Willemsen - Meerle, Anna Maria van den Kintschot - Wortel
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Norbertus Wagemakers ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van den Kintschot ex Vosselaer

Alexander Weyns ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel

Adrianus	21/02/1778		Hendricus Adriaensens, Maria Theresia Snellinkx
Franciscus	11/01/1780	11/01/1780 (06.00u)	Alexander Wens ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensens ex Rijckevorsel
ex Minderhout, nata hodie mani hora sexta in domo paterna in pago			Jan Baptist van Aerden - Rijckevorsel, Lucia van Rooy - Rijckevorsel
Anna Cornelia	12/01/1782	12/01/1782 (03.00u)	Alexander Weyns ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel
in domo paterna in pago			Joannes Adriaensen - Rijckevorsel, Anna Cornelia Snellinckx - Rijckevorsel
Lucia	12/03/1784	11/03/1784 (vesperam)	Alexander Weyns ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel
in Minderhoud			Martinus Domen - Minderhoud, Anna Adriaensen - Minderhoud
Joanna Catharina	27/04/1786	27/04/1786 (03.00u)	Alexander Wens x Lucia Adriaensens, conjugum ex Rijckevorsel
in dicto de Minderhoutstraet			Henricus Adriaensen - Rijckevorsel, Eva Rombouts, hujus parochiae
Alexander	22/07/1789	22/07/1789 (07.00u)	Alexander Wens ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel
in domo parentum in Minderhout			Joannes Baptista Wens - Minderhout, Maria Mijvisch - Minderhout
Thresia	30/11/1791	30/11/1791 (16.00u)	Alexander Wens ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel
in domo parentum			Joannes Verheyen - Minderhout, Joanna Jansen - Minderhout
Maria Catharina	23/03/1796	23/03/1796 (00.00u)	Alexander Wens ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel
			Clemens Verheyen - Minderhout, Maria Catharina Verhoeven - Minderhout
			Alexander Wens ex Rijckevorsel x Lucia Adriaensen ex Rijckevorsel

Josephus Weyns ex Rijkevorsel x Jacomina Peeter Jan Geerden

Joannes	04/12/1728	Sijmon Wens, Maria Jacob Moonen
		Josephus Wens x Guilielma Peeter Jan Geerden
Maria	05/11/1737	Joannes Geerden, Maria Peter Jan Geerden
		Judocus Wens x Jacquemina Peeter Geerden
Adriana Maria	06/02/1742	Petrus Adriaen Kijzers, Maria Jan Gijssels
		Josephus Wijns ex Rijkevorsel x Jacomina Peeter Jan Geerden

Joannes van der Ween x Cornelia van Sandoel

Joanna	02/05/1710	Philippus de Naeijer, Joanna Vijffhuysen
naturalis		Joannes van der Wiën met Cornelia van Sandoel
Anna Catharina	21/11/1712	Theodorus Lemmens, Anna Lantschot
		Joannes van der Ween x Cornelia van Zandoel
Joannes	24/12/1714	Gisbertus van Zandoele, Joanna Dierck Lemmens
		Joannes van der Ween x Cornelia van Zandoele
Maria Magdalena	10/06/1717	Francis Jan Lanschots, Willemina Wittens
		Joannes vander Wien x Cornelia van Sandoel
Margareta Cornelia	27/12/1719	Gerardus Lantschot, Maria Ambrosius
		Joannes van der Ween x Cornelia van Sandoelen
Gisbertus	08/04/1722	Gisbertus Jonckers, Rosalia Lanschots
		Joannes van der Wee x Cornelia van Sandoelen

Wouter Jan van Wesel x Digna Peeter de Coninck

Antonius	28/11/1700	Cornelius Peeter de Coninck, Ida Jansens van Weesel
		Wouter Jan van Wesel x Digna Peeter de Coninck
Adrianus	04/11/1702	Arnoldus Peeters loco Cornelius Adriani Peeters, Antonia Peeters
		Walterus Jansen x Digna Peeters
Adelbertus	11/11/1705	Arnoldus Peter Koninx, Catharina vander Lee
		Wouter Janssens van Weesel x Digna Peeter Koninx
Cornelius	12/08/1709	Mattheus Cornelissen, Catharina Petri Koninx
		Wauterus Joannis van Wesel x Digna Petri Koninx

Franciscus Wijnants, Antverpiensis x Adriana Geerts

Maria	21/01/1702	Simon Adriaensen, Margareta Jan Hendrix
		Franciscus Weynants, Antverpiensis x Adriana Geertsen

Cornelia	30/04/1703	Cornelius Willebroers, Elisabeth Geerts Franciscus Wijnants x Adriana Geerts
Franciscus Wijnants x Maria Anna van Dinghen ex Braght		
Maria Catharina	10/02/1759	Laurentius Wijnandts, Catharina van Digne cujus loco stetit Anna van Dingene Franciscus Wijnandts ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van Digne ex Braght
Anna Cornelia	08/06/1760	Mattheus Voeghten, Maria Rombert Buijckx Franciscus Wijnandts ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van Dingene ex Breght
Barbara	04/12/1763	Ignatius Meeus, Anna van Dingene Franciscus Wijnants x Maria Anna van Dingene ex Braght
Joanna Thresia	11/07/1765	Joannes Hofkens, Anna Wijnants cujus loco Maria Buyckx Franciscus Wijnants x Maria Anna van Dinghen ex Braght
Maria Elisabetha	07/01/1768	Joannes Baptista Mertens, Maria Weijnans Franciscus Weijnans ex Minderhout x Maria Anna van Dingen ex Brecht
Laurentius Wijnants x Martina Haerckens/Aertsen		
Maria Catharina	10/10/1720	Jacobus Verheyen, Maria Jan Severyns Laurentius Wijnantz x Martina Haerckens
Joannes Baptista	05/09/1722	Joannes de Bont, Maria Wauters Laurentius Wijnants x Martina Aertsen
Laurentius Wijnants x Maria Buyckx		
Clemens	29/07/1727	Clement Jacob Servaes, Catharina Verheijden Laurentius Wijnants x Maria Buyckx
Franciscus	17/08/1733	Francis Lantschot, Anna Maria Peeter Severeijns Laurentius Weijnants x Maria Buyckx
Martina	13/07/1736	Gisbertus van Gilskercken, Hendrina Clairen Laurentius Wijnants x Maria Beuckx
Elisabetha sub conditione	12/02/1739	Adrianus Mijvis, Elisabeth Fransen Laurentius Wijnans x Maria Buijckx
Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstraete		
Joannes Petrus sub conditione	21/06/1759	Nicolaus Wijnschots cujus loco stetit Joannes Buijens, Elisabetha Michilsen Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstraete
Jacobus	27/07/1760	Jacobus Mertens, Elisabetha Wijnschots Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstrate

Joanna	04/03/1767		Jacobus Mertens, Joanna Wijnschots Joannes Wijnschots (pater civiliter est ex Hooghstraeten x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstraten)
Anna Catharina	06/01/1769		Adrianus Leestmans, Martina Leijs
pater cum prole civiliter sub Hooghstraten			Joannes Wijnschots x Begga van Pelt ex Hoogstraten
Elisabeth	27/01/1771		Marcellus Mertens, Elisabeth Buijs
civiliter nata est sub Hooghstraten			Joannes Wijnschots x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstraeten
Joanna Elisabeth	08/04/1773		Joannes Buys, Elisabeth Wynchots
civiliter nata sub Hooghstraeten op het Poteijnd			Joannes Wijnschots x Begga van Pelt ex Hooghstraeten

Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Cornelia de Roover ex Minderhout

Adrianus Franciscus	27/12/1786	27/12/1786 (05.00u)	Adrianus Franciscus Leestmans - Minderhout, Anna Maria Domen - Minderhout Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Cornelia de Roover ex Minderhout
Joannes Baptista	23/12/1788	23/12/1788 (09.00u)	Jacobus Mertens - Minderhout, Elisabeth Wijnschots - Minderhout Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Cornelia de Roover ex Minderhout
Maria Cornelia	31/07/1791	31/07/1791 (13.00u)	Franciscus de Roover - Minderhout, Maria Cornelia Leestmans - Minderhout
in dicto het Poteynd			Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Cornelia de Roover ex Minderhout
Joannes	15/10/1797	15/10/1797 (01.00u)	Joannes de Roover - Minderhout, Maria Josepha Schoenmackers - Hoogstraeten Joannes Wijnschots ex Minderhout x Cornelia de Roover ex Minderhout

Joannes Weynschots ex Minderhout x Joanna Gabriels ex Hoogstraeten

Antonius	04/03/1801	04/03/1801 (03.00u)	Joannes Gabriels - Hoogstraeten, Maria Anna Havermans - Hoogstraeten Joannes Weynschots ex Minderhout x Joanna Gabriels ex Hoogstraeten
in dicto het Poteynd spiritualiter sub Minderhout			

Nicolaus Jan Wijnschots x Maria Jacob Carstiaensen Servaes

Jacobus	25/05/1714		Jan Wijnschots, Adriana Jacob Carstiaensen
sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisatus ab obstetrice			Nicolaus Wijnschots x Maria Jacob Carstiaensen
Catharina	10/04/1717		Clement Jacobse, Catharina Wenschots Nicolaus Jan Wenschot x Maria Jacobse Faes
Joanna	17/03/1719		Adrianus Buyckx, Anna de Bie Nicolaus Wijnschots x Maria Faes
Johanna	10/08/1722		Aert Jacob Servase, Antonia Dirckx Nicolaus Wenschots x Maria Jacob Servase
Joannes	13/11/1724		Jacobus Meyers, Maria Wenschots Nicolaus Wenschot x Maria Servaes
Cornelia	21/05/1727		Franciscus Adriaen Cools, Aldegunda Jan Wijnschot Nicolaus Wijnschot x Maria Jacob Servaes

Elisabetha	06/09/1729	Lauwrens Wijnants, Ida Cornelis Geerts Nicolaus Wenschot x Maria Servaes
Elisabetha	22/03/1731	Joannes Verhoeven, Maria Naets Nicolaus Weijnschots x Maria Servaes
Dymphna	22/03/1731	Adrianus Weijnschots, Catharina Braeckts Nicolaus Wijnschots x Maria Servaes
Antonia	12/07/1735	Jacobus Weijnschots, Maria Jan Aerssens nomine Dymphna Weijnschots Nicolaus Jan Weijnschots x Maria Servaes
Elisabeth	03/07/1738	Georgius Buijens, Elisabeth Laurijs Doms Nicolaus Wijnschots x Maria Servaes

Petrus Bartholomei Wijnsdrechts molitoris x Anna Adriani vanden Kieboom

Adrianus	18/09/1631	Judocus vande Kieboom, Maria Matthieae Joannis Hoochstratani Petrus Bartholomei molitoris x Anna Adriani
Bartholomeus	29/11/1633	Henricus van Staeyen Hoochstratanus, Martina Wijnsdrechts Petrus Bartholomei Wijnsdrechts molitoris x Anna vanden Kieboom
Petrus	14/02/1636	Joannes Cornelii Buydens, Joanna Adriani vande Kieboom Rijckevorsseleensis Petrus Wynsdrechts molitoris x Anna vanden Kieboom, coniugum in Minderhot

Cornelius Wijten ex Breght x Digna Corneliae Knaepkens ex Wortel

Maria Catharina	07/09/1762	Michael van der Haegen, Maria Catharina Knaepkens Cornelius Wijten ex Breght x Digna Corneliae Knaepkens ex Wortel
Clemens	16/12/1764	Cornelius Corrijns, Maria Lenaers Cornelius Wijten ex Breght x Digna Cnaepkens ex Wortel
Andreas	30/11/1766	Petrus Krens, Helena Cornelis Aerts Cornelius Wijten ex Breght x Digna Knaeps ex Wortel

Henricus Willarts olim famuli molitoris met Johanna Peeter Wouwters ex Castel

Anna illegitima	03/06/1723	Wouwter Peeters, Anna Gijsbreghts Henricus Willarts olim famuli molitoris met Johanna Peeter Wouwters ex Castel
--------------------	------------	--

Sebastianus Willeboerts x Maria

Paulus	23/08/1624	Adrianus Janssen filius Andreae op Halderbraeck, Maria Joannis innercula filia Joannes Adriani Aertssen vulgo Heerkens Sebastianus Willeboerts x Maria
--------	------------	---

Adrianus Bartholomei Willems x Cornelia Guilielmi Huybrechts, coniugum opt Fen

Adrianus 21/01/1632 Nicolaus Christiani Anthony Minderhoutensis, Catharina Cornelii Joannis Ansems Hoochstratensis
Adrianus Bartholomei Willems x Cornelia Guilielmi Huybrechts, coniugum opt Fen

Adrianus Willem Willemsen x Maria Adriani

Adrianus 25/01/1632 Adrianus Petri Cornelii Achtelensis, Catharina Joannis Michielsen Minderhautana
Adrianus Willem Willemsen x Maria Adriani

Adrianus Wilhemsen, hujus x Maria Verstraelen ex Merxplas

Jacobus 22/12/1766 Jacobus Dirix, Anna Bloijkens
Adrianus Wilhemsen, hujus x Maria Verstraelen ex Merxplas

Cornelius Sebastiani Willemsen x Petronella Adriani Jaspers

Adrianus 30/05/1652 Petrus Jaspars Zeverijns, Elisabeth filia Adrianus Jaspars
Cornelius Sebastiani Willems x Petronella
Catharina 07/12/1653 Guilielmus Sebastiani, Maria Joannis Petri Otterdael
Cornelius Bastiaensen x Petronella Adriani Jaspers
Maria 13/01/1658 Joanna uxor Joannes Gerardi Willemsen
Cornelius Sebastiani Willems
Joannes 17/06/1660 Digna Joannis Georgii
Cornelius Sebastiani x Petronella
Gasparina 19/07/1664 Sebastianus Willemsen
Cornelius Sebastiani Willemsen x Perina Adriani Jaspers
Gaspar 19/06/1665 Adrianus Diel Stoopen, Maria Aert Joonen
Cornelius Sebastiani x Petronella
Willibrordus 18/09/1667 Adrianus Meyvis, Gasparina uxor Simon Jacobs
Cornelius Sebastiaensens x Petronella
Petrus 17/04/1670 magister Joannes Dirx nomine Jacobus Wouters, Joanna Willem Huysmans nomine Joanna uxor Jacob Heyndrix
Cornelius Bastiaensen x Petronella
Maria 18/10/1671 Adrianus Heyndrix, Maria Heyliger Luyx
Cornelius Bastiaens x Petronella

Hubertus Wilmssen x Catharina Joachimi vulgo Bras

Joannes 27/12/1629 Andreas Adriani, Cornelia vulgo Gouverneurs uxor Adrianus Petri Thijs
Hubertus Guilielmi x Catharina Joachimi vulgo Bras

Petrus	14/10/1632	Anthonius Anthonii Aertssen, Margaretha Laurentii Rijns Hoochstratenses Hubertus Wilmssen x Catharina Joachimi alias Bras, coniugum In Minderhout
Anthonius	04/11/1635	Martinus Nicolai Boex, Martina Anthonii Gelyns Hoochstratenses Hubertus Wilmssen x Catharina Joachimi vulgi Bras
Margareta	18/01/1639	Joachimus Joannis Bras junior, Maria Baltens van Gheel Hubertus Wilmssen x Catharina Joachimi vulgo Bras

Joannes Guilielmi molitoris x Catharina

Jacobus	21/08/1628	Joannes van Buyten, Maria uxor Thomas Pluyers Hoochstratana Joannes Guilielmi molitoris x Catharina
---------	------------	--

Joannes Jacobi Willemsen x Francisca Joannis Petri

Elisabeth	06/09/1631	Joannes Thomas Hoochstratana, Anna Jacobi Willemsen St. Job int Ghoor Joannes Jacobi Willemsen x Francisca Joannis Petri
Guilielmus	30/10/1633	Guilielmus Joannis Guilielmi vulgo Nijsen Willems, Catharina Martens Hoochstratensis Joannes Jacobs x Francisca Joannis, coniugum in Minderhout
Anna	07/07/1636	Petrus Dietforts, Magdalena Joannis Thomae Joannes Jacobs x Francisca Joannis
Cornelius	22/05/1639	Joannes Bacx, Margareta Vervloet Joannes Jacobs x Francisca, coniugum in Minderhout

Joannes Willemsens x Catharina

Elisabeth	30/03/1670	Maria Bastiaen Schalckx Joannes Willemsens x Catharina
-----------	------------	---

Joannes Willemsen x Cornelia

Anna	30/11/1681	Gaspar Beken Joannes Willemsen x Cornelia
------	------------	--

Joannes Bartholomei Willemsens x Barbara van den Broeck

Joannes Anthonius	27/12/1724	Arnoldus vanden Broeck, Elisabetha Bartholomei Willemsens Joannes Bartholomei Willemsens x Barbara van den Broeck
Cornelius	10/08/1726	Jan Hendrickx loco Cornelius van Reet, Antonet Cornelisse Joannes Willemse x Barbara van den Broeck
Catharina	03/02/1730	Petrus Willemse, Catharina Wouwters Joannes Willemse x Barbara van den Broek

Jonas	31/07/1735	Joannes Bevers nomine Jonas Michielssens, Catharina Wouters Joannes Meussen x Barbara van den Broeck
Joanna	20/07/1737	Petrus Willemsen, Catharina van den Broeck Joannes Willensen x Barbara vanden Broeck

Joannes Baptista Wilmsens ex Turnhout x Elisabetha Goetschalx ex Hooghstrate

Adrianus	22/04/1756	Adrianus Willemsens, Joanna van Hours loco Catharina Willemsens Joannes Baptista Willemsens ex Turnhout x Elisabetha Goetschalx
Maria Elisabetha	05/04/1761	Norbertus Wilmsensens, Adriana Lucia Verhijen Joannes Baptista Wilmsens ex Turnhout x Elisabetha Goetschalx ex Hooghstrate

Maria Willemsens

Martinus	05/11/1670	Cornelia Huysmans
Martinus Bertholomeus doorstreept als vader		Maria Willemsens solutem

Petrus Cornelis Willemsens x Elisabetha Bartholomeus Willemsens

Cornelius	25/05/1724	Catharina Wauters Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Willemsen
Magdalena	16/04/1727	Joannes Bartholomeus Willemsens, Cornelia Adriaenssen Rennen Petrus Cornelis Willemsens x Elisabetha Bartholomeus Willemsens
Joannes Petrus	18/01/1729	Petrus Schenck, Cornelia Buijens Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Willemsens
Petrus	12/07/1731	Adrianus van Bergen, Anna Maria Jansen Petrus Willemsen x Elisabetha Willemsen
Adrianus	14/11/1733	Adrianus Hendrickx, Petronilla Dijnphrans Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Willemsens
Cornelia	06/10/1736	Cornelius Henricus Hermans, Petronilla Clement Hendrix Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Bartholomeus Wilms
Norbertus	19/02/1739	Norbertus Brosens, Cornelia Henderickx Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Willemsens
Clemens	03/08/1740	Clemens Gijsbrechs, Anna Dries Petrus Willemsens x Elisabetha Willemsens

Petrus Willems ex Minderhout x Anna Catharina Bloeijkens ex Minderhout

Adrianus Franciscus	30/10/1758	Adrianus Peeter Wilmsens, Cornelia Bloeijkens Petrus Wilmsens ex Minderhout x Anna Bloeijkens ex Minderhout
---------------------	------------	--

Joanna	09/06/1764	Stephanus Wijckmans, Maria Catharina Petri Willems
Joannes Petrus	11/03/1767	Petrus Willems x Anna Catharina Bloijkens Petrus Versmissen, Catharina Bloykens Petrus Wilhemsen, hujus x Anna Bloykens, hujus

Sebastianus Willems x Catharina Hyndrix

Anna	19/05/1638	Joannes Stoops, Judoca Franchijn Pauwels
Joannes	19/02/1641	Sebastianus x Catharina, coniugum in Minderhout Johanna Peeters
Elisabeth	25/04/1643	Sebastianus Willemsse x Catharina Hyndrix Henricus Goris, Digna Pauwels Sebastianus Willems x Catharina Hyndrix

Sebastianus Willemsens x Petronella

Hermannus	15/08/1668	Leonardus Willemsens, Clara uxor Rolandus vanden Bossche
sub conditione quia prius baptisatus ab obstitrice		Sebastianus Willemsens x Petronella

Thomas Willemsen ex Wortel x Adriana Rennen ex Majori Zundert

Joanna Catharina	22/02/1796	22/02/1796 (18.00u)	Petrus Willemsen - Wortel, Joanna Willemsen - Castelre
in domo parentum in Castelre spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Thomas Willemsen ex Wortel x Adriana Rennen ex Majori Zundert
Lucia	03/05/1798	02/05/1798 (22.00u)	Jacobus Ferdinandus Somers - Castelre Nassau, Lucia Willemsen - Castelre Nassau
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau			Thomas Willemsen ex Wortel x Adriana Rennen ex Magno Zundert
Joannes Petrus	27/02/1800	26/02/1800 (22.30u)	Joannes Franciscus Willemsens - Castelre, Elizabetha Vlaeminckx - Wortel
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout			Thomas Willemsens ex Wortel x Adriana Rennen ex Majori Zundert, habitantium in Castelre et olim junctorum in Minderhout
Maria Catharina	16/11/1802	16/11/1802 (00.00u)	Adrianus Nuijs, Maria Catharina de Man
			Thomas Willemsen ex Wortel x Adriana Renne ex Groot Zundert, hic matrimonio junctorum, et de facto habitantium in Castelré

Gualterus Jan Willems x Maria Christiaens

Christianus	30/03/1643	magister Joannes Jan Dierix nomine Paulus villici pastoris in Wortel, Joanna uxor Nicolaes Dierix
		Gualterus Willems x Maria Christiaens
Maria	29/12/1647	Joannes Gerardi Jan Willems, Adriana vidua Hens Geerden
		Gualterus Jan Willems x Maria
Adriana	17/09/1651	Jacobus Lenaerts
		Gualterus Willemsen x Maria

Arnoldus Wouters x Gertrudis Goris

Walterus 06/11/1686
sub conditione prius baptisatus ab obstetrice
Maria 19/02/1692
sub conditione

Petrus Gorissen, Margaretha Geraerts Baten
Arnoldus Wouters x Gertrudis Jorissen
Petrus Wouters, Ariaentie Jacob Jansen
Aert Wouters x Gertrudis Gorisse

Clemens Peeter Wouters x Anna Gijsbrecht Peeter Michilsen

Clemens 25/03/1717

Petrus 31/12/1718
sub conditione
Petrus 17/02/1721

Anna Cornelia 03/03/1722

Maria 23/08/1723

Josephus 18/01/1725

Adriana 05/05/1726

Petronilla 26/09/1727

Maria 22/12/1728

Johanna 20/09/1730

Gerardus Stoops, Cornelia Adriaen Michielsens
Clemens Peeter Wouters x Anna Gijsbrecht Peeters
Cornelius Michilsen, Elizabeth Gijsbrecht Michilsen
Clementis Peeter Wouters x Anna Gijsbrecht Michilsen
Adrianus Gijsbrechts, Maria Roovers
Clementis Peeters x Anna Gijsbreghts
Gerardus Peeter Wouters, Maria Wauter Kiebooms
Clementis Peeters x Anna van Hongerijen
Wouwter Peeters, Henderina de Fren
Clementis Peeters x Anna Gijsbreghts
Michael Buijens, Elisabetha Jaspers
Clementis Peeters x Anna Gijsbrechts
Joris Jansens, Maria Pieter Jacobs
Clement Pieters x Anna Gijsbreghts
Cornelis Huijsmans, Catharina Claese
Clemens Peters x Anna Gijsbrechts
Jacobus Wauter Mertens, Joanna Jacobus Verheijen
Clementis Peeters x Anna Maria Gijsbrechts
Geeraert Buijens, Elisabetha Goetsschalckx
Clementis Peeters x Anna Gijsbrechts

Cornelis Geert Wouters x Anthonia

Margriet 06/08/1616

Wouter 26/10/1617

Margriet 15/12/1620

Jan Jacobs van der Voort, Wilmken de huysvrouw van Adriaen Cornelis te Castel
Cornelis Geert Wouters x Anthonia
Cornelis Jan Snels soone, Neelken de huysvrouw Adriaen Cornelis tot Castel over de brugge
Cornelis Geert Wouters x Anthonia
Jacop Jacopsen, Lijnken de huysvrouw van Geert Wouters tot Castel
Cornelis Geert Wouters x Theunken

Cornelius Geert Wouters x Anna

Antonius 21/03/1624

Cornelius Peeter Rolants, Catharina filia Joannes Snels uterque incola Castelensis
Cornelius Geert Wouters x Anna

Cornelius Wouters x Elisabeth Cornelissen ex Loenhout

Walterus 06/12/1688

Joachim Nicolassen, Elisabeth Bastiaens
Cornelius Wouters x Elisabeth ex Loenhout

Cornelius 02/03/1690

Henricus Clasen, Digna Wouters
Cornelius Wouters x Elisabeth Cornelissen

Maria 12/09/1691

Gommarus Jacops, Maria Hendrix
Cornelius Wouters x Elisabeth

Cornelius Wouters x Catharina Krijnen

Elisabeth 16/07/1714

Hendricus Colen loco Cornelius Castiaens, Maria Wouters
Cornelius Wouters x Catharina

Adrianus 29/01/1716

Wouter Martens loco Castianus Adriaen Kerijnen, Maria Jacob Wouters
Cornelius Wouters x Catharina Adriana Kerijnen

Maria 26/10/1718

Adriaen Cornelis Bernaers, Cornelia Myvis loco Digna Wouters
Cornelius Wouters x Catharina Krijnen

Cornelis Wouters x Maria Anna Mathijs ex Baerle

Maria Anna 19/01/1740

Cornelius van Dun, Catharina Peeters
Cornelis Wouters x Maria Anna Mathijs ex Baerle

Gaspar Merten Adriani Wouters x Elisabeth Adriani Jaspers ex Beers

Joanna Maria 17/12/1701

Martinus Adriaensen, Maria Martens loco Margareta Jaspers

sub conditione propter periculum partus

Gaspar Martens x Elisabeth Jaspers ex Beers

Franciscus 22/09/1703

Adrianus Marten Wouters, Maria Jaspars

Catharina 20/07/1705

Jaspar Marten Wouters x Elisabeth Jaspars ex Beers

Adrianus 06/11/1707

Gerardus Geerts, Maria Martini Wouters
Gaspar Adriani Wouters x Elisabeth Jaspers

Martina 21/12/1710

Jacobus Jaspers, Maria Schorions
Jaspar Mertens x Elisabeth Adriani Jaspers

Jacob Castiaensens, Maria Jan Dirck
Gasparus Mertens x Elisabeth Jaspars

Joannes 14/01/1713

Joannes Baptist 03/03/1715

Cornelius 18/09/1717

Jasper Jaspers, Anna Maria Broses

Gasparus Mertens x Elisabeth Jaspers

Hendrick Colen loco Joannes Francken, Catharina Adriaen Cerijn, Dymnha Jasper Jaspers

Gasparus Mertens x Elisabeth Jaspers

Waulterus Martens, Catharina Cornelis Zeverijns

Gasparus Martens x Elisabeth Gaspars

Geert Wouters de jonge x Cathalijn

Jan 12/06/1616

Jan Geerden, Pauwelijn de huysvrouwe van Kerstiaen Geert Wouters

Geert Wouters de jonge x Cathalijn

Hubertus Adriani Wouters x Adriana

Anthonius 24/07/1665

Cornelius Adriani Wouters, Magdalena Petri Wouters

Hubertus Adriani Wouters x Adriana

Joannes Wouters x Aleydis

Christina 06/12/1661

Arnoldus Melchior Laureyssens, Maria Stevens

Joannes Wouters x Aleydis

Joannes Wouters ex Galder x Gertrudis Hendrix ex Meersel

Maria 11/06/1692

Joannes Henderix, Cornelia Wouters

Joannes Wouters x Gertrudis Henderix

Cornelia 26/12/1694

Cornelius Wouwters, Joanna Cornelissen loco Gertrudis Janssen

Joannes Wouwters x Gertrudis

Gerardus 15/09/1698

Christophorus Jansen loco Adrianus Wouters, Margareta Cornelis loco Cornelia Clasen

Joannes Wouters ex Galder x Gertrudis Hendrix ex Meersel

Joannes Jonas Wouters x Joanna Gasper Beken

Joanna Maria 28/09/1714

Castianus Leijs loco Hendricus Peeter Govaerts, Catharina Dierck Meijvis

Joannes Jonas Wouters x Joanna Gasper Beken

Joos Peeter Wouters x Catlijn Jan Marijnis

Cornelia 24/10/1714

Hendrick Marijnis, Anna Peeter Wouters

sub conditione quia dicebatur domi baptisata ab obstetrice

Joannes Peeter Wouters x Catharina Marijnis

Johanna Maria 07/06/1717

Wouwter Peeters, Cornelia Marijnis

Joos Peeters x Catlijn Jan Marijnis

Joannes 30/01/1720 Mighiel Jan Marijnus, Catlijn Claes Kerckx
Joos Pieter Wouters x Catlijn Marijnus

Joannes Baptista Wouters ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Severeyns ex Castelre Nassau

Anna Elizabetha 26/03/1798 26/03/1798 (13.00u) Balthazar Snoeys - Castelre Nassau, Anna Catharina Wouters - Wortel
in domo parentum in Castelre Nassau Joannes Baptista Wouters ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Severeyns ex Castelre Nassau
Adrianus Franciscus 11/08/1799 11/08/1799 (01.00u) Adrianus Wouters - Wortel, Joanna Severeyns - Castelre
in Castelre Nassau spiritualiter sub Minderhout Joannes Baptista Wouters ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Severeyns ex Castelre Nassau
Joanna 28/09/1802 28/09/1802 (11.00u) Clemens Laurijssens - Minderhout, Joanna Janssens - Wortel
Joannes Baptista Wouters ex Wortel x Anna Cornelia Severeijns ex Castelre sub Minderhout, olim matrimo junctorum in
Minderhout, de fato habitantium in vico Halle sub Minderhout

Leonardus Wouters ex Baerle x Jacomina Peeter Verheyen

Joanna 13/05/1685 Martinus Cornelis de Moor, Adriana Matthijs Hendrix loco Catharina Wauwters
Leonardus Wauwters x Jacomina Peeters Verheyen
Maria 24/02/1687 Adrianus Peeters, Maria Jasper Severijns
Leonardus Wouters ex Baerle x Jacomina Peeters
Petrus 08/09/1689 Paulus Petri Verheyen, Anna Joannis Cornelis Mostmans
Leonardus Wouters x Jacomina
Anna 01/09/1692 Jan Marte Jansens loco Joannes Peeters, Elisabeth Cornelis Jansen
Leonardus Wouters x Jacomijn Peeter Verheyen

Martinus Wouters x Barbara

Joanna 29/06/1658 Petrus Cornelissen ex Wortel, Elisabeth uxor Walterus Peeters
Martinus Wouters x Barbara
Helena 23/03/1660 Joannes Petri Jaspars, Magdalena Petri Wouters
Martinus Wouters x Barbara
Joannes 08/09/1661 Joannes Cornelii Hermans, Maria Petri Wouters
Martinus Wouters x Barbara
Joanna 13/01/1665 Jacobus Cornelii Franssen, Anthonia Janssens
Martinus Wouters x Barbara
Maria 21/06/1666 Maria uxor Jacobus Blukens
Martinus Wouters x Barbara

Martinus Adriani Wouters x Francisca Wouters

Maria	09/04/1669	Hubertus Wouters, Petronella uxor Adrianus Wouters Martinus Wouters x Francisca Wouters
Anna	30/09/1670	Cornelius Wouters, Jacoba Adriaensens Martinus Wouters x Francisca
Walterus	01/09/1671	Walterus Adriaen Wouters, Elisabeth Wouters Martinus Wouters x Francisca
Gaspar	10/06/1674	Adrianus Peeters, Anna Peeters Martinus Adriani Wouters x Francisca
Walterus	27/09/1676	Adrianus Wouters, Maria Stoffels Martinus Adriaen Wouters x Francisca
Catharina	12/03/1679	Gaspar Roevens, Cornelia uxor Wouter Adriani Wouters Martinus Adriani Wouters x Francisca
Adrianus	13/07/1681	Antonius Huybrechts, Cornelia Martens Martinus Adriani Wouters x Francisca

Martinus Adriaen Wouters x Maria

Petrus	29/06/1688	Cornelius Adriaen Wouters, Maria Jaspers sub conditione quia ante baptisatus ab obstetrice Martinus Adriaen Wouters x Maria
--------	------------	---

Martinus Wouters ex Marxplas x Joanna Jansen ex Mera

Joanna	04/04/1695	Mattheus Dirckx, Christina van Gerven Marten Wauwters x Joanna Jansens
Joanna	19/02/1697	Cornelius Jansen, Maria Verheyen loco Helena Wouters Martinus Wouters ex Marxplas x Joanna Jansen ex Mera
Maria	22/12/1701	Petrus Cornelissens, Adriana Peeters Marten Wouters ex Merxplas x Joanna Jansens ex Mera

Paulus Cornelii Geert Wouters x Elisabeth Petri Jacobs

Cornelius	26/05/1630	Joannes Geerden, Paula Petri Jacobs Paulus Cornelii Wouters x Elisabeth Petri Jacobs
Adrianus	06/11/1631	Adrianus Huysmans, Cornelia Andries Cornelissen Casterlensis Paulus Geert Wouters x Elisabeth Petri Jacobs

Paulus Cornelii Gerardi Wouters x Anthonia Maes

Anna 02/09/1633

Petrus Jaspers Severijns, Maria Aertssen
Paulus Cornelii Gerardi Wouters x Anthonia Maes

Petrus Wouters x Catharina

Walterus 05/11/1679

Petrus Adriaen Peters, Joanna Cornelii Blukens
Petrus Wouters x Catharina

Clemens 05/11/1680

Wouter Adriaen Wouters, Catharina Jan Blukens

Cornelius 01/03/1682

Wilhelmus Adriaensen, Barbara Andries

Petrus Wouters x Petronella Jan Dirix

Rosalia 17/02/1680

Petrus de Gruyter, Catharina van Heir
Petrus Wouters x Petronella

Joannes 05/01/1687

Petrus de Gruyter loco R.D. Joannes Walteri, Elisabeth vanden Kieboom
Petrus Wouters x Petronella Jan Dirix

Petrus Wouters x Anna Joos van Aken ex Loenhout

Walterus Norbertus 08/06/1687

Clemens Cornelii Stoops, Adriana Peeters

Josephus 02/01/1690

Petrus Wouters x Anna ex Loenhout
Leonardus Petri, Maria Wouters

Clemens 24/02/1692

Petrus Wouters x Anna ex Loenhout
Petrus Schoofs, Adriana Jacobs

Joanna 21/09/1695

Petrus Wouters x Anna

Maria 02/02/1698

Walterus Simons, Joanna Schoefs

Gerardus 06/04/1701

Petrus Wouters x Anna ex Loenhout

Antonius Schoofs, Magdalena Geert Geerden

Petrus Wouters x Anna Joosen ex Loenhout

Antonius Joos van Aken, Maria Verheyen

Petrus Wouters x Anna Joos van Aken

Petrus Cornelii Wouters x Joanna Anthonissen

Maria 31/03/1708
sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice baptizata

Hendricus Colen nomine Hendricus Joannis Geerden, Hendrina Wouteri Jonckers
Petrus Cornelii Wouters x Joanna Anthonissen

Simon Wouters x Adriana Jacob Stoops: (zie Simon Jacops)

Walterus 24/05/1675

sub conditione

Jacobus 09/01/1677

Adrianus 22/12/1678

Anna 14/05/1686

Petrus Petri nomine Joannes Crols, Anna Jan Cornelis Mostmans

Simon Wouters x Adriana

Jacobus Carstiaen Servaes, Adriana Peeter Adriaenssen

Simon Wouters x Adriana Jacob Stoops

Catharina Jacobs

Simon Wouters x Adriana

Petrus Wouters, Catharina Jacops

Simon Wouters x Adriana Jacob Stoops

Simon Wouters x Cornelia Cornelis Timmers

Adriana 27/01/1703

Wouters Sijmons, Magdalena Geerden

Simon Wouters x Cornelia Cornelis Timmers

Wouter Geert Wouters x Tanneken

Elizabeth 21/06/1615

sondachs voor S. Jan/1615

Jan Wouters, Maeyken van Thienen

Wouter Geert Wouters x Tanneken

Walterus Wouterssen x Joanna, coniugum in Casterle

Martinus 23/03/1631

Catharina 06/12/1633

Joannes Sloeijen custos de Eeyckeren, Elisabeth Walteri Geertssen

Walterus Wouterssen x Joanna, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes Joannis Diercx, Margaretha Danielis Schuermans

Walterus Wouterssen x Joanna, coniugum in Casterle

Walterus Geert Wouters in Schoot x Elisabeth Wijnants

Catharina 15/12/1631

Gerardus 11/12/1633

Petrus 30/11/1636

Walterus 16/08/1638

Elisabeth 02/07/1640

Henricus Geens Meranus, Catharina Petri Jacobs Casterlensis

Wouter Geert Wouters x Catharina Wijnants

Joannes Henrici van Gastel, Lucia Cornelii Casterlensis

Walterus Gerardi Walteri x Elisabeth Wijnants

Cornelius Leonardi, Joanna Adriani Huysmans

Wouter Geert Wouters x Elisabeth Wijnants

Gisbertus Steylen, Perina Adriani

Walterus in Schoot x

Cornelius Roelofs, Lucia uxor Thomas Joannis Ansems

Walterus Gerardi Wouters x Elisabeth Wijnants, coniugum in Casterle

Joannes	20/09/1645	Joannes Willemsen, Helena uxor Guilielmus van Lieshout Gualterus Geerts x Elisabeth Wynants
Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth		
Petrus	11/03/1655	Cornelia Zachariae Meyvis Gualterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Barbara	29/06/1659	Hubertus Adriani Wouters, Maria Petri Wouters Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Arnoldus	01/05/1662	Adrianus Zachariae Meyvis, Maria uxor Gaspar Petri Jaspars Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Joannes	05/07/1664	Maria uxor Jasper Petri Jaspers Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Anthonius	01/11/1666	Adrianus Peeter Jaspers, Elisabeth Cerstiaens Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Maria	22/01/1669	Adrianus Wouters, Elisabeth van Lishoudt Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Cornelia	06/12/1671	Martinus Wouters, Maria Jan Stoffels Walterus Petri Wouters x Elisabeth
Walterus	22/10/1673	Adrianus Peeters, Adriana Wouters Walterus Peeters in Hal
Gualterus Petri Wouters ex Merxplas x Maria Jacobi Adriani Stoops		
Catharina	17/07/1663	Maria Petri Jaspars Gualterus Petri Wouters ex Merxplas x Maria Jacobi Adriani Stoops
Catharina	14/05/1665	Augustinus Petri Wouters, Magdalena Geert Jan Geerden Gualterus Petri Wouters x Maria Jacob Stoops
Maria	03/10/1666	Cornelius Jan Mostmans, Adriana uxor Jan Brems Joris Walterus Petri Wouters x Maria
Walterus Wouter <u>Geert</u> Wouters x Joanna		
Norbertus	30/04/1667	Petrus Jan Geerden, Maria uxor Petrus Joannis Faes Walterus Geertsen x Joanna
Franciscus	04/07/1668	Marcellus Frans Coninckx, Anna Adriaenssens Walterus Wouters x Joanna

Wouter Adriaen Wouters x Cornelia Borgers

Elisabeth	07/07/1671	Jacobus Cornelis Fransen, Petronella uxor Adrianus Wouters Walterus Adriani Wouters x Cornelia
Martinus	24/04/1674	Joannes Vermeiren, Anna Buyens Walterus Adriaen Wouters x Cornelia
Jaspar	11/02/1677	Antonius Voets, Maria uxor Jaspar Peeters Wouter Adriaen Wouters x Cornelia Borgers
Maria	03/05/1678	Petrus Wouters, Anna Adriaensen Walterus Adriani Wouters x Cornelia
Adriana	12/05/1686	Cornelius Adriani Wauwters, Cornelia Huysmans loco Martina Vergouwen Walterus Adriani Wouters x Cornelia

Wouterus Merten Adriaen Wouters x Catharina Symen vander Meuren

Francisca	18/10/1702	Adrianus Mertens, Adriana Sijmens
sub conditione propter periculum in partu baptisata ab obstetrice		Walterus Adriani Wouters x Catharina Sijmens
Cornelius	01/01/1704	Marten Adrian Wouters, Digna Adrian Baudewijns Wouter Marten Adrian Wouters x Catharina vander Muren
Jacobus	15/08/1705	Hendericus Colen nomine Joannes Boudewijns, Adriana Lucae Cornelissen Wouter Martini Wouters x Catharina Simonis vander Mueren
Simon	05/06/1707	Sijmen vander Meuren, Maria Peeter Jacob Leenaers Wouter Mertens x Catharina Sijmen van der Meuren
Anna Maria	28/02/1709	Adrianus Bastiaens, Catharina Janssens Walterus Martini Wouters x Catharina Simonis vander Mueren
Walterus	09/11/1710	Cornelius Severijns, Maria Jan Severijns loco Cornelia Wouters
sub conditione utpote ab obstetrice ante baptizatus		Walterus Martens x Catharina vander Meuren
Martinus	14/09/1712	Gisbertus Jonckers, Adriana Jan Baudewijns Walterus Martens x Catharina Seijmen vander Muren
Adrianus	17/05/1714	Hendrick Colen nomine Joannes Jonckers, Maria Cornelis Peeters
sub conditione quia dicebatur domi ab obstetrice baptisatus		Wouterus Merten Adriaen Wouters x Catharina Symen vander Meuren
Maria	26/08/1716	Jasper Mertens, Maria Sijmen vander Meuren
sub conditione quia domi dicebatur baptisata		Wouter Mertens x Catharina Sijmen vander Meuren
Adrianus	24/09/1718	Joannes Castianssen, Maria Merte Wouters Wouter Merten Wouters x Catharina vander Mueren
Franciscus	30/07/1721	Cornelius Castiaensen, Jacoba vander Mueren Walterus Martens x Catharina vander Mueren

Wouter Peeter Wouters x Catharina Claes Kerckx

Anna Maria	13/03/1715	Wauter Seijmen Wouters, Adriana Joannis Jansen
Petronilla	30/01/1717	Wauter Peeter Wouters x Catharina Claes Kerckx Gerardus Stoops, Anna Peeter Wouters
Cornelia	14/01/1718	Petrus Wouter Peeters x Catharina Claes Kerckx Josephus Peeter Wouters, Maria Wauter Kiebooms Wauter Petri Wauter x Catharina Claes Kerckx

Walterus Wouters x Cornelia Adriaensen

Joannes Franciscus	01/01/1758	Cornelius Wouters, Maria Adriaensens
Geerardus Waltherus	01/04/1759	Walterus Wouters ex Breght x Cornelia Adriaensens ex Rijckevorsel Cornelius Bolckmans, Elizabetha Wouters Walterus Wouters x Cornelia Adriaensen
Maria Catharina	01/12/1760	Joannes Baptizata Adriaensens, Maria Catharina Wouters
Lucia	29/01/1763	Walterus Wouters ex Rijckevorsel x Cornelia Adriaensens ex Rijckevorsel Norbertus Waegemaekers, Lucia Hofkens
Joannes	11/02/1765	Walterus Wouters ex Braght x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Wortel Joannes Wouters cujus loco stetit Norbertus Berrevoets, Elisabetha Clement Verheijen Walterus Wouters ex Bragt x Cornelia Adriaensen ex Wortel

Laurentius vande Zande ex Schendel x Aldegundis Wallars ex Den Bosch

Joanna Maria	13/03/1705	Arnoldus van Hoorst, Cornelia van Ackerbroek
Adriana Maria	13/03/1705	Laurentius vande Zande ex Schendel x Aldegundis Wallars ex Den Bosch Hendricus Scellekens, Adriana Maria de Bruyn Laurentius vande Zande ex Schendel x Aldegundis Wallars ex Den Bosch